Brown's River
Records Preservation Services

Conservation of this document was authorized by

Patricia A. Shields

Town Clerk

One Allen Martin Drive PO Box 8501 Essex, VT 05451
800-639-3027

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofbo00boxf_11

Record

of

Births and Baptisms, Publishments, Marriages, and Deaths,

in the Town of

Boxford

from 1685 to 1844.

Book No. 1

Copied by order of
the Selectmen of the Town of Boxford,
and in accordance with a Vote of said Town,
by
Nathaniel R. Farley of Ipswich
1891.

The Baptisms of the Second Church were copied by order of the Selectmen of the Town of Botford.

by

John W. Parkhurst,

Town Clerk of Botford.

1910.

Table of Contents.

Index of Births	I.
" of Baptisms from the First Church Records	I.
" of Publishments,	V.
" of Marriages,	XX.
" of Deaths,	XXXII.
Record of Members of the General Court,	XXXVII.
" of Births	1.
" of Births from the Essex County Records.	129.
" of Baptisms from the Church Records	130.
" of Publishments	147.
" of Marriages	259.
" of Deaths,	337.
" of Births omitted	128.
Index of Baptisms from the Second Church Records.	377.
Record of Baptisms from the Second Church Records.	365.
Record of Baptisms and Births copied from the "Bradford Vital Records"	379.

Index of Births and Baptisms, Publishments, Marriages, and Deaths.

The Births from the Town records from Pages 1 to 127 inclusive, are copied alphabetically, making it unnec-essary to Index them.

Index of Births from the Essex County Records.

Andrews, Joseph 129
" Lydia 129

Biggisby, Joseph 129
" Sarah 129

Curtis. Mary 129
" Ruth 129

Hazen. Hannah 129
" Alice 129

Kimble Abigail 129
" Elizabeth 129
" Hannah 129
" John 129

Leath, Mary 129

Reddington Mary 129.
" Sarah 129.

Stiles Deliverance 129
Simonds, Josiah 129

Wood. Huldah 129

Index of Baptisms from the First Parish Church Records.

A.

Andrews. Anna 132
" Ruth 132
" Joseph 132
" Debora 134
" Rachel 137
" Mary 138
" Asa 139
" Jacob 139
" Abner 139.
" Asa. 139.
" Daniel 139
" Mary 139
" Lydia 139
" Jeremiah 139
" Lydia 143
" Jacob 143
Archer. Josiah 133

B.

Bacon. Hannah 137
Bacon. Susanna 138.
" Sarah 138
" Sarah 139
" Hetty 139
Bixby. Moses 130
" Abner 132
" Susanna 132
" Bethiah 132
" Abigail 134
" Nathaniel 136
" Elizabeth 136
" Sarah 137
" Hulda 137
" Eunice 137
Black, Josiah 131
" Sarah 137
" John 137
" Lydia 138
" Hannah 138
" Samuel 139
Bixby, Jedidiah 135.
Bloggett. Charlotte 141
Briggs. James F. 145
" Sarah 145
Brinan, sen. J. William 139
Bridges. Edmund 130.
" Mercy. 130
" Hephzibah 130.
" Mary 132
Burnham, Reuben 135
" Eunice 136
" Simeon 137
" Elizabeth 137
" Benjamin 138.
" Phebe 138
" Lemuel 138
Butman, Thomas 132
" Asa 137. 132
" Charles 144
" Thomas 144
" William 144

C.

Cary. Elizabeth 130
Chapman, Elizabeth 131
Clough. Ruth 136
" John 136
Conant. Hannah 134

Cree, Moses 141
" Judy 143
" Sarah 143
Curtice Love 131
" Amos 134
" Asa 137
" Abner 139
" Betty 143
Cushing, Jonathan 142

D.

Dodge, Lydia 140
" Isaac 141
" Moses 143
Dresser John 136
" Nathan 137
Dunsmore, John 135
Dummer, Moses 142
" Jonathan 143
" Thomas 143
" Mary 143
" Elizabeth 143
" Nabby 143
" Hannah 143
" Stephen 143

E.

Eills, Martha 139
" Jonathan 142
" Relief 142
" Jonathan 143
Elliot, Francis 130
" Thomas 130
" John 130
" Hannah 130
" Abigail 130
" Rebekah 130
" Mary 130
" Joseph 131
Emery David 138
" Stephen 138
" Francis 142
" Daniel 142
Endicott, Elizabeth 131
" Mehitable 131
" Phebe 131
" Hannah 131
Estey, Dolly 143

F.

Fisk, Mary 131
" Sarah 132
" Samuel 138
" Sarah 138
" Molly 141

Foster, Hebidiah 130
" Bial 130
" Phineas 130
" Amos 132
" Jemima 134
" John 135
" Phebe 138
" Ezra 139
" Samuel 141
" Moses 142
" Mary 143
" Joseph 143
" Jemima 144
" Dorcas 144
" Jonas 144
" Moody 144

G.

Goodridge, Moses 136
" Hannah 140
" Levi 142
" Alpheus 143
" Elizabeth 143
Gould, Moses 130
" Abner 134
" Joseph 134
" Ruth 134
" Mary 138
" Enoch 141
" Andrew 143
" Abbott 144
" Eusebia 144
" Ward 144
Green, Anna 139

H.

Hale, Margaret 133
" Cyrus 134
" Jonathan 135
" Sarah 135
" Jonathan 136
" Edna 136
" Hannah 136
" Ambrose 137
" Lydia 137
" Henry 138
" Samuel 140
Harris, Nathaniel 135
Hazen, Edmah 130
" Jeane 133
" Peggy 134
" Hannah 134
" Hephzibah 135
" Israel 136
" Josiah 142
Herrick, Joanna 140
" Caroline 1411
" John 145
" Pamelia 145
Henderson, Thomas 136
Hord William Henry 145
" Sarah P. 145
Howlett, Alice 141
Hunkins, Thomas 131
" Elizabeth 131

J.

Jeffords, Daniel 133
" John 133
" Nathan 134
Jewett, Joanna 138
Johnson, Josiah 136
" Hannah 137

K.

Kazer, Nathaniel 136
Killam, Polly 142
" Sarah 142
" Sarah 143
Kimball, Aaron 130
" Sarah 131
" Hannah 132
" Mercy 132
" Alice 132
" Mehitabel 133
" Elizabeth 133
" Sarah 134
" Mary 134
" Hannah 135
" Ezekiel 135
" Jacob 135
" David 135
" Benjamin 136
" Moses 136
" Asa 136
" Richard 137
" Mary 137
" Phebe 138
" Mercy 138
" Eunice 139
" Samuel 139
" Dudley 140
" Richard 140
" Jacob 140
" Phebe 140
" Dolly 140
" Huldah 140
" Sarah 141
" Asa 141
" Moses 141
" Samuel 141
" Israel 141
" Jedidiah 142
" Molly 142
" Jacob 142
" Andrew 142
" Benjamin 142
" Phebe 143

Kimball,	Andrew	143
"	Betsey	143
"	Dudley	144
Knox	William	135
"	Mary	136

L.

Leslie,	Mary	140
Low,	Lucy	144
"	Mary	144

M.

Mors,	Susanna	134
Murphy,	Ebenezer	143

O.

Oslum,	Joseph	133
"	Samuel	133

P.

Peabody	Bethiah	132
"	Mary	133
"	Pegge	135
"	Lucy	136
"	Prince svt.	137
"	Nathan	137
"	Lydia	141
"	Ammi H.	141
"	Mary	141
"	Rebecca	142
"	Sarah	145
"	James M.	145
"	Oliver T.	145
Perkins	Nathaniel	132
"	Eunice	136
"	Enos	140
Perley,	Sarah	130
"	Elizabeth	131
"	Marah	132
"	Stephen	134
"	Abigail	135
"	Nathan	136
"	Eliphelet	137
"	svt. of Amos Jane	138
"	Allen	138
"	Isaac	140
"	Apha	142
"	Hannah	144
"	Fanny	144
"	Ruth P.	144
"	Ruth P.	144
"	Debby	144
"	Edward P.	145
Perley	William H.	145
"	Huldah	145
Pickard,	Samuel	132
"	Phebe	133
"	Rebecca	133
"	Mehitabel	134
"	Jonathan	134
"	James	134
"	Elizabeth	135
"	Abigail	142
Platts,	John	142
Porter,	Mary	132
"	Tyler	135
"	Lucy	136
"	Greenleaf	142
Prichard,	Benjamin	141

R.

Ramsdel,	Joshua	134
Redington,	Elijah	136
Reed,	Prudence	135
Robinson	Andrew	140
"	Amos	140
Rogers,	Benjamin	132
"	Mehitabel	132
"	Nathaniel	133
"	Lydia	133
"	Eunice	133
"	Lucia	134
"	Samuel	135
"	Lucy	137
"	John	137
"	Nathaniel	137
"	Samuel	137
"	Benjamin	138
"	Mehitable	138
"	[illegible]	138
"	Lucy	139

S.

Scales,	Mary	131
Seetown,	Elizabeth	135
Seeton,	Jane	135
Slowman,	Mary	131
Smith	Nathan	131
"	Daniel	132
"	Mehitabel	132
"	Abijah	132
"	Mary	135
"	Hannah	136
"	John	137
"	Nathan	137
"	William	143
"	Mary	143
"	Stephen	143
"	Silas	143
"	Hannah	143
"	Betty	144
"	Oliver	144
"	Elizh. G.	145
Spafford,	Mehitabel	135
"	Bradstreet	135
Spofford,	Amos	130
"	Sarah	133
"	Miriam	134
"	Eunice	135
"	Elizabeth	136
"	Israel	139
"	Sarah	139
"	Abigail	139
"	Olive	139
Stanley,	Benjamin	130
Steward,	Sarah	133
"	Paul	133
"	Mary	133
Stewart,	Margaret	133
Stuart,	Sarah	135
Stevens,	Ruth	135
"	Rebecca	139
"	Mary	140
"	Hannah	140
"	Sarah	140
"	Samuel	141
Stickney,	Phebe	137
"	Abigail	138
"	Eliphalet	138
"	Moody	141
"	Rebecca	141
"	Anna	141
"	Samuel	142
"	Jane	142
Stiles,	Eleanor	130
"	Jacob	130
"	Mehitable	130
"	Hannah	130
"	Amos	130
"	Dorothy	131
"	Ophzibah	131
"	Hezekiah	131
"	Daniel	131
"	David	136
"	Jesse	136
"	Hannah	137
"	Elizabeth	137
"	Timothy	137
"	Sarah	138
"	Enoch	138
"	Noah	138
"	Mary	138
"	Richard	139
"	Huldah	139
"	Jeremy	139
"	Elizabeth	139
"	Nathan	140
"	Phineas	140
"	Hannah	140
"	Asa	140
"	Jenny	141
"	John	141
"	Nathan	141
"	Hannah	141
"	Stephen	142
"	Naomi	144

Stiles, Nahum 144.
" Charles 145
Sweat, Benamin 131
Symonds, Polly 144
" Mehitable 144
" Sophia 144
" Frederick 144
" Susanna 145

T.

Towne, Hepzibah 140.
" Lucy 140
" Elijah 140
" Jacob 140
" John 140
" John 140
" Absalom 140
" Mehitable 140
" Bathsheba 140
" Eunice 140
" Jedidiah 141
" Ezra 141
" Ruth 141
" Eunice 142
" Ephraim 142
" Daniel 142
" Asa 142
Towne, Mercy 142
" Anna 143
" Oliver 144
Trask Primus 139
" Delia 139
Tyler, Lydia 130
" Mary 131
" David 131
" Sarah 131
" Mehitable 131
" Susanna 132
" Jonathan 132
" Josiah 133
" Gideon 134
" Abigail 134
" Abigail 134
" Elizabeth 134
" Joseph 135
" Richard 136

W.

Walcott, Joseph 133
" Stephen 133
" Jonathan 133
" Miriam 133
" Anna 133
Walton, Jeremiah 136.
White, Charles 144
Wilkins, Penelope 130.
" Israel 131
" Margaret 131.
" David 131
" Jonathan 131.
" Mercy 131
" Hezekiah 134
" Lucia 135
" Fanny 145
Willett, Moses 142
" Silas Noyes 143
Wood, Rebekah 130
" John 131
" Hannah 132
" Asher 132
" Mary 133
" Bridget 133
" Mercy 133
" Nathan 133
" Sarah 133
" Jeremiah 133
" Moses 134
" Phebe 134
" Joanna 141
" Joseph 141
Woodman Anna 138

C.

Coggin, Abby K. 145
" Mary K. 145

G.

Gould, John 145

H.

Howe, Frederic A. 145

L.

Lamson, George K. 145

P.

Pierce, Sarah Cordelia 145
Peabody, Wm Wallace 145

S.

Sawyer, John 145
" Samuel L. 145

A.

Abbott. Abbot
" Thomas 172
" Joseph Jr. 179
" Eusebia 194
" Benjamin 220
" Enoch Jr. 225
" Phebe 227
Adams, Isaac 160
" Mary 180
" Lois 186
" Eunice 197
" Josiah 197
" Moses 198
" Mary 198
" Benjamin 3d 203
" Daniel 208
" Israel 211
" Nancy T. 215
" Sally 219
" Samuel 220
" Isaac 227
" Samuel 229
" Edwin L. 233
" Julia A.M. 236
Ames Jacob 162
" Thomas 173
" Betty 186
" Tryphena 219
Anderson, Ephraim T. 257
Anderton. Mary 160
Andrews, John Jr. 147
" Patience 147
" John 3d 147
" Anne 149
" Joshua 152
" Hannah 155
" Oliver 156
" Thomas 158
" Oliver 158
" Mary 161
" Robert Jr. 163
" James 164
" Levi 166
" Nathan 166
" [illegible] 167
" Noth[illegible] Jr. 168
" Nathaniel 168
" Jerusha 169
" Asa 170
" Levi 171
" Phebe 172
" Jacob 174
" Mary 174
" Nathan 176
" Sarah 177
" Hannah 177
" Hannah 177
" James 178
" Abigal 183
" Apphia 186
" Joshua 189
Andrews, James Jr. 191
" Mehitable 192
" Nathan Jr. 193
" Thomas 194
" Jacob 199
" Nath[illegible] Jr. 200
" Hannah 200
" Ruth 201
" Polly 201
" Anna 207
" Lucy 214
" Dorcas 220
" Asa 224
" Dean 231
" Daniel 236
" Isaac W. 248
" Aaron A. 249
Appleton, Lydia 233
Atherton Henry 233
" Hannah 235
" Rachel 236
" Susan 239
" Henry 258
Attwood, Anthony 154
Austin, Lucy 202
Averell, Solomon 201
" Polly 208
" Andrew P. 232
Ayer, Samuel 173
" Sarah 193
" Sally 218
" Elizabeth 230
Ayers, Samuel N. 239

B.

Bachelder.-Batchelder
" Joseph 157
" Benjamin 158
" Sally 217
" George 223
" Lydia 226
" Samuel M. 235
" John 2. 237
Bacon, Elder 159
" Rev. Jacob 165
" Retire 177
" Zechariah 200
" John 213
" Daraxa 224
" Maria 225
" Mary G. 253
Bailey,-Baley,-Bala,
" Benjamin 165
" Moses 171
" Susanna 174
" Amos 190
" Matilda A. 221
" David 231
Baird, —— 214
Baker, Jacob 155
Baker, Keziah 157
" Priscilla 160
" Thomas 167
Balch. Cornelius 158
" Roger 192
Baldwin. Joshua 220
Bancraft. Polly 201
Barige. Mehitable 202
Barker. Abiall 152
" Timothy 162
" Sarah 162
" John 3d 164
" Hannah 166
" Mary 167
" Hephzibah 169
" Abial 172
" James 177
" Mehetabel 177
" Eunice 180
" Asa 180
" Ceaser 8vth 184
" Benjamin 186
" Ann 188
" Sarah 3d 190
" John 3d 191
" Isaac 198
" Stephen Jr 199
" Abigail 204
" Ephraim T. 206
" Rebecca 212
" Edmund 214
" Elean— 214
" Sally 217
" Maria 218
" William 247
Barnard. Lydia 185
" Daniel 201
Barnes. Phineas 210
" Sarah 225
" Mary 227
" Lydia 232
" Benj. S. 232
" Rebecca 233
Bartlett. Hannah 198
" Betsy 205
" Jacob C. 254
Barton, Samuel 225
Bates. Samuel 213
Baxter. Lucinda 211
Bennett. Mary 161
" Stephen Jr. 163
Belcher. Martha 174
Bently. Mary Ann 236
Berry. Isaac 179
" Rachel 197
" Amos 230
Bicknell. Henry 226
Birchstead Henry T. 227
Bixby. — Byxby
" Thomas 148
" Jonathan 151
" Susannah 154
" Jonathan 155

Bixby, Rebecca 156
" Andrew 163
" Gideon 167
" Rebecah 170
" Elizabeth 172
" Huldah 178
" [illegible] 177
" Aphiah 184
" Gideon 191
" Becca 207
" Sally 214
" Charles 218
" Samuel 224
" George 238
" Sarah F. 240
Black, James 150
" Abigail 158
" [illegible] 159
" Sarah 174
Blackburn, William 226
Blanchard, Rev. Abijah 226
Blodget, John 227
Blood, Stephen 194
Blunt, Elizabeth 156
Boardman, Elizabeth 220
" Nancy 221
" Mehitable N. 255
Bodkin, Thomas 149
Bodwell, Alice 207
" Daniel 212
" Nelson 221
" Henry A. 241
" Leonard M. 251
" Sanford 256
Bootman, Hannah 161
" David 189
Both, Booth
" Martha 161
" Else 171
" Mary 193
William 196
Boswell, Priscilla 219
Boulston, Elizabeth 158
Bours, Dennison 198
Bowen, Capt. Ashley 171
Boynton, James 175
" Huldia 199
Brackett, Charles C. 228
Bradford, Marcy 154
" Willidm 156
" Sarah 158
" Rachel 160
" Andrew 160
Bradley, Isaiah 208
Bradstreet, - Broadstreet,
" Margarett 158
" Lucy 163
" Priscilla 177
" Nabby 206
" Billy 208
" Samuel Jr. 212
" Polly 217
" John 231

Brenner, Rev. David 257
Briggs, Rev. Isaac 214
" Rev. Isaac 215
" Mary 219
Brocklebank, John Jr. 210
Brown, Judeth 147
" Susannah 152
" Mehitable 153
" Cornelius 154
" Mary 160
" Abigail 163
" Lydia 172
" Joseph Jr. 172
" John 173
" Susanna 175
" James 181
" Samuel 186
" John 187
" John 196
" Joshua 197
" Debby 206
" David 207
" Olive 207
" Lydia 208
" Hannah 210
" Samuel 211
" Sophia 211
" John W. 230
" Rachel 231
" Marcia E. 232
" Rebecca A. 251
" Alfred 252
" Esther C. 257
Bryent, Elizabeth 178
Buck, Jacob 167
Buckmaster John 198
[illegible] 177
Bunker, Harriet A. 236
" Mary J. 241
" Eliza H. 245
Burbank, Lydia 152
" Asa 168
" Sarah 168
Burch Sarah 165
Burnham, - Burnam
" Nathan 162
" Eunice 168
" Margret 177
" Reuben 189
" Rufus 189
" Hannah 207
" Seth 218
" Sarah 234
" Sarah 236
" Charlotte N. 243
Burns, Benajah 212
Burpee, Jonathan 151
" Sarah 166
Burroughs, Eliz[illegible] 162
Buswell, Sarah 153
" John 161
" Abigail 171
" Ruth 186

Buswell, Ruth 189
" James 200
" James 200
Butler Sarah S. 229
Butman, John 177
" John 212
" Mehitable 217
" Thomas 253

C,

C— Betsy 217
Calton, Jane 191
Camp, Nancy 229
Campbell, Sarah N. 235
Carleton, — Carlton,
" —— 165
" Samuel 166
" Thomas 169
" Asa 170
" Mary 173
" James 174
" Sarah 175
" Theodore 176
" Phenias 176
" Betty 183
" Abigail 185
" Joseph 191
" Samuel Jr 192
" Sarah 192
" Hitte 196
" Moses 197
" Hitty 201
" Sally 207
" Moses 208
" Sukey 210
" Betsey 210
" Betsey A. 211
" Benjamin 212
" Sophronia 213
" Deborah 216
" Rebekah 217
" Leonard 217
" Martha 218
" Mary 218
" Mary 219
" Leonard 219
" Amos Jr. 220
" William H. 221
" Mary A. 224
" Nancy J. 224
" Guy 226
" James 231
" Robert E. 232
" Josep- 233
" Eliz[illegible] N. 235
" Samuel B. 236
" William A. 251
Carill, Daniell 149
Carott, Mary 155
Casse, Margaritt 149
Chalbourn, Hannah N. 215

Chadwick, Sarah 149
" Mary 155
" Thomas 156
" Mary 160
" John 161
" Ephraim 167
" Ho- svt. 167
" Dorothy 171
" Molly 174
" Betty 170
" Timon svt. 183
" Mehetabel 183
" Samuel 192
" Sarah 192
" Sarah 193
" Betty- 193
" Eunice 196
" Moses 197
" Thomas 202
" Mary 209
" Susan 210
" Sally 212
" Jonathan 220
" Pamela 221
" John D. 224
" Martha R. 226
" Moses 226
" Eliza 250
" Eunice 252
Champney Elizh. 182
Chaplin Hannah 147
" —— 163
" Richard B. 211
Chapman, Sarah 189
" Dolly 196
" Hepza 205
" Daniel 207
" Moses 214
" Lois 216
" Lucy S. 221
" Edward A. 228
Chase, Elvira 233
" Hannah 234
Chester, Henrietta 215
Chrispan, Olive 224
" Olive 228
Choate, Hepzibah 212
" Josiah 217
Clark, Mary 151
" Abigaell 154
" Thomas 155
" Elizabeth 163
" Mary 164
" Mary 169
" Hannah 172
" Daniel 184
" Rebecca 201
" Sarah B. 220
" Mary 232
Cleark, Sarah 173
Clerk, Samuel 187
" " 213
Cleaveland Wm. N. 223
Cleaves, Joshua 173
Clement, Edward 148
" Samuel N. 213
" Mary R. 235
Clough, Daniell 158
" Harriet B. 242
Coburn, Hannah & Coburn, 246
" David Jr. 203
" Justus 207
" James 213
" William M. 215
" James 216
" David 217
" Almira 230
" Mary J. 233
Coffin, Mary 179
C—— Sarah H. C. 232
[Coggin] Rev. Wm. S. 232
Cogswell, Caleb 150
Coal, Samuel 157
Cole, Jonathan 147
" Hannah 150
" Rebecca 160
" John 163
" Susa— 163
" Samuel 164
" —— 165
" Mary 170
" Daniel 175
" Benjamin 179
" Phenias 179
" Solomon 179
" Samuel 179
" Rebecca 184
" Eliphelet 187
" Elizabeth 189
" Martha 189
" Pegge 194
" Bethiah 194
" Simeon 194
" Betty 197
" Asa 199
" Thomas 203
" Catherine 206
" Sally 206
" Kimball 207
" Triphena 208
" Hannah 211
" Sally 213
" Samuel 220
" Manly H. 220
" Sarah F. 220
" Simeon 222
" Ephraim F. 224
" Mehitable 225
" Ephraim F. 226
" John K. 230
" David M. 252
" Caleb M. 253
" Joseph P. 254
" Manly H. 254
" William R. 258
Conant, Joseph 149
Conant, Daniel W. 257
Coper, Hannah 150
Cowdery, Matthias 148
Coy, Elizabeth 155
Cram, Philara S. 249
Creecy, Lucy 170
Cresey, Henry 220
Crocker, Eleazer 216
Cross, Thomas 181
" Mary 183
" Sarah 188
" Martha 193
" Moses 194
" Samuel 206
" Nancy P. 213
" Aaron 215
" Sally 227
" Abijah 227
Cruke, Mary 154
Crombie, Crumme-Crumbie
" Mary 169
" James 180
" Ruth 190
" Aaron 213
Cue, Primus svt. 167
Cummings, Comings
" Alliss 148
" Mehetable 158
" Abigail 161
" Elisha 161
" Joseph 162
" David 164
" Daniel 192
" Polly 194
" John L. 234
" Judith A. 235
" Maria F. 246
Currier, Abigal 179
" David 191
Curtis Curtiss Curtice
" James 147
" Ephraim 148
" Joseph 150
" James 153
—tis John 153
" Mary 156
" Joseph 157
" Benjamin 161
" Zaccheus 162
" Jacob 167
" Abener 171
" Joseph 173
" Solomon 176
" Sarah 178
" John 178
" Mary 179
" Ruth 179
" Phebe 183
" Lydia 185
" Hannah 185
" Betty 192
" John 195
" Ruth 195

Curtis, Hitte 195
" John B. 202
" Ruth 203
" Francis 203
" Betsy 216
" Polly 218
" John 233
Cushing, John 158

D.

Dagedd, Israel 147
Dale, Samuel 222
Damon, Eunice 222
Danford, Nathaniell 148
Danforth, Moses 221
Davis, Salla 199
" John L. 211
" Daniel 213
" William J. 231
" William H. 234
" Lois M. 236
" George K. 244
" Melissa J. 250
Davison, Jane 205
Day, Elizabeth 175
" Paletiah 185
" John Jr. 203
" Eunice 220
" Mary T. 222
" Joshua T. 222
" Harriet 223
" John Jr. 225
" Abigail 226
" Elizabeth I. 230
" Myra J. 241
" Elvira J. 246
" Mary G. 254
Deam, Ebenezer Jr. 181
Dencey, Hannah 170
Dexter, Richard 159
" Richard 160
Dickinson, John 166
" Mehitable 193
Dodge, Isaac 150
" Isaac 161
" Mary 187
" Anna 188
" Daniel 190
" Mary 190
" Mary 192
" William 209
Dole, Sarah 159
" Sarah 199
" Jane 216
Donelson, Prudence 170
Donnillson, Roburd 151
Dorathy, Mary 251
Dorman, Hannah 147
" John 151
" Sarah 155
" Ephraim 157
Dorman, Timothy 158
" Ruth 163
" Timothy 168
" Mary 168
" Elizabeth 172
" John Jr 175
" Rebecca 177
" Eunice 179
" John 200
" Moses 206
" Debby 207
" Perley 211
" Dolly 213
" Nathaniel 221
" Huldah 222
" Moses Jr 222
" Achsah 223
" William A. 225
" Mary S. 229
" Nathaniel 230
" Moses Jr. 232
" John P. 234
" Ancill 242
" Moses 249
" Huldah E. 249
Dow, J. Warren 213
" Sarah P. 230
" Sarah 243
" Susan F. 247
Dowing Mary 166
Downing John 206
Dresser, Jacob 160
" — than 165
" John 173
" Lydia 181
" John 193
" Thomas 199
" Phebe 203
" Daniel 211
" Nathan 217
" Jacob 219
" Susanna 224
" Dorcas 233
" Mehetable 238
" John P. 241
Dummer, Joseph G. 229
Dustten, John 157
Dwinnells, Dwinel,
" Eunice 177
" Jacob 181
" Stephen 186
" Ruth 187
" Jonathan 195
" Israel 222
" David 235
" Procter S. 255

E.

Eames, Mehitabel 153
" Jeremiah 153
Eams, Jonathan 156
Eames, Sarah 162
" Moses 167
" Hannah 167
" Jeremiah 175
" Sarah 176
" Jonathan 176
" Gardner 208
Eastman Ruth 200
" Anna S. 232
Easty, Isaac 169
Eatton, Daniel 150
Eaton, Peter [illegible]
" Sarah 219
" Rev. Dr. 220
" Mary S. 227
Egerton, Asa 211
Eils, William 161
" Elizabeth 161
" Martha 193
Elliot, Stephen 222
Ellit, John 148
Emerson, Hannah 164
" Polly 188
" Lucy 213
" Huldah 219
Emory, Emery
" Stephen 161
" John 168
" Joseph Jr 176
" Deliverance 177
" John 183
" Jesse 187
" Elizabeth 187
" John 203
" Aaron P. 223
" Joshua 229
Endicutt Benjamin 152
" Ph — 163
Endicott Nancy 212
England, John P. 225
English, Mehitabel 188
Esney, Ann M. 234
Estes Sarah K. 234
Estey, Sally 205
" John 208
" Flint 234
Evans, Susan C. 243

F.

Farnham, William 224
" Osgood 225
" Clifford 226
" Samuel 227
" Elizabeth 230
" Jedidiah 235
Farnum, Daniel 181
" Phebe 193
Faulkner, Elizabeth 165
" Joseph Jr. 178
Fegan, John 229

Fellows, Susannah 184
Felton, Anthoney 175
" Samuel 217
Fish, Ebenezer 183
" Naum A. 242
" Mary 245
Fish, — John 148
" Abigail 150
" Samuell 157
" Joseph 169
" Sarah 185
Flanders, Jacob 231
Fletcher, Timothy 180
" Charlotte 210
" Mehitable 218
Flint, Samuel 167
" Rebecca 186
" Huldah 218
" Daniel 219
Folkener, Sarah 155
Forkner, John 159
Follinsby, Benjamin 202
Foot, Caleb 192
" Sarah 222
" John C. 236
Foss, Hannah 234
Foster, Hebadiah 147
" Amos 149
" Abigail 149
" Deborah 151
" Benjamin 152
" Thomas 152
" Jeremiah 152
" John 152
" Alis 154
Marcy 155
" Moses 155
" Mary 156
" Elizabeth 157
" Mercy 157
" Ruth 162
" William 162
" Lydia 164
" William 164
" Elijah 165
" —— 165
" Sarah 165
" Amos 166
" Mehitabel 166
" Rebekah 167
" Mary 167
" Simt Jere h 169
" Abner 170
Hannah 171
" Lydia 172
" Huldah 172
" Benjamin 173
" Moses 174
" William 174
" Jemima 174
" Richard 174
" Asa 175
" William 176
Foster, Jonathan 177
" Benjamin 178
" Lucy 178
" Hannah 180
" Dudley 181
" David 181
" William 181
" Mary 182
" Ruth 182
" Joshua 183
Asail 184
" Rachel 189
" Hannah 189
" Oliver 190
" Abigail 191
" Sarah 192
" Moses 194
" Elizabeth 199
" Ammasa 200
" Israel 201
" Phineas 202
" Charles 202
" Polly 203
" Betsy 203
" Enoch 205
" Hannah 205
" Jonathan Jr 205
" Asa 206
" Jemima 209
" Samuel 210
" Ebenezer 212
" Dorcas 215
" William 215
" Mary 217
" Lucy 217
" Phineas 218
" Betsey 2d 219
" Susan 223
" Rebecca 223
" Samuel 226
" Mary 228
" Asa 228
" Orissa B. 229
" Richard K. 234
" Harriet W. 234
" Jonathan E. 235
" Charles F. 235
" Mary C 237
" John P. 238
" George N. 241
" Mary N. 249
Foster, Joseph 151
" Martha 169
" Mercy 172
" John Jr. 207
" Mary Ann 230
" Martha W 232
" Abel K. 239
" Samuel S. 242
" Nathan H. 246
Foye, Mark W. 232
French, Mary 149
" Hannah 218
French, Benjamin 223
" Charles P. 248
Friend, Martha 203
Frie, Hannah 158
Frye, James 3d 178
Frost, John 131
Fuller, Jonathan 152
" Ruth 155
" Sarah 184
" Lydia 190
" Jacob 202
" Nathan 208
" Lucy P. 239

G.

Gadge, Abraham 154
Gage, Deborah 173
" Elizabeth 179
" Olive 186
" Abee 190
" Betty 193
" Amos 196
" William 206
" Amos 215
× " Sarah 216 + Ga —
" Daniel K. 222
" Abigail 231
Gale, Mary 223
Galloway Elizabeth 158
Gammon, Julia A. C. 238
Gardner, Mary 196
Garland, Samuel 230
Gay, Lucy S. 226
Giddings, Nancy 209
" Betsy 214
" Henry 216
Giles, James B. 245
Gidlow, James W. 228
Gilmore, Tyrrel 236
Girley, William 217
Gliddlen, Jonathan 212
Go —— Betsy 216
Goodale, Goodal
" Abiel 157
" Samuel 221
" Arabella J. 240
" Arabella J. 243
" Susan M. 257
Goodridge, Goodridg
" Sarah 152
" Anna 154
" Hannah 156
" Abigaill 159
" Benjamin 163
" Mehitabel 164
" Rebecca 166
" Levi 186
" Hephzibah 190
" Dorcas 201
Goodwin, Stephen 219

Gould. Thomas 151
" Martha 151
" Jonathan 151
" Lyddia 153
" Hubbard 161
" Margarett 162
" Stephen 164
" Sarah 165
" Jacob 167
" Elizer 169
" Phebe 169
" Solomon 170
" Amos 172
" Mary 178
" Sarah 178
" John 3d 185
" Huldah 188
" Nathaniel 188
" Stephen 190
" Edmah 192
" Daniel 193
" Jacob Jr. 193
" Susanna 193
" Elizabeth 194
" Benjamin 194
" Huldah 194
" Amos 195
" Anna 196
" Elizabeth 196
" Eunice 196
" Ruth 196
" Daniel 197
" Jacob 3d 198
" Louis 199
" Amos 199
" Samuel 199
" Jane 199
" Nabby 201
" Sarah 201
" John 202
" John 204
" Huldah 2d 205
" Huldah 206
" Sally 207
" Hannah 2d 208
" Elizabeth 208
" Keziah 208
" Samuel 210
" Samuel 210
" Allen 210
" Elcy 210
" Nehitable 2d 212
" Cornelius 213
" Asenath 215
" Clarissa 217
" Phebe 218
" John Jr 218
" Francis 219
" Sally 220
" Pamelia 221
" Joseph L. 221
" Ruth 221
" Mary 222
Gould. Huldah 222
" Esther A. 223
" Daniel 226
" Nehitable 226
" Betsey 226
" Huldah 226
" Elijah 227
" Elizabeth 227
" Catharine 232
" Francis 232
" Nancy 236
" Irene 247
" Nathaniel 251
" Maria N. 252
" Eliza 232
" Cleveland 257
Gouldsmith. Mary 189
Gowing. Anne 231
Grage. Robert 157
Gragg. Reubin 183
" Betty 198
" Loes 205
Graves. Lydia 162
Gray. Henery 155
" Daran 161
" Elizabeth 164
Greenlif. Samuell 151
Greenough. Ann W. 228
Grey. Robert 152
Gunnis—. William 214
Gurney. Tobias F. 234
" William D. 235
" Richard F. 236
" Samuel P. 256

H.

Hadlock. Mary 169
Haggett. William 204
Hains. Lydia 188
Ha—. Sarah 167
Hale. Jacob 150
" Ambrose 153
" Hephzibah 153
" Lydia 153
" Abner 154
" Margarett 156
" John 157
" Abner 157
" Hannah 158
" Thomas 159
" Mary 159
" Sarah 160
" Martha 161
" Mary 162
" Joseph 3d 165
" Joseph Jr. 168
" Ruth 171
" Joseph 172
" Abner 176
" John Jr. 179
" Moses 179
Hale. Hannah 180.
" Jacob 181
" Judeth 181.
" Moses 182
" Phillis 183.
" William 183
" Joseph 184.
" Felis 2d 184
" Sarah 185.
" Mary 186
" Priscilla 186.
" Rev. Moses 187
" Susannah 188.
" David 189
" Nathaniel 191.
" Sarah 193
" Hannah 194.
" Nehitable 195
" Abigail 196.
" Anna 200
" Joseph 203
" Dorothy 205
" Elizabeth 208
" Emerson 209
" John 221
" Martha 222
" Joseph 225
" Isaac 230
" Martha 231
" Hannah 242
" Matthey 253.
" John Jr. 256
" Matilda Ann 257
Haley. Abigail 166
Hall. Sarah 147.
" Nehitabel 201
" Mary 213.
" Hannah 215
" Samuel 224.
" Samuel 228
Ham Lucinda 226.
Hamon. Thomas 186
Hammond. Nath.l C. 227
Har— Joseph 233
Hardy. - Hardee
" Prudence 148
" Prudence 151.
" Abigail 156
" Bethian 157
" Matthew 165
" Joseph 177.
" Joshua 178
" Asa 184.
" Silpha 190
" Asher 192.
" Enos 200
" Anna 202
" Sarah 233
" Phebe 235.
" Silas 243
Harriman. Herriman
" Mary 150
" John 173

Harriman, Jeremiah 199
" Jonathan 205
" Moses 207
" Nancy P. 210
" Jeremiah Jr. 216
" Daniel 216
" Betsy 219
" Hiram 227
" George 228
" Mary 229
" Wm H. H. 231
" Jonathan H. 232
" Daniel T. 246
Harris, Eunice 195
Harrass, Hannah 204
Haseltine, Haseltine
" Joanna 160
" Noah 179
" Samuel 183
" Samuel 207
Hazen, Hazzen
" Israel 147
" Hannah 149
" Jacob 174
" Hannah 199
" Jacob 204
" Greenleaf R. 223
Hayward, Jabez 213
" Jabez 217
" Hannah 232
" Augustus D. 235
Heath, Samuel 212
Henry, William 211
Herbert Helen 256
Herman, Robert 226
Herrick, Israel 165
" Edmond 195
" Nathaniel 196
" Sarah 202
" Israel 208
" Joanna 209
" Samuel 209
" Priscilla B. 212
" Benjamin 212
" Lucy 212
" Caroline 218
" Hannah 221
" William R. 222
" Jane 228
" Eliza A. 233
Herrey, Albert 228
Hildrick Molly 185
Hinderson Thomas 160
Hobbs, Susannah 182
" Joseph 183
Holmes Jane 200
Holt, Thomas 150
" Thomas 154
" Mary 161
" Humphray 163
" Hannah 167
" Mary 168
" Bridget 171
Holt, Ephraim 174
" Lois 209
" Joseph E. 217
" Benjamin Jr. 223
Holyoke, Rev. Elizer 173
Hobd, John 170
" Mary 189
" Francis 208
" Sarah 209
" Dorothy 209
" Samuel 214
" George W. 230
" Allen G. 247
Hook, Mary 228
Homer William S. 253
Hosmer, Daniel 224
Houghton, Ephraim 174
Hovey, Martha 148
" Elizabeth 150
" Luke 152
" Darcus 152
" Mary 153
" Daniel 160
" Joseph 161
" Abijah 162
" Mary 163
" Sarah 165
" Mary 167
" Sarah 168
" John 168
" Luke 169
" Margritt 170
" John 170
" Richard 171
" Sarah 172
" Thomas 175
" Hannah 178
" Mary 180
" Lucy 181
" Ivory 185
" Joseph Jr. 185
" Luke Jr. 187
" Rebecca 187
" Dolley 187
" Luke 188
" Ivory 189
" Mercy 191
" David 193
" Louis 196
" John Jr 202
" James P. 206
" Rebecca 206
" Leonard 207
" John Jr. 209
" Mehitable 209
" Mary 210
" Joseph 213
" Mary 213
" Celenda 215
" Tryphena 218
" Thos. S. 219
" Olinda A. 229
" Moses 239
Hovey, Susan M. 212
" Orille L. 250
Howard, Jonathan 162
" Martha 156
" Samuel 219
Howe, How
" Mark 149
" St. Mark 172
" Mark 188
" Christopher 228
" Margaret 230
" Edward 233
" Edward 256
" Sophia B. 242
" Abraham P. 245
Howlet, Alice 177
Hubbard, Ebnathan 207
Hull, Gillman 255
Hutchinson, Amos S. 218

I.

Ingall, Ebenezer 175
" Oscar 233
Ireland, Grace 159

J.

Jackson, Joseph 160
" Marcy 168
" Hannah 175
" Susannah 175
" Joshua 175
" Caleb 194
James, Joseph P. 249
" Sarah S. 253
Jeffrey, Joseph 214
Jenkins, Lydia 213
Jenness, Mark 225
" Mary O. 231
" Louisa W. R. 253
Jewett, Sarah 149
" Mehitabel 151
" Thomas 161
" Hannah 163
" Hephzibah 163
" Hephzibah 165
" Martha 173
" Lydia 173
" Jonathan 174
" Purches 178
" Sarah 179
" Sarah 182
" Ephraim 184
" Mary A. 229
Johnson, Daniel 154
" Josiah 155
" Rebacah 167
" Elias 172
" Sarah 172
" Hannah 188

Johnson, Abigail 190
" Betsy 216
" Eleanor E 224
" Abigail 231
" Mary W. 231
" John G 235
" Mary P. 237
" Sarah P. 239
Jones, Ebenezer 163
" ——— 164
" Rebecca 233

K.

Keeler, Henry 231.
Kendall Thomas 156.
Kenney Dolly 216
Keyes William P. 252
Kilbourn, Jane 181
Kilham, Mary 147
" John 148
" Ruth 148
" Sarah 156
" Ebenezer 158
" Abigail 165
" Mary 171
" John 177
" Ebenezer 180
" Sarah 181
" Thomas 184
" Hannah 188
" Sarah 195
" Anna 195
" Priscilla 202
" Mary 203
" Abigail 204
" Joseph 206
" Elizabeth 208
" Samuel 207
" Oliver 216
" Oliver 222
" Lois 222
" Mary 223
" Charlotte 224
" Syrena 225
" Abigail P. 229
" John 229
" Joseph 230
" Caroline 233
" Oliver P. 235
" Angelina 235
" William E. 240
" Samuel 250
Kimball, Jacob 147
" Hannah 147
" Joseph 148
" Benjamin 150
" Nathan 152
" Darcus 152
" Aaron 153
" Sarah 153
Kimball, Hannah 154
" Stephen 156
" Amos 156
" Richard Jr. 158
" Mercy 158
" Mary, 159
" Ephraim 3d 161
" Mehitabell 162
" John Jr. 162
" Jonathan Jr. 162
" Elizabeth 163
" Ephraim 163
" Ephraim Jr. 164
" John 164
" Mehitabel 164
" Moses 166
" Richard Jr 166
" Abel 167
" Lucy 169
" Mary 170
" Hannah 170
" Thomas 170
" Hannah 170
" Sarah 170
" Nathaniel 174
" Elizabeth 174
" Elizabeth 174
" Jesse 175
" Eunis 176
" John 177
" Phebe 177
" Susannah 177
" Amos 178
" Eunice 179
" Aaron 180
" Mehetabel 180
" Marcy 180
" Marcy 180
" Samuel 181
" Rebecca 181
" Nathan Jr. 183
" Phinehas 183
" Hephzibah 184
" Rebecca 184
" David 186
" Hannah 187
" Enoch 188
" Samuel 189
" Ruth 192
" Samuel Jr. 192
" Mehitable 193
" Easter 193
" Richard Jr. 194
" Benjamin 194
" James 195
" David 3d 196
" Asa 196
" Joseph 197
" Lucy 197
" Daniel 198
" Lucy 198
" Samuel Jr 200
" Lukey 200
Kimball, Eunice 200
" John Jr. 200
" Barnard 203
" Rebecca 203
" Sally 203
" Samuel 205
" Mary 205
" Percis 206
" Abigail 206
" Lucy 206
" Elizabeth 206
" Ancill 207
" Daniel 208
" Sophia 208
" Huldah 209
" Mary 210
" Dorcas 211
" Abigail 215
" Moody 216
" ——— 216
" Charles H. 216
" Amos Jr. 217
" Sally 217
" Rufus 217
" Benjamin 218
" Betsy 220
" Joseph F. 221
" Samuel 3d 221
" Belinda 222
" Elvira 222
" Amos 223
" Harriman 223
" Rebecca P. 224
" Samuel 224
" Emily 225
" John 226
" Betsey 226
" Moses 227
" Josiah 228
" William R. 230
" Albert 230
" Jesse K 232
" Ruby S. 232
" Dorcas F. 232
" Elizabeth 234
" Catharine 235
" Phebe 236
" Moses T. 237
" Susan S. 237
" John T. 241
" Susan H. 244
" Sarah E. 257
Kinsman, Joseph 155
Kitteredge Eliz.h 145
" Peter 2d 184
Kneeland, Joseph 245
Knight, Jon.th Jr. 192
Knolton, William 151

L.

Lacy, Ann 165
Lake, Silas P. 243

Lakeman, William 152
" Nathaniel 153
" Hannah 169
" Palitiah 180
Lambert, Mary 156
" William G. 218
Lammux, Hanah 158
Lamson, Samuel 226
" Eliz^h N. 234
Laine, Lewis F. 228
Lane, Cha_ H. 232
Lancaster, Thomas 204
" Sewall 230
Lawrence, Henry C. 214
Leach, J. T. Gilman 229
Leavitt, Lydia S. 236
" Nathl C. 248
Lindall, Sarah 193
Lerned, Asiel H. 243
Libby, John W. 242
Lindal, Sarah 168
" James 186
Lofty, Jacob 212
Long, Mary 210
" Hannah 213
" W_ B. 232
" Henry 234
" Eliz^h B. 240
Lord, Sarah 179
" Ebenezer 211
" Lucy 217
Lorne, Mary 150
Love, John 186
Lovekin Jonas 205
Lovis, Peter 178
Low, Lowe
" Susanna 157
" Sarah 173
" Mary 198
" Nathan W. 200
" Joseph L. 208
" Solomon 209
" Lucy 211
" Solomon 214
" William 230
" Mary A. 233
" Solomon 244
" Lucy 248
Lull, Eliz^h 149
" Benjamin 164
Lund, William 225
Lull, Merebe 150

M.

Macentier, Phinehas 158
Mac Million, Naomi 186
Magery, Joseph 168
Mansfield, Sarah 162
Marble, Elizabeth 197
" Julia A. 248
Marden, Mahala K. 225
Marden, Francis 250
Marland, Wm S. 229
Marshall, John 212
" John 247
Martyn, Elizabeth 158
" Sarah 180
Mash, Ruth 187
Massay, Jerusha 191
Matherson, Wm H. 251
Matthews, Joseph 168
" Thomas 235
Maynard, Benjn W. 193
Meachum, Robbart Jr. 175
Mearsser, Phebe 173
Meed, Thomas J. 246
Meeder, Phebe E. 235
Meria_ Frederic J. 215
Merriam, Eliza 226
×Merrill, Eliz^h 171
" Jesse 175
" Mehitabel 184
" Stephen Jr 188
" Stephen 193
" Sarah 194
" Elizabeth 195
" John 195
" Anna 206
" Dorothy 209
" Jesse 211
" John 214
" Eliz^h 215
" John 221
×Merriam Martha 244
Mc Questen, Robert 228
Mighill, Stephen 193
Millett, Jeremiah 222
Milliken, Benjamin 176
Mitchel, Rebecca 227
" Emily 228
" Charlotte 228
" Harriet 239
Moody, Reuxby 166
Monys, William Jr. 202
Morgan, Lucy 194
Morrill, Dolly 206
" Mary 228
Morrosun, Thomas 169
Morse, Thomas Jr. 184
" Susanna 192
" Polly 197
" Hannah 206
" Moses 210
" James S. 224
" Charlotte S. N. 253
Morss, Joshua 149
" Samuel 150
" Sarah 151
" Hannah 151
" Mercy 157
" Josiah 196
Moulton, Eliz^h 197
" Mary 204
" Sally 205
" Joseph W. 229
Moulton, Valorous V. 247
Mulliken, Joseph 175

N.

Neal, Charles G. 207
Neason, James 232
Nelson, Hannah 168
" Lydia 170
" Hannah 204
" Nathaniel 223
" George 224
Nevens, Abigail 212
Newman, Thomas 185
" Thomas 193
Nichols Isaac 149
" Betsey 254
" Helen F. 255
Night, Elizabeth 148
Norcott, Betsey B. 227
Northey, Sarah 229
Noyes, John Sv^t 153
" Judith 157
" —— 215
Nurss, Daniel 172
" Mary 177

O.

Obey, John 163
Osgood, Ruth 157
" Kindall 198

P.

Packer, Lydia M. 228
Palmer, Jane 185
" Hannah 191
" Julius A. 222
Parker, Benjamin 149
" Elizabeth 151
" William 191
" Jacob 201
" John 209
" Joseph 210
" Esther 211
" Ephraim 218
" Aaron L. 219
" Sarah C. 219
" Thomas B. 238
" Olinda H. 245
" Maranda 247
Parkings, Thebe 190
Patee, Eliphalet 223
Patten, Oliver O. 244
Payson, Hannah 196
Peabody, Ephraim 147
" Abiall 148

Peabody, Sarah 152
" Hannah 152
" Hannah 153
" Hannah 154
" Jacob 154
" John 155
" John 155
" Sarah 155
" Priscilla 155
" Ellis 155
" Nathaniel 156
" Hepzibah 157
" Priscilla 157
" Thomas 157
" Nathan 158
" William 158
" Rebecca 160
" Francis 160
" Susanna 161
" Joseph 161
" Bethia 161
" Mary 164
" Nathaniel 166
" Abraham 167
" Nathaniel 169
" David 172
" Hannah 173
" Daniel 174
" Mehitabel 174
" Susannah 175
" Ruth 176
" Ebenezer 176
" John 177
" Ruth 178
" Asa 178
" Jedidiah 179
" Moses 180
" Mary 180
" Jonathan 180
" Ruth 181
" Aaron 182
" Henry 183
" Elizabeth 183
" Rebecca 183
" Dinah 2d 184
" Lucy 185
" Samuel 185
" Hannah 188
" Dorcas 188
" Ebenezer 191
" Elizabeth 191
" Ephraim 193
" Jonathan 194
" Joseph 194
" Stephen 195
" Amasa 195
" Andrew 196
" Richard Jr. 197
" John 197
" Abraham 197
" Amos 197
" Nathaniel 197
" Ruth 198

Peabody, Louis 198
" Samuel 198
" Dudley 199
" Stephen Jr 199
" Oliver 199
" Benjamin 201
" Nathan 202
" Ruth 202
" Oliver Jr. 204
" Priscilla 204
" Lois 204
" Kitty 205
" Samuel 205
" Susanna 205
" Oliver 205
" Joseph S. 205
" Sally 208
" Sally 208
" Daniel 208
" Polly 209
" Joel 209
" Amasa 209
" Polly 210
" Artemas 210
" Anna 213
" Dorcas 213
" Sarah 213
" Charles 213
" Samuel 214
" Francis 214
" Charles 215
" Nancy 215
" Oliver 216
" Samuel Jr. 217
" Oliver T. 221
" Lucy N. 221
" Huldah 222
" Lucy N. 222
" Eliza 228
" Sarah 228
" William 229
" Elmira 229
" Harriet 229
" Mary P. 229
" Samuel 230
" Olive 231
" Joseph 2d 231
" Susan R 235
" Caroline A. 235
" James N. 236
" Eunice 236
" Melissa 237
" Sarah Ann 238
" Louise J. 241
" Samuel P. 241
" Stephen 246
" Marie L. 247
" Mary S. 248
" Eliza O. 248
" Rachel A. 251
P—— Eliza 217
Pearl Pell
" Sarah 167

Pearl, Abigal 168
" Hannah 168
" Phebe 175
" Elizabeth 176
" John 179
" Lucy 183
" Sarah 191
" Asenath 199
" Salla 200
" John Jr 201
" Mehitable 204
" Benjamin 210
" Rebecca 212
" Peter 214
" Eunice 214
" Simeon 214
" Simeon 218
" Benjamin 218
" Ann N. 233
" Elizabeth 235
" Mary W 236
" John 246
" George F. 252
" Helen N. 254
Pearson, Cornelius 240
Person, Sarah 198
Pemberton, John 156
" Bridget 169
Perkins - Perkings -
" Ruth 154
" Daniel 159
" Thomas 161
" Hannah 164
" Israel 165
" Margret 170
" Jacob 172
" Elizabeth 183
" John 185
" Daniel 186
" Nathaniel 186
" Sarah 186
" Robert 188
" Timothy Jr. 190
" John 195
" Isaac 196
" Rebecca 212
" Daniel W. 219
" Samuel 225
" Lydia B. 226
" Abigail O. 234
" Almira A. 242
" Joseph P. 244
Perley. — Pearley —
" Hephzibah 147
" Sarah 148
" Thomas 149
" Loes 150
" Abigail 150
" Abigail 151
" Rebekah 151
" Jacob 151
" Alice 152
" Thomas 152

Perley, Nathan 153
" St. Jacob 153
" Frances 154
" Hannah 156
" Sarah 156
" Asa 157
" Mary 157
" Moses 158
" Lydia 159
" Capt. Jere.h 160
" Hannah 165
" Abigail 166
" Isaac 169
" Nathaniel 171
" Mehitabel 171
" Sarah 171
" Benjamin 172
" Eunice 172
" Margaret 172
" William 173
" Huldah 173
" Asa 175
" Jacob 177
" Mary 177
" Huldah 178
" Susannah 178
" John 180
" Lydia 180
" Dudley 180
" Hannah 184
" Francis 184
" Benjamin 186
" Ephlet 186
" Huldah 186
" Amos 187
" Jacob 187
" Nathaniel 188
" Jeremiah 189
" Amos 190
" Sarah 191
" Daniel 192
" Maj. Asa 192
" Sarah 192
" Stephen 194
" Lucy 194
" Phebe 194
" Rebecca 195
" Aaron 195
" Francis 196
" Nathan 196
" Jesse 197
" Eunice 197
" William Jr 197
" Solomon 198
" Dorothy 198
" Jarvey 198
" Benjamin 199
" William 200
" Mehitabel 200
" Moody 201
" Olive 201
" Phineas 201
" Samuel 203

Perley, Louis 203
" Henry 205
" Jacob 205
" Oliver 207
" Artemas W. 207
" Huldah 209
" Mary 210
" Abraham 211
" Henry Jr 211
" Eunice 211
" Thomas 211
" Hannah 215
" Francis 215
" Israel 215
" Samuel Jr 215
" John 217
" Sally 218
" Ireah 219
" Betsey G. 219
" Amos 219
" Artemas W. 220
" Jesse Jr. 220
" William 221
" Harriet 223
" Charles 223
" Leonard 224
" Nabby 226
" Arlenas W. 226
" Nancy P. 227
" Charles Jr. 228
" Putnam 230
" Louisa 230
" Harriet N. 231
" Phebe 232
" Albert 232
" Catharine 234
" Elizabeth R 235
" Hiram 236
" Humphrey 236
" George 237
" Lydia Ann 238
Perry, Hannah 215
" John W. 226
Perue, Lois 166
Pervers, Mary C. 230
Pettingell, Harlow 220
Pet——, James 232
Phillips, Sally 205
" Hitty 216
" Samuel 222
" Hiram 225
" Sarah P. 225
Pickard, Mehetabel 166
" James 168
" Elizabeth 175
Pickett, Alvira 231
" —liam 233
Pierce, Abraham T. 212
" Mehitabel N. 233
" Abraham T. 234
Pierce, Eliz.h G. P. 228
Pike, Thomas 150
" Stephen 217

Pike, Stephen 218
" Joseph 219
" Benjamin 222
Pinder Martha 151
Pingree, Olive J. 245
Platts, Joanna 171
" Edmah 179
" John 185
" Sarah 203
" John L. 239
Pour, Mary 167
" Peter 168
" Amos 3d 182
" Mary 183
" David 185
" Hannah 190
" Betsey 200
" Sally 202
" Jonathan 204
" Edward 225
Porter, Jonathan 148
" Anney 2d 153
" Samuel 154
" Mary 156
" Moses 160
" Ben.j Jr. 162
" Appia 175
" Ben.j Jr 175
" Mehitabel 177
" William 180
" Lucy 180
" John 180
" Lydia 181
" Anna 183
" David F. 184
" Nehemiah 185
" Mary 185
" Anna 186
" Ben.j 3d 189
" Tyler 190
" Rebecca 192
" Moses 193
" Moses 198
" Lucy 198
" Mehetable 199
" Hannah 200
" Sukey 202
" Betsey 203
" Ruth 204
" Nehemiah 205
" Tyler 210
" Jonathan 210
" Lucea F. 216
" Jonathan J. 231
Potter, Hannah 161
" Elizabeth 163
Powers, John 184
Pratt, Nabby 204
Preston, Elizabeth 176
" John 248
Pritchett, John 151
Prichard, Sarah 166
" Hannah 168
" Paul 165

Richard, John 180
" Gilman 219
Prince, Polly 204
Procter, Betsy 212
Putnam, Eliz.h 149
" David 151
" Eunice 152
" Hulda 154
" Jonathan 156
" Nehitabell 159
" Torrent 160
" Hannah 174
" Samuell 174
" Moses 184
" Ruth 184
" Mary 205
" Simeon 206
" Eleanor 207
" Eleazer 215

R.

Ranlet, Phineas 206
" Abigail 219
Rea, Lydia 183
" Sarah 186
" Joshua 188
" Joshua Jr 189
" Nabby 207
" Hannah 209
" Jeremiah 227
Redington, Hannah 147
" Thomas 147
" Mary 163
" Abraham 170
Reed, Martha W. 225
Reynolds, Elipshalet 215
" Sarah 220
" Isabella 225
" Mary H. 258
Richards, Thomas 215
" Betsy 218
" Eliz.h A. 255
Richardson, Allen 185
" Abigail 185
" Mary 235
Right, Polly 195
Robbens, Thomas 160
Robberson, Elizabeth 175
" John 176
" John 178
" Nehetabel 178
" Susannah 185
Roberson, Rebecca 198
Robinson, Deane 148
" Samuel 149
" Martha 158
" Nehitabel 162
" Asa 170
" John 191
" Peter 191
Robinson, Joseph 153
" Jonathan 193
" Lucy 197
" Deborah 201
" Benjamin 201
" Peggy 202
" Dolor 202
" Elizabeth 206
" Betsy 211
" Sarah 212
" Ruby 217
" Hannah S. 220
" Benjamin 223
" Samuel 224
" John 256
Robin—, Caroline 216
Robundson, Daniell 150
Rogers, Benjamin 154
" Susanna 154
" Lydia 159
" Nathaniel 159
" Benjamin 166
" Lois 174
" Eunice 236
Ross, Mary 210
" John 216
" William 218
" William 228
" William W. 255
" Harrison O. 255
Rugg, William 231
" Lurena 234
Rumnells, Sarah 153
" Samuel 164
" Stephen 168
" Esther 169
" Samuel Jr 171
" Hester 181
" Eunice 190
" Enos 192
" Phebe 195
" Hannah 195
" Rhode 195
" Samuel Jr 202
" John 203
" Jonas 206
" Nabby 207
" Lois 209
" Anna 212
" Theodore 216
" Jonas 216
" Esther 219
" Emeline 224
" Jesse 225
" Catharine 231
" Cynthia 234
" Daniel L. 234
" Lorenzo 243
Russell, Peter 174
" Mary 214
" Peabody 216
" Elizabeth 213
" Daniel 234
" Samuel P. 237
Russell, Thomas 245
Rust, George W. 236
Ru—, Abigail 190

S.

Saxby, Elizaby 172
Sallmarsh Seth 207
Sargent, Sarah 197
" Winthrop B. 240
Savage, Johnson 223
Sawyer, Jonathan 188
" Samuel 194
" Elizabeth 224
" Sarah Ann 226
" John 234
" William 237
" Thomas 242
Searles, Sarah J. 227
Sears, Nehitabel 214
Seeton, Andrew 160
" John 162
" Ismenia 162
" Elizabeth 166
Sergant, Moses 181
" M— 189
Sessions, Timothy 158
" Abigail 178
" Stephen 203
Shaw, Samuel Jr. 209
Sherwin, Susanna 148
" Jonathan 150
" Ebenezer 165
" Jonathan 169
" Elizabeth 174
" Mary 175
" Asa 177
" John 178
" Asa 180
Short, Sarah 231
Silver, Sarah 185
" —aniel 189
Simmons, Joseph 169
" Elizabeth 171
" Sarah 192
" Lydia 196
Sloss, Anna 171
Sm—, Anner 189
Smith, Rebekah 151
" Lyddia 151
" Priscilla 152
" John 153
" Sarah 154
" Kezia 155
" Nathan 156
" Priscilla 157
" Rebecca 158
" Abijah 159
" —— 165
" Elias Jr 166
" Nathaniel 166

Smith, John 167
" Hannah 169
" Hepzibah 172
" John Jr 173
" John 173
" Vashti 176
" Asa 179
" Asa 180
" Thomas 182
" John 183
" Rev. Hezekiah 184
" Judith 186
" Abram 189
" Nath[l] Jr 189
" Sarah 190
" Abigal 190
" Isaac 192
" Polly 195
" Miriam 195
" Sally 201
" Moses 202
" Joseph 205
" Elizabeth 207
" Ezra 208
" Joseph 208
" Hannah 214
" ——— 215
" Rev. Jehiel 225
" Calvin L. 228
" Charles 231
" Mary 232
" Erastus 235
" Ruth Ann 236
Sneling, Mark 159
Spafford, Joseph 162
" Eunice 165
" Thomas 166
" William 166
" Samuel Jr. 167
" Amos 168
" Abijah 169
" Sarah 184
" Parker 196
" Sally 197
" Sarah 197
" Thomas 199
" Amos Jr. 199
" Isaac 200
" Samuel 3[d] 201
Spaulding, Abel 227
Spiller, Sarah 229
" William T. 235
" Harriet N. 252
Spofford, John 150
" Nathaniel 154
" Abigail 174
" Sarah 190
" Olive 192
" Stephen 193
" Benjamin 194
" Benjamin 199
" Parker 204
" Huldah 208
Spofford, Frederic 210
" Sally 210
" Frederick 213
" Rebecca 214
" Aaron 219
" Richard 220
" Sarah C. 221
" Philena P. 221
" Polly A 223
" Eliza 224
" Sarah 226
" Sarah S. 227
" Deborah 227
" Mary W. 228
" Harrison B. 229
" Mary P. 230
" Nancy J. 231
" Charles A. 233
" Leverett W. 236
" Mary Ann 237
" Eliza J. 240
" Sarah C. 244
" Judith M. 244
" Isaac 248
" Marietta H. 248
" Rebecca F. 250
" Maria F. Q. 252
" Thomas L. 254
" Charles 255
" Mehitable 256
Standly, Mary 151
" Samuell 153
" Abigaell 155
" Ruth 163
Steele, Rachel 181
" James 236
Stephens, Samuel 171
" Samuel 173
" Betsey 202
" Polly 203
Stevens, Hannah 160
" Jacob Jr 192
" John 211
" Ebenezer 212
" Amos 233
Stewart, William 155
Stickney, - Stickney.
" Jonathan 154
" Joseph 156
" Rebecca 161
" Moses 166
" Jane 169
" Abigail 170
" Jedidiah 170
" Joseph 171
" Anna 174
" Hannah 176
" Susannah 176
" Hannah 177
" Ophelia 194
" Peggy 199
" Ancil 200
" Hannah 202
Stickney, Jedidiah 202
" Hannah 212
Stiles, Hannah 152
" Hezian 154
" Mary 155
" Giddian 155
" Benjamin 157
" Ezra 159
" Deliverance 161
" Mary 167
" John Jr 167
" Abigail 168
" John 170
" Ezra 172
" John Jr. 173
" Rebekah 173
" Edmund 176
" Timothy 177
" Lucy 178
" Asa 178
" John Jr 183
" Noah 185
" Timothy 186
" Heziah 189
" Samuel 192
" Huldah 198
" Jacob 204
" Moses 208
" Samuel 216
" Mary H. 220
" Elijah 224
" Lydia 225
" Israel 231
" Martha 236
Stone, Josiah 171
" Sally 200
" Orren J. 234
Striker, Abigaile 152
Strout, Lydia E. 241
" Betsey 258
Sullivan, Henry C. 225
" Abby N. 251
Swan, Francis 188
" Daniel 198
" Josiah 206
" Isaac 212
Swett, Sarah 220
" Sarah A. 222
" Nathan 247
Symonds, Abigal 148
" Elizabeth 150
" Hannah 153
" Otis 154
" Sarah 159
" Rebecca 159
" John Jr 163
" Francis 164
" Phebe 165
" Joseph Jr 165
" Mary 166
" Joseph 169
" Stephen 169
" Hannah 175

Symonds, Sarah 176
" Stephen 177
" Joanah 184
" Joseph 188
" Martha 191
" Mehitable 196
" Polly 202
" Joseph Jr 206
" Sarah 207
" Mehitable 211
" Adeline E. 230
" Martha J. 241

T.

Tandy, Martha N. 255
Tapley, Samuell 157
Templeton, Loisa 224
" Mary 227
Tenney, Jonathan 159
" Samuell 162
" Samuell 195
Thompson, Benjn 231
" Sarah N. 241
Thomson, Benjn 171
" Rebeccah 200
Thurlo, Elizabeth 219
Thurston, Nathaniel 209
* Tibbetts, Horace Peter 196 237
Tileston, William 222
Titcomb, Benjn 159
Todd, John 209
Towne — Town —
" Elisha 155
" Elisha 157
" Catharine 157
" Sarah 166
" Elizabeth 167
" Mary 169
" Ezra 172
" Martha 173
" Phebe 173
" Jacob 175
" Elijah 177
" Elisha 177
" Nathan 179
" Abigail 180
" Ruth 181
" Mehitable 181
" Absalom 181
" Mary 183
" Susannah 184
" Oliver 185
" Sarah 197
" Benjn 198
" Rebecca 199
" Ruth 199
" Anna 201
" Amos 201
" John Jr. 204
" Ephraim 209
" Samuel 210

Towne, Ezra 220
" Sarah D. 221
" Susan P. 223
" Eliz^{h} L. 229
" Louisa 229
" Mary S. 230
" Rebecca 230
" Mary K. 233
" — muel K. 233
" Lucy B 233
" John N. 236
" Lucy 237
" Henry D. 240
Townsend, Thomas 204
Trask, Bartholemew 203
Treeca, Hannah P. 211
Trevis, Alees 159
Tucker, Isaac M. 218
Tufts, Timothy 220
" William 233
Turner, Watts 250
Twomey, Ellen J. 256
Tyler — Tiler — Tiller —
" Margaret 147
" Lyddia 148
" Richard 149
" Elizabeth 149
" Jacob 149
" Mary 150
" Mahittable 150
" Hannah 150
" Job 151
" Luci 152
" Asa 154
" David 155
" Job 155
" David 156
" Nathaniel 159
" Abner 160
" Ruth 160
" Abigail 161
" Sarah 162
" Joseph 164
" Gideon 164
" Abr— 165
" Abraham 170
" Peggey 170
" Phinehas 171
" Lucy 173
" Betty 175
" Moses 176
" Hannah 176
" Hannah 178
" Asa 181
" Elizabeth 181
" Bradstreet 182
" Nathaniel 183
" Jonathan 191
" Abraham 191
" Sarah 191
" Frances 191
" Moses 193
" Abigail 194

Tyler, Molly 197
" Bradstreet 197
" Abraham jr 198
" John 198
" Priscilla 201
" Isaac 201
" Elizabeth 203
" Mary 203
" Joseph S. 204
" William 204
" Joshua 205
" Sarah 208
" Abraham 213
" Sally 217
" Hannah 220
" Bradstreet 221
" Lucinda 221
" Solendia 221
" Mehitable 223
" Sally 224
" Roxanna 225
" Abigail S. 227
" Mary F. 228
" William 229
" Hannah F. 233
" Joseph S. 236
" Aaron P. 237
" Clark D. 238
" Larissa C. 250
" Susan S. 254

W.

Wallies, Anna 162
Wollis, Ebinezer 152
Walton, Hezziah 160
Wolton, Moses 154
Warren, Mary 159
" Jonas 194
" Lydia 211
" Betsy S. 216
" Jonas 216
" Lucinda 230
" Adeline 234
Washburn, Laura M. 231
Webbe, Elizabeth 234
Weed, Sarah 159
" Elizabeth 164
" Hannah 202
Webster, Anna 181
Wells, John 185
" Nabby 207
" Nathaniel 221
" Mary 224
" John 229
" Eliz^{h} N. 237
" Althia H. 246
" Julia C. 249
Wheeler, Lorenzo D. 240
Whipple, Jonathan 171
" William E. 234
Whitcher, Benjamin 206

White, Oliver 201
Whitehouse, Lewis 217
Whitney, Moses 191
" Rev. John 229
Whittier, Thomas 218
" Thomas 234
" Francis C 235
Whood, Mehetable 185
" Benjamin 188
Wiggin, Elizth D. 240
Wilder, Ezra 195
" Ezra, 205
" Ephraim 219
Williams, Rev. Samuel 181
Wilkins, Samuel Jr. 195
" Asaph 195
" Elizabeth 209
" Deborah 213
" Pamela 221
" Frances 223
" Judith F. 225
Willkins, Elizth 148
" Lyddia 149
" Hezeciah 149
" Israel 149
" Sarah 149
" Thomas 150
Wilson, William 170
" Elijah 224
" Elijah 227
Winchester, Ehanan 173
Woo—, Sarah 191
Wood, Daniell 152
" Abigail 152
" Hannah 152
" Sarah 153
" Hannah 155
" Bridget 156
" Lydia 159
" Margarett 160
" Mary 160
Wood, Solomon 163
" David 163
" Nathan 163
" Elizabeth 163
" Phebe 164
" Ruth 164
" Mary 165
" Sarah 168
" Joseph 168
" Thomas 170
" Sarah 171
" Solomon 174
" Mary 175
" Deborah 176
" Becca 176
" James 179
" Lucy 180
" Abigail 185
" Dolley 187
" Aaron 188
" Jonathan 190
" Moses 190
" Sarah 191
" Phebe 191
" Lemuel 191
" Solomon 194
" Mehetable 195
" Jonathan 196
" Mary 196
" Deborah 198
" Lydia 199
" Lydia 199
" Kitty 200
" Gade 200
" Enoch 201
" Joseph Jr 203
" Abigail 204
" Hannah 204
" Fanny 204
" Sally 208
" Hannah 211
Wood, Sarah 211
" Charlotte 213
" Abigail 214
" Phebe 214
" Sarah R. 215
" Mary C 218
" Daniel 218
" Lucy 220
" Betsy P. 222
" Maria 223
" Enoch 223
" Sally 223
" Abigail 225
" Daniel 227
Woodbury, Ber^{j} 164
" Jonathan 172
Woodman, Ber^{j} 159
" Moses 203
Woodward, Eunice 256
Wooster William 153
Wyatt, George 209
Wyman, Jacob 171
Wycum, Priscella 148

U,

Underwood, George 204
Upton, Jonathan 148
" Elizabeth 149
" Meriam 150
" Eunice 192
" Sarah 194
" Jerusha 202
" Benjamin 204
" Charles D. 227

V,

Varney, John R. 244
Varnum, Abraham 156
" Mary, 168
Verril, Abigail 162

Index of Marriages.

A.

Abbott, Thomas 277
" Eusebia 289
" Benjamin 301
" Enoch 307
" Daniel F. 310
Adams, Isaac 270
" Josiah 291
" Nancy 292
" Benjamin 295
" Nancy T. 302
" Simon 305
" Samuel 308
" Edwin S. 311
" Eunice 327
" Sarah 331
Ames, Philip 324
Ames, John 259
" Robert 259
" Betty 281
" Betty 285
" Hannah 323
" Thomas 328
Ammy, John 263
Andrew, John 261
" Patience 261
" Sarah 261
" Ruth 262
" Rebecca 264
" Thomas 264
" Esther 264
" John 264
Andrews Joshua 266
" Oliver 267
" Oliver 269
" James 272
" Nathan 273
" Nathaniel 275
" Jacob 278
" Mary 278
" James 280
" Sarah 280
" Nathan 281
" Hannah 281
" Hannah 282
" Sophia 283
" Joshua 286
" Deborah 286
" James Jr 287
" Mehitible 288
" Nathan Jr 289
" Hannah 293
" Ruth 294
" Anna 298
" Lucy 301
" Asa 307
" Dean 310
" Sarah 315
Andrews, Robert 315
" Hannah 324
" Joseph 328
" Anna 328
" Daniel 330
" Joseph 330
" Sarah 332
Andrew, Thomas Jr 333
" Mary 333
" Robert Jr. 333
" Levi 333
" S, Jacob 335
Andros, Abigail 325
Andrus, Joseph 259
Anderton, Mary 269
Atherton, Henry 311
Attwood, Anthony 328
Austin, Lucy 294
Averill, Andrew P. 311
" Eliz.th B. 311
" Solomon 335
Ayer, Samuel 278
" Sarah 323
Ayers, Peter 263
" Mary E. 310

B.

Bacon, Retire 269
" Rev. Jacob 272
" Zechariah 293
" Mary 296
" John 300
" Retire 328
Bailey, Benjamin 275
" Moses 276
" Susanna 325
" Lydia 331
Baker, Jacob 267
" Hezziah 268
" Priscilla 269
" Thomas Jr. 273
Balch, Roger 288
Baldwin, Joshua 304
Bancroft, Polly 325
Barige, Mahatible 335
Barker, Mary 263
" Abiall 266
" Timothy 270
" Sarah 270
" John 271
" Hannah 273
" Mary 274
" Hephzibah 275
" Abiel 278
" Benjamin 281
" James 282
Balch, Cornelius 333
Barker, Ceaser 283
" Mehitable 284
" Benjamin 285
" Anna 285
" Susanna 285
" Sarah 286
" John 3d 288
" Isaac 291
" Stephen 292
" Rebekah 300
" Edmond 301
" Eleanor 301
" Sarah 302
" Maria 304
" Mary 310
" Sarah 315
" Lavina 323
Barrard, Daniel 294
" Lydia 321
Barnes, Phineas 299
" Mary 307
" Lydia 311
" Benj.m S. 311
" Rebecca 311
Bartlet, Hannah 292
Barton, Samuel 307
Batcheller-Batchelder
" Joseph 268
" Benjamin 268
" Sally 303
" George 306
Bates, Samuel 300
Berry, Isaac 282
" Andrew 307
" Amos 307
Bixby-Bixbee-Byxby-
" Jonathan 259
" Joseph 260
" Joseph 261
" Phebe 261
" Lydia 262
" Priscilla 263
" Ruth 264
" John 264
" Andrew 271
" Gideon 273
" Rebekah 276
" Elizabeth 277
" Huldah 282
" Anna 282
" Sophia 283
" Gideon 287
" Becca 298
" Sally 301
" Charles 303
" Susanna 322
" Rebecca 322
" Elizabeth 323
Black, Daniel 259

Black, James 263
" Abigail 268
" Daniel 268
" Sarah 279
" Daniel 331
Blodget, John 307
Blunt, Eliz.th 316
Bolton, Elizabeth 268
Booth, Alice 321
" Mary 335
" William 335
Bootman, Matthew 262
" Matthew 263
" Hannah 271
Bowen, Ashley 277
Bowers, Denison 292
Boynton, James 280
" Huldah 292
" Jane 327
Bracket, Charles C. 308
Bradford Marcy 267
" Rachel 269
" Andrew 270
" Sarah 319
Bradstreet, John 264
" Billy 298
" Samuel Jr. 300
" John 310
" Margarett 333
" Lucy 333
" Priscilla 334
Breck Daniel 289
Bridges, Ruth 330
Briges John 260
" Edman 260
Brocklebank, John 299
Brown, Judeth 264
" Susanna 266
" Cornelius 266
" Mary 269
" Abigail 271
" Joseph Jr. 279
" James 282
" Samuel 283
" Joshua 291
" Lydia 298
" Hannah 299
" Samuel 299
" Sophia 300
" John W. 310
" Rachel 310
" Maria E. 310
" Lydia 334
" Susanna 334
Bryent, Elizabeth 280
Bulck Jacob 274
" Jacob 323
Buckman, Joses 320
Buckmaster, John 291
Buckminster, Rachel 291
Burch, Sarah 275
Burbank, Lydia 266
" Elizabeth 318
Burnam, Nathan 271
" Rufus 285
" Reuben 286
" Hannah 298
" Seth 303
" Eunice 325
Burns, Berayah 300
Burpee, Jonathan 328
" Sarah 328
Burroughs Jon.th 270
" Eliz.th 270
Burton Hannah 260
Bussell, John 332
Buswell, Lidia 264
" John 269
" Abigail 276
" Ruth 286
" James 293
" James 293
Butman, John 282
" David 286
" Mehitable 303
Butler, Sarah S. 308
Buswell, Priscilla 304
Burnham Margaret 328

C.

Camp, Amasa 309
Carney, Rachel 260
Carey, Elizabeth 259
Carleton, George Jr. 272
" Samuel 273
" Thomas 275
" Asa 276
" James 278
" Mary 278
" Phinehas 279
" Sarah 279
" Theodore 280
" Betty 281
" Abigail 283
" Dudley 284
" Joseph 288
" Moses 291
" Mehitable 293
" Sally 298
" Moses 298
" Susanna 299
" Betsey 299
" Benjamin 300
" Sophrony 301
" Richard 301
" Deborah 302
" Rebecca 302
" Leonard 302
" Noyes 302
" Mary 304
" Leonard 304
" Amos 304
" Catharine 306
Carleton, Guy 307
" James 310
" Robert E 310
" Sarah H. 310
" Joseph 310
" Samuel 318
" Enos 318
Carnell, John 331
Carr, Eliza E. 307
Carriell, Mary 260
" Samuel 263
" Daniell 265
Chadwick, Mary 267
" Thomas 268
" Ephraim 274
" Flora Sv.t 274
" Dorothy 277
" Molly 278
" Betty 280
" Sarah 287
" Samuel 288
" Sarah 288
" Sarah 288
" Betty 289
" Moses 291
" Thomas 294
" Mary 299
" Susanna 299
" Sally 300
" Martha R. 307
" Moses 307
" Sarah 315
" Mahitable 325
Chamberlain, Nath.l 261
Champney, Eliz.th 329
Chaplin, John 272
" Richard B. 300
Chapman, William 259
" Eliz.th 260
" Anne 262
" Sarah 285
" Hepzibah 296
" Daniel 297
" Moses 301
" Lois 303
" Martha 332
Chase, Elvira 311
Cheney, Samuel 329
Clark, Thomas 267
" Samuel 281
" [illegible] 283
" Rebecca 293
" Abigail 328
" Mary 334
" Sarah 334
" Daniel 335
Clerk, Hannah 277
" Daniell 283
" Samuel 381
Cleaveland, Wm.th N. 306
Cleaves, Joshua 278
Clemment, Sam.l W. 300
Clifford, John 262

Clough, Daniel 324
Coburn, Justus 298
" James 300
" James 302
" David 302
" Almira 309
" Mary J. 310
Coubourn, David 295
Coffeen, Mary 335
Cogswell, Margary 264
" Caleb 265
Cole, —athan 264
" Hephzibah 265
" Hannah 265
" Samuel Jr 268
" Rebekah 270
" John 271
" Susan 271
" Samuel 272
" Mary 276
" Mary 286
" Elizabeth 286
" Betty 291
" Asa 292
" Thomas 295
" Catharine 297
" Sally 297
" Triphena 298
" Hannah 299
" Sally 300
" Tryphena 304
" Manley W. 304
" Sarah F. 304
" Ephraim F. 307
" Mehetable B. 307
" John K. 309
Conant, Joseph 265
Cooper, Hannah 327
Corties, Sarah 259
Cowdrey, Matthias 265
Crispin, Olive 308
Crocker, Ebenezer 302
Croker, Mary 266
Crombie, James 317
Cross, Mary 281
" Sarah 285
" Martha 289
" Samuel 297
" Nancy P. 301
" Aaron 301
" Betsy 303
" Sally 307
Crumey, Gisiell 264
Cue, Primus Sv.t 274
Cummings - Comings -
" Mary 259
" Hannah 263
" Mehetable 269
" Abigail 269
" Joseph 271
" Daniel 288
" John L. 312
" Judith A. 312
Cummings, Isaac 331
" Thomas 332
" Elisha 333
Currier, David 287
Curtis - Curtice -
" Mary 261
" Elizabeth 263
" James 264
" Ephraim 265
" John 266
" Mary 267
" Joseph 268
" Jacob 274
" Abner 277
" Sarah 282
" Ruth 282
" Mary 282
" Phebe 283
" Lydia 283
" Hannah 283
" Ruth 290
" John B. 294
" Francis 295
" Betsy 303
" Polly 303
" John 311
" Joseph 327
" Daniel 334
" Joseph 334
" Solomon 334
Cushing, Rev. John 319

D.

Daget, John 263
Daggett, Israel 264
Dale, Samuel 305
" Osgood 306
Damon, Eunice 305
Danford, Nathaniell 265
Danielson, Robert 266
" Prudence 276
Davis, Sally 292
" John L. 299
" Daniel 301
" Sally 302
" Willard H. 313
" Elizabeth 333
Day, Palatiah 283
" John J2. 295
" Mary T. 305
" Harriet 306
" Abigail 307
" Elizabeth 309
Deeland, Abigail 263
Deland, Benjamin 260
Denney, Hannah 276
Dexter, Richard 269
" Dr. Richard 333
Dickinson, Mary 259
" Mary 328
Dickinson, John Jr. 328
" Mehitable 329
Dodge, Joanna 264
" Isaac 270
" Daniel 286
" Mary 286
" Mary 288
" William 298
" Anna 325
" Isaac 336
Dole, Sarah 326
" Judith 329
Dorman, Jabez 262
" Elizabeth 263
" Hannah 264
" John 266
" Sarah 267
" Ephraim 268
" Timothy 268
" Mary 275
" Rebecca 281
" Eunice 282
" John 293
" Moses 297
" Debby 298
" Perley 300
" Huldah 305
" Moses Jr. 305
" Achsah 306
" Mary S. 308
" Nathaniel 309
" Moses Jr. 311
" Timothy 325
" Ruth 328
" Hannah 331
" Mary 331
" Mary 332
Dow, Joseph W. 302
Dowen, Mary 273
Downing, John 297
Dresser, Jacob 269
" Thomas 292
" Daniel 300
" Nathan 303
" Jacob 305
" Sukey 306
" Dorcas 311
" Jonathan 316
" John 329
Dummer, Joseph G. 308
Duston, John 268
Dustan, John 322
Dwinnell, Eunice 280
" Jacob 282
" Stephen 284
" Ruth 284
" Israel 306

E.

Eames - Eams
" Sarah 271
" Hannah 274

Eames, Jeremiah 279
" Sarah 280
" Jonathan 280
" Gardner 298
" Mehitable 315
" Jonathan 316
" Moses 316
Eaton, Daniel 265
" Sarah 304
" Mary S. 308
" Rev. Peter 329
Eills, Martha 289
Elliot, Andrew 260
" Rebecca 263
" Stephen 305
" Thomas 331
" Francis 332
Edgerton, Asa 300
Emerson, Lucy 301
" Huldah 305
" Hannah 322
Emery — Emory —
" Stephen 269
" John 274
" Joseph Jr. 280
" Deliverance 282
" John 282
" Jese 284
" John 295
" Aaron P. 306
" Joshua 308
" Elizabeth 326
Endicott, Jerubabel 259
" Grace 262
" Jerubabel 330
" Elizabeth 330
English Mehetable 285
Estey, John 298
" Isaac 334
Evans, Jacob 331

F.

Farnham, William 307
" Mary C. 307
" Clifford 307
Farnum, Mary 316
" Thebe 317
Faulkner, Elizabeth 272
" Sarah 315
Fegan, John 309
Felton, Samuel 303
Fish, Abigail 265
" Ebenezer 283
Fisher, Abiel 262
Fisk, William 261
" Sarah 321
" Samuel 326
Flanders, Jacob 310
Fletcher, Timothy 284
" Harriet N. 303
Flint, Huldah 303
Fpelps, John 261
Flint, Daniel 304
" Rebeccah 321
" Lucy 331
Foss, Hahnah N. 313
Foster, William 259
" Jonathan 259
" Hannah 260
" John 262
" Timothy 262
" Zebidiah 264
" Amos 265
" Deborah 266
" Benjamin 266
" Thomas 266
" John 266
" Allis 267
" Mary 267
" Elizabeth 268
" Elijah 272
" Mehetable 273
" Rebekah 273
" Mary 273
" Amos 273
" Hannah 276
" Lydia 277
" Richard 278
" William 278
" Jemima 278
" Huldah 278
" Moses 279
" Asa 279
" William 280
" Asail 281
" Jonathan 281
" Hannah 282
" David 282
" Ruth 282
" Rachel 285
" Hannah 286
" Eunice 286
" John 286
" Oliver 287
" Abigail 287
" Sarah 288
" John 3d 288
" Andrew 290
" Elizabeth 292
" Israel 293
" Phineas 294
" Charles 294
" Polly 295
" Elizabeth 296
" Enoch 296
" Jonathan Jr. 297
" Hannah 297
" Samuel 299
" Jemima 299
" Ebenezer 300
" Mary 302
" Lucy 302
" Ruby 302
" Dorcas 302
" Dorcas 303
Foster, Phineas 303
" Betsey 304
" Simeon 306
" Rebecca 306
" Eliza 306
" Mary 308
" Mehitable 310
" Jon'a E. 312
" Richard N. 313
" Harriet W. 313
" John 315
" Abigail 315
" Ruth 316
" Sarah 316
" Jeremiah 316
" Joshua 317
" William 318
" Samuel 320
" Moses 324
" Samuel 327
" Abner 328
" Timothy 331
" Mercy 332
Fowler, Joseph 266
Fowler, John Jr. 298
" Martha W. 310
Folinby, Benjamin 335
Foye, Mark W. 310
Frame, John 263
French, Mary 265
" Hannah 303
" Benj'n 306
" Mary 324
Frie, Deborah 315
" Hannah 316
Frye James 3d 317
Friend, Martha 295
Frost, John 266
Fuller, John 260
" Sarah 283
" Jacob 241
" Nathan 298

G.

Gadge, Abraham 267
Gage, Deborah 278
" Olive 283
" Abel 287
" Amos 290
" William 297
" Amos 301
" Sarah 302
" Betsy 304
" Matilda 304
" Daniel R. 305
" Abigail 310
Galloway, Eliz'a 324
Gardner, Mary 290
Gatchell, Bathiah 259
Gemmiss, Mark 307
Giddings, Betsy 301

Giddings, [illegible] 303
Gidlow, James Jr. 308
Girley, William 303
Glidden, Jonathan 300
[illegible] Mary 334
Goodhall, Abiel 332
Goodrich, John 323
Goodridge, Hannah 268
" Abigail 269
" Nehitable 271
" Benjamin 272
" Rebekah 273
" Levi 284
" Hephzibah 287
Gold, Sarah 261
Gould, Samuell 265
" Hubbard 271
" Esther 273
" Solomon 276
" Amos 278
" Sarah 282
" John 3d 283
" Huldah 285
" Nathaniel 285
" Edny 288
" Jacob Jr. 288
" Susanna 288
" Huldah 289
" Benjamin 289
" Arhos 290
" Anna 290
" Eliz.h 290
" Ruth 290
" Lois 292
" Amos 292
" Samuel 292
" John 294
" Huldah 2d 296
" Huldah 297
" Kezia 298
" Elizabeth 298
" Allen 299
" Alice 299
" Nehitable 300
" Louisa 302
" Aseneth 303
" Betsy 303
" Clarisa 303
" Phebe 303
" John Jr 303
" Huldah 305
" Esther N. 306
" Elijah 307
" Eliza 311
" Daniel 317
" Jonathan 321
" John 321
" Thomas 332
" Martha 332
" Lydia 332
" Stephen 333
" Sarah 333
" Jacob 333
Gould, Elizer 333
" Phebe 333
" Mary 334
" Daniel 335
" Elizabeth 335
" Eunice 335
" Jane 335
" Sally 335
" Nabby 335
Gouldsmith, Mary 286
Gowing, Ann 310
Grage, Robert 268
Gragg, Reubin 281
" Betty 291
" Lois 297
Grave, Lydia 322
Gray, Henry 267
" Aaron 270
" Elizabeth 272
Greenleaf, Samuel 266
Greenough, Ann W. 308
Gunnison, Wm. 301

H.

Hadlock, Mary 275
Haggett, William 295
Hazell, Joseph 259
Hale, Hannah 261
" Ambrose 264
" Sarah 264
" Hephzibah 266
" Lydia 267
" Abner 267
" Margaret 267
" John 268
" Abner 268
" Hannah 268
" Mary 269
" Mary 271
" Sarah 273
" Joseph Jr. 274
" Ruth 277
" Abner 279
" Jacob 281
" Hannah 282
" Judith 282
" Moses 282
" Phillis 2d 283
" Sarah 283
" Mary 284
" Susannah 284
" Priscilla 284
" David 285
" Nath.l 287
" Jon.a 289
" Hannah 289
" Nehitable 290
" Anna 293
" Joseph 295
" Dorothy 297
" Elizabeth 298
Hall, Emerson 299
" Martha 306
" Martha 310
" Abigail 320
" Abigail 323
" Sarah 326
" Rev. Moses 326
" Joseph 332
" Joseph 3d 333
" Joseph 334
" Dr. William 335
Haley, Abigil 273
Hall, Nehitable 293
" Mary 300
" Samuel 308
Hammond, Thomas 284
Hardy, Bethiah 268
" Asa 281
" Asher 288
" Harriot 305
" Phebe 312
" Lois 318
" Anna 318
Harriman, Nancy Y. 299
" Betsey 304
" Mary 306
Haynes, Lydia 323
Hayward, Jabez 302
" Jabez 303
" Hannah 311
" Augustus A. 312
Hazeltine, Dr Sam.l 325
Hazen — Hazzen —
" Hannah 260
" Alis 260
" Mary 260
" Hephzibah 263
" Hannah 292
" Jacob 296
" Hannah 316
Heath, Samuel 300
Henry, William 299
Herrick, Israel 275
" Nath.l 290
" Sarah 294
" Joanna 298
" Israel 298
" Samuel 299
" Lucy 300
" Priscilla B. 300
" Caroline 303
" Wm. H. 305
" Lucy J. 308
Heriman Hiram 307
" George 308
Hervey, Albert 308
Higens, Joshua 263
Hildrick, Molley 283
Hinderson, Thomas 269
Hobart, David 287
Hobbs, Joseph 282
" Susanna 335
Holden, Stephen 270
Hardy, Prudence 266

Kift, Thomas 265
" Humphrey 271
" Mary 275
" Nathan 279
" Joseph E. 303
" Benj^a Jr. 306
" Thomas 315
" Thomas 315
" Mary 316
" Hannah 316
Kitten, Bentix 260
Kood, Mary 285
" Moses 286
" Sarah 299
" Dorothy 299
" Samuel 301
" George W. 309
" John 334
Kneighton, Ephraim 323
Kooley, Elizabeth 265
" Darcus 266
" Mary 267
" Daniel 270
" Mary 271
" Mary 274
" Sarah 274
" Luke 275
" Margaret 276
" John Jr. 276
" Richard 276
" Sarah 278
" Thomas 279
" Rebecca 281
" Dolly 281
" Joseph Jr. 283
" Ivory 283
" Rebecca 285
" Dolley 285
" Luke 285
" Ivory 286
" Mercy 288
" Louis 290
" James P. 297
" Rebeckah 297
" Leonard 298
" John M. 299
" Mehitable 299
" Joseph 301
" Mary 301
" Celinda 301
" Tryphena 303
" Thomas S. 304
" Olinda A. 309
" Mary 317
" David 317
" Luke 318
" Abijah 322
" Mary 332
Kow, Samson 260
" Mark 278
" Christopher 308
" Edward 312
" Mark 325
Kow, Mark 331
Koward, Junr 270
" Samuel 304
Kowlet, Miss 282
" Susannah 332
" Samuel 332
Kull, Joseph 311
Kunkings, Thomas 260
" Elizabeth 261
Kutchinson, Amos 8, 303

I.

Ies, William 263
Ingalls, Ebenezer 282

J.

Jackson, Joseph 269
" Joshua 282
" Caleb 285
" Susanna 317
" Sarah 333
Jeffrey, Joseph 301
Jenks, Ann 259
Jewett, Faith 262
" Kephzibah 263
" Sarah 265
" Hephzibah 272
" Hephzibah 273
" Purchas Jr. 282
" Ezekiel 326
" Mehitable 328
Johnson, Josiah 267
" Elias 277
" Hannah 284
" Abigail 287
" Mary M. 311
" James 315
" Rebecca 316
" Sarah 316
" Daniel 322
" Elias 323
Jones, Rebecca 312

K.

Kesler, Henry 309
Kindall, Thomas 267
Kenney, Dolly 303
Kilbourne, Jane 281
Killam, Joseph 261
" Benj^a 261
" Samuel 262
" Mary 264
" John 265
" Ruth 265
" Sarah 267
" Abigail 275
" Mary 277
Killam, Ebenezer, 282
" Sarah 282
" Thomas 283
" Hannah 285
" Sarah 290
" Anna 290
" Priscilla 294
" Mary 295
" Abigail 296
" Betsey 298
" Oliver 303
" Lois 305
" Oliver 305
" Mary 306
" Alpeia 311
" Samuel 311
" Oliver P. 312
" Jenny 321
" John 334
Kimball, Bisselah 259
" Sarah 259
" Abigel 259
" John 260
" Corp. John 260
" Mary 261
" Jonathan 261
" Jacob 264
" Hannah 264
" Benj^a 265
" Enos 267
" Richard Jr. 269
" Marcy 269
" Mehitabel 270
" John 270
" Ephraim 3^d 271
" Jon^a Jr. 271
" Eliz^a 271
" Ephraim Jr 272
" Mehetable 272
" Abel 274
" Lucy 275
" Hannah 276
" Sarah 276
" Elizabeth 278
" Eunis 279
" John 281
" Amos 282
" Nathan Jr. 283
" Rebecca 283
" Hephzibah 283
" Enoch 285
" Samuel 286
" Amos 287
" Mehitible 288
" Esther 289
" Benj^a 289
" David 290
" Asa 290
" Daniel 291
" Barnard 295
" Rebekah 295
" Sally 295
" Mary 297

Kimball, Persis 297
" Abigail 297
" Lucy 297
" Eliz^h 297
" Daniel 298
" Huldah 298
" Mary 299
" Dorcas 300
" Moody 302
" Charles H. 302
" Amos Jr. 302
" Rufus 302
" Alfred 302
" Hannah 303
" Sally 303
" George 304
" Enoch 306
" Herman 306
" Rebecca P. 307
" Mose 308
" Josiah 308
" Wm R 309
" Albert 309
" Charles F. 310
" Jesse K. 311
" Dorcas F. 311
" Elizabeth 312
" Catharine L. 312
" Hannah 315
" Thomas 316
" Hannah 316
" Jesse 317
" Phebe 317
" Mary 317
" Joseph 317
" Mercy 317
" Rebecca 318
" Hannah 318
" Ruth 318
" Dolly 318
" Samuel 318
" Sukey 318
" David 321
" Hephzibah 323
" Nathaniel 325
" Richard 331
" Mary 334
" Lucy 335
" Elizabeth 336
Kittredge, Eliz^h 265
Knight, Jon^a Jr. 288
" Margaret 332
Knolton, William 266

L.

Lakeman, William 266
Lambert, William L. 303
Lancaster, Thomas 296
" Sewall 309
Lane, Lewis F. 318
Lane, Charles H. 311
Lindall James 318
" Sarah 318
Lofty, Jacob 300
Long, Hannah 302
" Susanna 303
" Wm B. 310
" Henry 313
Lord, Ebenezer 299
Lovis, Peter 282
Low, Susanna 268
" Nathan Jr. 293
" Joseph L. 298
" Solomon 298
" Lucy 299
" Solomon 301
" William 309
" Daniel 310
" Mary A. 312
" Mary 336
Lull, Benjamin 272
" Elizabeth 326
Lund, William 307
Lurvey, Mary 265

M.

Maccom, Mercy 320
Magery, Joseph 274
Marble, Elizabeth 291
Marland, Wm S. 309
Marston, Samuel 287
Maslan, Susannah 260
Martyn, Elizabeth 319
Masbey, Jerusha 287
Matthews Joseph 275
Maynard, Benj^a Jr. 289
Mc Million, Naomi 284
Meacham, Richard 279
Meraser, Phebe 277
Meriam, Frederic J. 303
" Eliza 307
Merrill, Eliz^h 276
" Jesse 279
" Mehitable 281
" Stephen 285
" Stephen 289
" John 290
" Dorothy 299
" Elizabeth 302
" Elisabeth 318
Mighill, Stephen 288
Millike[illegible], Joseph 279
Mitchel, Rebeccah 307
" Charlotte 308
Moody, Roxby 273
Monils, William Jr. 335
Morgan, Lucy 321
Morrison, Thomas 275
Morse - Morss
" Samuell 265
" Hannah 266
Morse, Mercy 268
" Moses 299
" Samuel 304
" Molley 318
" Susanna 318
" Mary 322
" Sarah 326
" Joshua 326
Mosean, Samuel 307
Mosely, Increase 260
" Sarah 322
Moulton Mary 296
" Joseph W. 309
Mouton, Elizabeth 291

N.

Neal, Charles G. 298
Nelson, Nathaniel 305
" Lydia 328
Nickols, Isaac 266
Northey, Abigail W. 307
" Sarah 309
Noyes, John's^on 267
" Judith 326
Nurse Mary 321
Nurss, Daniel 278

O.

Obey, John 271
Osgood, Kendal 291
" Ruth 316

P.

Page, Thomas 262
Palmer, Jane 283
" Hannah 287
" Julius A 305
Pane, Eliza 303
Parker, William 288
" Jacob 293
" John 298
" Joseph 299
" Esther 299
" Daron L. 304
" Sarah C. 304
" Mary 304
" Lidia N. 308
" Benjamin 315
Parsons, Sally 291
Parver, Mary E. 309
Payson Hannah 329
Peabody, Sedyah 260
" Mary 260
" William 261
" Ephraim 261
" Sarah 266
Parker, Ephraim 303

Peabody, Hannah 266
" Jacob 267
" John 267
" Priscilla 267
" Allice 267
" John 267
" Nathaniel 267
" Hephzibah 268
" Priscilla 268
" William 269
" Rebecca 269
" Francis 269
" Bethiah 270
" Mary 272
" Jonathan 273
" Abraham 274
" Nathaniel 275
" Daniel 278
" Susannah 279
" Ebenezer 280
" Henry 280
" John jr. 281
" Asa 282
" Jedidiah 282
" Moses 282
" Mary 282
" Ruth 282
" Elizabeth 282
" Rebecca 283
" Lucy 283
" Samuel 283
" Hannah 284
" Dorcas 285
" Elizabeth 287
" Ebenezer 287
" Joseph 289
" Stephen 290
" John 291
" Abraham 291
" Nathaniel 291
" Louis 291
" Samuel 292
" Dudley 292
" Stephen 292
" Oliver 293
" Nathan 294
" Priscilla 296
" Lois 296
" Hetty 296
" Samuel 296
" Susanna 296
" Joseph S. 297
" Sally 298
" Sally 298
" Polly 298
" Anaasa 299
" Artemas 299
" Anna 300
" Daraxa 300
" Charles 301
" Samuel 301
" Betsy 301
" Sarah 302

Peabody, Francis 302
" Charles 303
" Nancy 303
" Oliver 303
" Huldah 305
" Lucy N. 305
" Sally 307
" Eliza 308
" Sarah 308
" William 308
" Almira 308
" Harriet 308
" Mary P. 308
" Samuel 309
" Joseph 2d 311
" Susan R. 312
" Allice 315
" Thomas 316
" Joseph 316
" Mehitable 316
" Jonathan 317
" Andrew 318
" Richard 318
" Joseph 319
" Nathan 319
" Hannah 320
" John 322
" Joseph 324
" Benj'n Jr. 325
" Oliver 329
" Sarah 330
" Elizabeth 330
" Nathan 330
" Lydia 331
" Nathan 332
" Aaron 335
" Ruth 335

Pearl - Peirl,
" Elenor 262
" Sarah 274
" Abigail 274
" Hannah 275
" Phebe 279
" Elizabeth 280
" Sarah 287
" Aseneth 292
" Sally 293
" John 293
" Mehitable 295
" Rebecca 300
" Peter 301
" Simeon 301
" Ann N. 311
" Jeremiah 326

Perkins, Nathaniell 263
" Ruth 267
" Israel 273
" Elizabeth 282
" Phebe 286
" Timothy 287
" Marcy 287
" John 290
" Isaac 290

Perkins, Daniel W. 304
" Abigail C. 312
" Sarah 318
" Titus 321
" Daniel 326
" Nathaniel 329
" Hannah 333
" Margaret 334
Pemberton, John 268
" Bridget 316
Perley, - Pearley -
" Alis 260
" Jeremiah 260
" Lydia 263
" Amos 264
" Hephzibah 264
" Capt. Thos 265
" Lois 265
" Abigaell 265
" Abigaell 266
" Alice 266
" Thomas 266
" Nathan 267
" Frances 267
" Sarah 267
" Mary 268
" Asa 268
" Lyddia 270
" Abigail 273
" Hannah 275
" Nathaniel 277
" Mehitable 277
" Sarah 277
" Benj'n 277
" Huldah 278
" Eunice 278
" Margery 278
" Jacob 280
" Amos 281
" Mary 281
" Huldah 282
" Susannah 282
" John 282
" Lydia 282
" Dudley 282
" Hannah 283
" Benjamin 283
" Elipnelet 284
" Anna 284
" Huldah 284
" Amos 285
" Jeremiah 286
" Amos 286
" Sarah 287
" Daniel 288
" Sarah 288
" Lucy 289
" Rebecca 290
" Aaron 290
" Nathan 290
" Jesse 291
" Fanny 292
" Benjamin 292

Perley, William 293
" Mehitable 293
" Olive 293
" Louisa 295
" Henry 296
" Jacob 297
" Mary 299
" Henry, Jr. 300
" Eunice 300
" Thomas 300
" Francis 302
" Hannah 303
" Israel 303
" Samuel Jr. 303
" John 303
" Sally 303
" Betsey G 304
" Harriet 306
" Charles 306
" Leonard 306
" Charles 308
" Louisa 309
" Harriet A. 310
" Phebe 311
" Albert 311
" Catharine 313
" Moses 316
" Eunice 317
" Asa 318
" Asa 321
" Francis 321
" Nath[l] " 323
" Rebecca 324
" Jacob 326
" Francis 329
" Sarah 330
" Jacob 331
" William 334
" Hannah 335
" Stephen 335
" Solomon 335
" Moody 335
" Phinehas 335
Person, Jedidiah 326
Phelps, John 315
Phillips, Hiram 307
Pickard, Samuel 261
" Mehitable 328
Picket, William 311
Pierce, Lois 273
× " Mehitable 312
Pike, Thomas 265
" Stephen 302
" Stephen 304
" Joseph 304
" Benjamin Jr. 305
Pinder, Martha 266
Pitts, John 283
" Sarah 295
Poor, Peter 274
" Mary 283
" David 283
" Hannah 287
×Pierce, Abraham T. 300
Poor, Jonathan, 296
" Sarah 317
Pool, Archibald 305
Pope, Joseph N. 311
Porter, Anny 2d 267
" Mary 268
" Ben[j] " Jr. 280
" Mary 283
" Tyler 287
" Rebecca 288
" Hannah 289
" Lucy 292
" Mehitable 292
" Hannah 293
" Susanna 294
" Betsy 295
" Ruth 296
" Nehemiah 297
" Jonathan 299
" Tyler 299
" Lucia F. 302
" Benjamin 304
" Jon[a] " Jr. 310
" Ben[j] " Jr. 316
" Nehemiah 317
" Asphia 321
" Moses 323
" Hephzaba 330
" Abigail 331
" Mahitabel 332
" Anna 335
" Moses 336
Potter, Hannah 271
Powers, John 283
Pratt, Nabby 329
Preston, Elizabeth 279
Prince, Polly 321
Prichill, John 332
Prichard, Paul 275
" Elizabeth 279
" John 282
Pritchard, Hannah 274
Procter, Martha 270
" Betsy 300
Putnam, Elizabeth 265
" Eunice 266
" Hulda 267
" Jonathan 267
" Tarrant 269
" Hannah 279
" Moses 283
" Eleazer 303
" Ruth 321
" David 324
" Jonathan 330
" Hannah 330
" Mehetable 333
" Dr. Samuel 336

R.

Ramsdel, Mary 273
Ranlet, Phineas 297
Rea, Lydia 280.
" Sarah 284
" Joshua 284
" Joshua Jr. 286
" Nabby 298
" Hannah 298
" Jeremiah 307
" Rebecca 315
Redington, Rebecca 261
" Thomas 261
" Hannah 261
" Thomas 264
" Mary 272
" Abraham 276
Reynolds, Sarah 304
Reynold, Isabella 307
Richards, Thomas 302
Rindge, Sarah 324
Rix, Tropiles 260
Richardson — mes 264
Robinson, Daniel 266
" Mehitable 271
" Asa 276
" Elizabeth 279
" John 280
" John 282
" John 288
" Jonathan 289
" Rebecca 291
" Deborah 293
" Benjamin 293
" Peggy 294
" Elizabeth 297
" Caroline 302
" Hannah S. 304
" Benjamin 306
" Samuel G. 307
" Joseph 315
" Mehitable 317
" Susanna 317
" Lucy 317
" Aaron 317
" Asa 318
" Samuel 328
" Martha 333
Roe, Rebecca 262
Rogers, John 260
" Benjamin 267
" Susanna 267
" Lydia 269
" Nathaniel 269
" Benjamin 273
" Lois 323
Ross, Mary 299
" John 302
" William 308
Runnells, Stephen 275
" Esther 275
" Abigail 287
" Eunice 287
" Enos 288
" John 295
" Lois 299

Runnells, Anna 300
" Jonas 302
" Sally 304
" Esther 304
" Jessa 307
" Catharine 310
" Cynthia 312
" Daniel 312
" Samuel 318
" Samuel 322
" Esther 325
Russell. Peter 278
" Mary 302
" Peabody 303
" Elizabeth 311
" Daniel 313

S,

Saltmarsh. Seth 298
Sargent, Sarah 291
" Moses 325
Sawyer, Jonathan 284
" Samuel 289
Saxby, Elizabeth 277
Scalls. James 259
Seeton. John 271
" Jemima 271
Seetown, Andrew 333
Sessions, Timothy 268
" Abigail 282
Shaw. Samuel Jr. 299
Shearin, Ebenezer 332
Sherrin. Susannah 265
" Ebinezer 265
" Jonathan 265
Sherwine, Elizabeth 278
" Mary 280
" Asa 317
" Francis 331
" John 334
Short Sarah 309
Shumway, Peter 332
Silver. Daniel 286
Simmons. Elizabeth 276
" Sarah 288
" Lydia 290
Sloss, Anna 277
Smith. Sarah 259
" Elias 262
" Rebeckah 266
" John 266
" Sarah 267
" Kezia 267
" Priscilla 268
" Abijah 269
" Rebecca 269
" Moses 272
" Elias Jr. 273
" John 273
" John 278
" Hephzibah 279
Smith, Asa 280
" John 281
" Rev. Hezekiah 283
" Nathaniel Jr. 285
" Abraham 286
" Anna 286
" Sarah 286
" Abigail 286
" Miriam 290
" Sally 293
" Moses 294
" Joseph 296
" Joseph 298
" Ezra 298
" Hannah 301
" Mary 301
" Charles 309
" Nath[l] 312
" Erastus 312
" Sarah 315
" William 315
" Nathan 322
" Hezekiah 323
" Nath[l] 328
" Thomas 329
" Judith 329
" Benj[n] 330
" Mariah 332
" Hannah 334
" John 334
" Vashti 334
" Asa 335
Spaulding, Abel Jr 307
Spiller. Sarah 309
Spofford. Spafford.
" Samuel 263
" Nath[l] 267
" Joseph 271
" William 273
" Thomas 273
" Amos 274
" Phineas 287
" Stephen 288
" Eunice 289
" Sarah 291
" Thomas 292
" Amos 292
" Isaac 292
" Benj[n] 293
" Samuel 293
" Parker 295
" Huldah 298
" Frederick 299
" Sally 299
" Rebecca 301
" Aaron 304
" Richard 304
" Polly A. 305
" Solomon 306
" Eliza 307
" Sarah S. 307
" Mary W. 308
" Mary P. 309
" Parker 290
Spofford, Nancy J. 310
" Abijah 328
" Sarah 329
Standley, Abigaill 267
Stanley, Eliz[h] 270
" Ruth 271
" Joseph 332
" Mary 332
" Samuel 332
Stephens, Joshua 270
" Amos 312
" Samuel 321
Stevens, Betsy 294
" John 299
" Ebenezer 300
" Hannah 301
" Hannah 316
Stickney. — Stickree —
" Sarah 263
" Jon[n] 267
" Joseph 268
" Moses 273
" Jane 275
" Abigail 276
" Joseph 277
" Anna 278
" Susannah 279
" Hannah 280
" Hannah 282
" Apphia 289
" Peggy 293
" Ancill 293
" Hannah 294
" Jedidiah 294
" Hannah 300
" Jedidiah 328
Stiles, — Stiels. — —
" Unies 259
" Samuel 259
" John 261
" John 262
" Ruth 262
" Elizabeth 263
" Marcy 264
" Nahattiball 265
" Hannah 266
" Hizziah 267
" Mary 267
" Benj[n] 268
" Ezra 269
" Deliverance 269
" Mary 274
" Abigail 274
" John 276
" John 277
" Edmund 279
" Lucy 282
" Asa 282
" John Jr. 283
" Noah 283
" Timothy 284
" Kezia 286
" Mary 287

Stiles, Samuel 288
" Huldah 292
" Samuel 303
" Mary W. 304
" Lydia 307
" Israel 310
" Gideon 315
" John 316
" Ozra 316
" Timothy 317
" John 324
" Robert 330
" Elizabeth 332
Stone, Josiah 276
" Orren J. 313
" Sarah 329
Stewart, — ter 264
Stuart, William 267
Sullivan, Henry C. 307
Swan, Francis 285
" Daniel 291
" Josiah 297
Swet, Joseph 332
Symonds-Simonds —
" Gras 259
" Phebah 260
" Ruth 260
" John 260
" Josaph 260
" Abigall 265
" Elizabeth 266
" Allis 267
" Sarah 268
" Rebecca 269
" Phebe 272
" Joseph 275
" Hannah 279
" Joanna 281
" Sarah 281
" Joseph 284
" Martha 287
" Mehetable 290
" Mary 294
" Joseph Jr. 297
" Sarah 2d 297
" Mehitable 300
" Adeline E. 309
" Stephen 321
" Mary 324
" John 328
" Samuel 331
" Joseph 333
" Stephen 334

T.

Tapin, Samuel 332
Templeton, Loiza 307
" Mary 307
Tenney, Jonathan 270
" Samuel 271
Tenney, Samuel 318
Thomas, Rissilla 332
Thompson, Rebecca 293
Thomson, Benj'a 277
Tomson, Benj'a 310
Thirston, Martha 326
Thurston, Nath'l 299
Tiller, Margarit 264
" Mary 265
" Lucy 266
" Job 267
Tilton, Anthony 279
Titcomb, Benj'a 269
Todd, John 299
Towne, — Town — —
" Deliverance 261
" Catharine 268
" Jonathan 273
" Elijah 280
" Abigail 280
" Ruth 281
" Elisha 282
" Nathan 282
" Mehetable 282
" Absalom 282
" Dorcas 288
" Sarah 291
" Beny 292
" Rebecca 292
" Ruth 292
" Amos 293
" John Jr 296
" Ephraim 298
" Ozra 304
" Susanna 306
" Elizabeth 308
" Louisa 309
" Rebecca C. 309
" Mary S. 309
" Mary K. 311
" Lucy B. 313
" Mary 317
" Oliver 321
" Mary 328
" Elisha Jr. 332
" Sarah 333
" Elizabeth 333
" Martha 334
" Phebe 334
" Jacob 334
" Anna 335
Townsend, Thomas 296
Treca, Hannah P. 299
Treprenders, Moses 285
True, Abraham 301
Tucker, Isaac N. 303
Tufts, William 313
Tyler, Nath'l 269
" Ruth 270
" Abigail 270
" Sarah 271
" Gideon 272
" Abigail 272
" Abraham 276
Tyler, Phineas 276
" Moses 279
" Hannah 279
" Betty 279
" Abraham 287
" Jonathan 287
" Sarah 288
" Frances 288
" Molley 291
" John 292
" Abraham 292
" Priscilla 293
" Elizabeth 295
" Mary 295
" Bradstreet 296
" Abraham 300
" Sally 302
" Hannah 304
" Mehitable 306
" Sally 307
" Roxana 307
" Mary F. 308
" William 308
" Hannah 310
" Jacob 315
" Abner 316
" Moses 318
" Joseph 322
" Jacob 323
" Nath'l Jr 325
" Richard 326
" Bradstreet 327
" Peggy 328
" Lucy 328
" Asa 329
" Elizabeth 329
" Mehitable 336

U.

Underwood, George 296
Upton, Sarah 289
" Jerusha 294
" Benj Jr. 296
" Mehitable 329
" Merriam 329

V.

Verue, Abigail 271.

Wallis, Ebenezer 266
" Anna 331
Walton, Keziah 269
Wolton, Moses 267
Warner, Adeline 313
Warren, Mary 269
" Jonas 289
" Lydia 299
" Betsy S. 303
" Jonas 303
" Lucinda 309
Washburne, Laura N. 309
Watson, Mary 259
Webb, Elizabeth 313
Webster, Nathan 304
Weed, Elizabeth 272
Wells, Mary 306
" John 308
Wheler, Easter 260
" Sarah 270
" Mary 319
Whood, Benj.n 285
Whipple, Jon.n 276
" William E. 312
Whitacar, Abigail 261
Whitcher, Benj.n 297
White, Joseph 260
Whitehouse, Lewis 303
Whitney, Moses 287
Whittier, Thomas 303
Wildes, Ezra 290
" Ephraim 305
Wilkins Nehemiah 260
" Hannah 260
" Sarah 266
" Samuel M. 290
" Asaph 290
" Frances 306
" Judith F. 307
Wilkins, Keziah 329
" Thomas 329
" Lydia 331
Willes, Robart 259
Willis, Robart 264
Williams Rev. Sam.l 281
Wilson, William 276
Wilson, Elijah 306
Winthrop, Ancill R. 298
Wood, Huldah 260
" Daniel 266
" Hannah 266
" Hannah 267
" Bridget 268
" Sarah 269
" Lydia 269
" Marcy 270
" David 271
" Nathan 272
" Elizabeth 272
" Ruth 272
" Mary 272
" Sarah 274
" Sarah 276
" Mary 280
" Becky 280
" Deborah 280
" James 282
" Lucy 282
" Moses 286
" Sarah 287
" Phebe 288
" Sarah 288
" Samuel 288
" Mehitable 290
" Mary 290
" Deborah 291
" Lydia 293
" Mehitable 292
" Jane 293
Wood, Lydia 293
" Enoch 293
" Joseph 295
" Abigail 295
" Hannah 296
" Fanny 296
" Sally 298
" Hannah 300
" Sarah 300
" Charlotte 300
" Dolly 301
" Abigail 301
" Phebe 301
" Sarah R. 303
" Mary C. 303
" Daniel 304
" Lucy 304
" Betsy P. 305
" Enoch 306
" Sally 306
" Daniel 307
" Abigail S. 307
" Joseph 316
" Solomon 316
" Jon.n 320
" Aaron 321
" Phebe 322
" Sarah 326
" Jon.n 329
" Margaret 333
" Thomas 334
Woobury " Jonathan 277
" Benjamin 333
Wordman, Benjamin 269
" Moses 296
Woster, William 267
Wright, Polly 290
Wycom, Pryscile 265
Wyman, Jacob 277

Index of Deaths.

A.

Adams, Isaac 350
" Marcy 350
" Darius 350
" Daniel 350
" Sophia 350
" Sarah 350
" Caroline H. 350
" Sarah 364
Ames, Robart 337
Anderson, David M. 349
Andrews, Andrus
" Reberd 337
" Rebackah 337
" Lilborn 337
" Lediah 337
" Sarah 337
" Mary 338
" Grass 338
" Hannah 338
" James 340
" Deborah 342
" Robert 344
" Mehitable 345
" Ruth 345
" John 345
" Samuel 346
" Amasa 346
" Esther 347
" Sarah 347
" Nathan 347
" Amasa 349
" Mehitable 349
" Asa 349
" Jane 349
" Nathan 364

B.

Bacon, John 350
" George E. 350
Barker, William 344
" Isaac 349
Batchelder, Mary Ann 363
Barnes, Phineas 350
" Sally 350
" Benjn Sen. 350
" Lydia 350
" Rebecca 350
Bixbee, Sg^t Joseph 338
" Nathl 338
" Sarah 338
Bixby Sarah 341
" Nathaniel 341
Bixby, Lucy 343
" Eunis 344
" Gideon 350
" Sarah 350
" George L. 363
" Charles H 363
" Daniel A. 363
" Benjn 364
" wife of Charles 364
Black, Daniell 337
" Mary 337
" Georg 337
" Abigill 340
Brown, Elizabeth 350
" Susanna 350
" Mary 350
" Samuel 347
Burnham, Rufus 350
Buswell, John 344

C.

Carleton, Samuel 349
" Mehitable 351
" Moses 351
" Susanna 351
" Joseph 351
Casper, Thomas 337
Chadwick, Mehitable 343
" John 345
" Ephraim 346
" Moses 347
" John 350
" John 350
" Peter 350
" John 350
" Thomas 350
Chapman, Louis 351
" Daniel 351
" George W. 351
Chubb, Lucinda 364
Clark, John 339
Cole, Judah 347
" Mary 351
" Polly 351
" Caleb C 351
" Sarah F. 351
" Rebecca 351
" Mehitabel 351
" Abigail 351
" William R. 351
" Eliza 363
" Eliza S. 363
Cole, William R. 363
Cree, Samuel 350
Comings, Mehetable 343
Cummings, Mehitable 345
" Jacob 345
" Jacob 345
" William 345
" Mary 345
Cummins, Mehitable 351
" Thomas 351
Curtice, Sarah 343
" Elizabeth 344
" Hannah 344
" Stephen 344
" Lt. John 350
" Ruth 350
" Francis 350
Curtis Catharine 345
Cushing, Rev. John 346

D.

Dale, Samuel 363
Dewhesbury, Thomas 348
Dodge, Mehitable 352
Dole, Hannah 349
Dorman, Timothy 338
" Thomas Jr. 338
" Ellen 338
" Hepzibah 340
" Jabez 340
" Ephraim 341
" John 342
" John 343
" Sarah 343
" Timothy Jr. 345
" John 346
" John 347
" Huldah 347
" Hannah 348
" Samuel 351
" Timothy 351
" John 351
" Moses 351
" Hannah 351
" Jesse 351
" Elizabeth 351
" Mehitable 351
" Timothy 351
" Hannah 351
" Huldah 351
" Achsah 351
" Pamelee 352

Dimman, Horatio, 352
" Samuel S, 352
" Huldah 363
" Phebe 363
" Wid. Timothy 364
Dresser, Mehitable 352
" Sally 352
" Betsy 352
" Nathan 363
" Charles T, 363
" James 363
" James 363
" John P. 363

E.

Eames, Rebecca 352
" Joseph 352
" Abner 352
" Moses 352
" Mary 352
" Jemima 352
" Jeremiah 352
" Sarah 352
Eaton, Sally 348
" Rev. Peter 352
" Peter S. 352
" Francis W. 352
" Joseph W. 352
Emerson, Benj^a 348
Endicott, Zerubabel 342

F.

Fisk, Sarah 345
" Mary 352
" Martha 352
Foster, William Sen. 339
" Zebediah 342
" Marcy 343
" Jonathan 343
" Samuel 343
" Samuel Jr. 343
" Phebe 343
" Anne 344
" Abigail 344
" Jemima 345
" Sarah 345
" Lt. Jere^h 346
" Capt. Jon^a 348
" Ephraim 349
" John 349
" Dorcas 349
" Hannah 352
" Jeremiah 352
" Sarah 352
" Cynthia 352
" Asa K. 352
" Eliza A. 352
Foster, Asa 353
" Archelaus 353
" Asa 353
" Oliver 353
Fowler, Caleb C. 363
" Mary C. 363
French, Sarah 349
" Sarah 352
" Mary 353

G.

Gould, Abner 345
" Amos 346
" Elijah 346
" Mehitable 346
" Moses 348
" Irene 349
" Amos 353
" Daniel 353
" Sarah 353
" John 353
" Huldah 353
" Hafield 363
" Moses 364
" Andrew 364
Gunnison, William 364
" Mary Ann 364

H.

Hale, —ary 338
" Benjamin 340
" Mary 340
" Jacob 341
" David 341
" Jacob Sen. 341
" Joanna 341
" Mary 344
" Joseph 344
" Mehitable 345
" Sarah 353
" Rev. Moses 353
" Martha 353
" Hannah 353
" Daniel 353
" Mehitable 353
" Martha 347
Hardy, Sarah 346
Harriman, Jere^h 348
" Sarah 348
" Lucy 363
Herrick, William P. 363
" Samuel K. 363
" Nancy 364
Holyoke, Samuel 345
" Elizabeth 345
" Rev. Eliezer 353
" Samuel 353
" Edward 353
Holyoke, Hannah 353
Hobd, Sally 353
" Caroline 353
" Andrew G. 353
" Mary Ann 353
" Irena 353
" Francis A. 353
Hovey, Thomas 342
" Marcy 344
" Joseph 347
" Rebecca 347
" Hannah 348
" Joseph jr 348
" Aaron 348
" Rebecca 348
" Mary 348
" Hannah 353
" Ens. Luke 353
" Susanna 353
" Richard 354
" Dorcas 354
" Thomas 354
" Phinehas 354
" Luke 354
" Thomas 354
" Thomas jr. 354
" Ivory 354
" Lois 354
" Lucy 354
" Lucy 354
" Edward 354
Howe, Mary Ann 349

J.

Jemess, Mark 354

K.

Killam, Betsey 363
" Samuel 364
Kimball, —rah 338
" —beth 338
" —ah 339
" Amos 341
" Jonathan 343
" Anna 346
" Hannah 346
" Amos 346
" Mary 347
" Moses 347
" Abigail 347
" Lucy 347
" Elizabeth 348
" Amos 348
" Mehitable 348
" Richard 354
" Hannah 354

Hunnball, Peggy 354
" Amos 354
" Joseph 354
" John 354
" Nathan 354
" Mary 354
" Esther 354
" Rebecca 354
" Mary 354
" Asa 354
" David 354
" Rebecca 354
" Rebecca 355
" Aaron 355
" David 355
" Mary 355
" Hannah 355
" Sophia 355
" Ruthy 355
" Almira 355
" Dorcas 355
" Horatio G. 355
" Ruby 355
" Ruth 355
" Samuel 363
Knowlton,
Lt. Col. Thomas 363

L.

Lake, Enos 364
Lakeman, Eliz.h 342
" Jedidiah 355
" Elizabeth 355
Lofty, Jacob 355
" Hannah 355
Long, Nath.l 355
" Hannah 355
" Eliza 355
" Mary 355
Low, Lucy 355
" Huldah 355
" Solomon 355
" Dolly 355
" Lucinda 355
" Harriet 364

M.

Merriam, Mary 348
Merrill, Eunice 355
Mitchell, Rebecca 355
Morland, Robert 348

N. O.

P.

Parker, William 358
" Marcy 358
" Abigail 358
" Susanna 358
" John 358
" Benj.n 358
Peabody, - Pebody - -
" John 337
" Frances 337
" William 338
" Hannah 338
" Thomas 338
" Moses 338
" Frances 338
" Richard 339
" John 339
" Mary 339
" Nathaniel 340
" Hannah 340
" Capt. John 340
" Mary 340
" Daniell 341
" Ens. David 341
" John 341
" Hannah 342
" Nathan 342
" Mary 343
" Aller 343
" Elizabeth 343
" Ephraim 343
" Jonathan 343
" Mary 343
" Meheteble 343
" Nathaniel 346
" Huldah 348
" Samuel 348
" Thomas J. 349
" Elizabeth 355
" Sarah 355
" Thomas 356
" Sarah 356
" Marcy 356
" John 356
" Deborah 356
" Rebecca 356
" Susanna 356
" David 356
" Mary 356
" Capt. Stephen 356
" Hannah 356
" Ephraim 356
" Asa 356
" Moses 356
" Allen 356
" Elizabeth 356
" John 356
" Mary 356
" Phineas 356
" St. Thomas 356
" Sarah 356
" Nathan 356
Peabody, Hannah 356
" Stephen 356
" Elizabeth 356
" Ebenezer 356
" Moses 356
" Hannah 356
" Stephen 356
" Stephen 357
" Lucy 357
" Eliza 357
" Polly 357
" child of John 364
" Anna 364
Pearl, John 357
" Eunice 357
" Mehitable 357
" Rufus 357
" Mary 357
" Betsey 357
" Charles 357
" Richard 363
" Richard 363
Perley, - Pearley -
" Lediah 337
" Hepsibah 337
" Mary 337
" Moses 338
" Martha 338
" Frances 339
" —gall 339
" — h 339
" —ant 339
" Lydia 340
" Mary 340
" Mehittabell 341
" Sarah 341
" Liddia 341
" John 341
" John 342
" Lydia 342
" Jeremiah 342
" St. Thomas 343
" Hannah 343
" Ruth 346
" James 346
" Francis 346
" Eunice 346
" Thomas 347
" Francis 357
" Thomas 357
" Aaron 357
" Capt. Francis 357
" Maj. Asa 357
" Samuel 357
" Moses 357
" Hannah 357
" Phebe 357
" Amos 357
" Mehitable 357
" Sarah 357
" Anna 357
" William 357
" Phineas 357

Perley, Rebecca 357
" Aaron 357
" Henry 357
" Amos 358
" Charles 358
" Asa 358
" Mordy 358
" Francis 358
" Ancill 358
" Irena 358
" Henry 358
" Hannah 358
" Phebe 358
" Eleanor 358
" Elizabeth 358
" Francis 358
" Leonard A. 364
" Wife of Jesse 364
" Huldah 364
" Child of Leonard 364
" Wid. Henry 364
Perry. Elezebeth 337
Pike, Ruby 358
Porter, Benjn 346
" Ruth 346
" Mary 348
" Sarah 358
" Moses 358
" Ruth 358
" Samuel 358

R.

Radington, Mary 337
" Margreat 337
" Abraham 337
" Thomas 338
" Mary 338
Redington —con 339
Reynolds, William 358
" Rebecca A. 359
" Hannah C. 359
Robinson, John, 348
" Francis P. 349
" Dean 349
" Joseph 349
" Joseph 349
" John 359
" Becca 359
Rogers, Benjamin 359
Ross, Martha 359
Runnells, Stephen 344
" Lt. Samuel 358
" Joanna 358
" Ruth 358
Russell, James 358

S.

Sawyer, John 360
Sessions, Samuel 360
Sherwin, Samuel 342
" Jonathan 359
" Sarah 359
" Samuel 359
Smith, William 341
" William 342
" Sarah 347
" Jacob 359
" Ruth 359
" Jacob 359
" Keziah 359
" Joseph 359
" Rebecca 364
Spafford, Mary 347
" Mary 347
" Mary 348
Spofford, Sarah 359
" Amos 359
" Stephen 359
" Amos 359
" Abigail 359
" Amos 359
" Richard 359
" Abigail 359
" Isaac 359
" Thomas 359
" Eliz^h 359
" Rebecca D. 359
" Francis 359
" Jonathan 359
" Parker 360
" Abigail 360
" Samuel 360
" John 360
" Nathan R. 360
" Amos 360
Sprag-, Esau 337
Spofford, Lydia 364
Stetson, Elizabeth 349
Stickney.-Sticknee
" Asa 342
" Peagea 346
" Betty 346
" Judith 360
" Ancil 360
Stiels, Robard sen. 337
" Deliverance 338
Stiles, Simeon 343
" Richard 343
" Timothy 344
" Mary 344
" Benjamin 345
" John 348
" Rebecca 348
" Simeon 360
" Simeon 360
" Mary 360
" Mary 360
" Mercy 360
Stiles, Asa 360
Sullivan, Mehitable 360
Symonds, Anna 339
" Samuel 339
" Abigail 340
" Marcy 340
" Mary 340
" Samuel 341
" Elizabeth 341
" Samuel 343
" Mehetable 344
" Joseph 344
" Mary 344
" Joseph 344
" Mary 345
" Mary 345
" Martha 349
" Stephen 360
" Samuel 360
" Mary 360
" Joseph 360
" Sarah 360
" Lucy 360
" Maria 360
" Stephen 360
" Martha 360
Symmes, Elizabeth 339
" Rev. Thomas 341

T.

Towne, Hannah 349
" John 361
" John 361
" John Jr. 361
" Bathshela 361
" Nancy A. 364
" Widow 364
Trask, Ruth 361
Tyler, Joshua 339
" Joshua 340
" Moses 341
" Bradstreet 349
" Moses 360
" Ebenezer 360
" Elizabeth 361
" Capt. John 361
" Anna 361
" Joshua 361
" Gideon 361
" Elizabeth 361
" Hannah 361
" Mehitable 361
" Amos 361
" Bradstreet 361
" Abigail 361
" Molly 361
" Moses C 361
" Mary 361
" Capt. John 361
" Mary 361
" Aaron 361

Tyler, Mary 361
" John 361

U.

Warren, Jonas 361
" Asphia 361
" Jonas 361
" Betty 361
" Aaron W. 362
" Asphia 362
" Parker 362
" Charles W. 362
Whitman, James 362
Wildes, Zebulon 344
Wilkins, Moses 362
Wilson, Susan 364
" Susan 364

Wood, Abigail 337
" Daniell 337
" Mary 337
" Sarah 339
" Sarah 342
" Hannah 342
" Elizabeth 342
" John 344
" Ruth 344
" Solomon 345
" Jane 346
" Thomas 346
" Capt. Jon[a] 347
" David 362
" Daniel 362
" Abigail 362
" Hon. John 362
" Sarah 362
" Joseph 362
" Deborah 362
" Daniel 362

Wood, Samuel 362
" Frances 362
" Jonathan 362
" Sarah 362
" Mary 362
" Nabby 362
" Irena 362
" David 362
" Nathan 362
" Elizabeth 362
" Betty 362
" Judith 362
" Margaret 362
" Hon. Aaron 362
" Aaron 362
" Solomon 363
" Phebe 363
" Hannah 363
Woodbridge, Nidea 364
Wotson William 339
" Mary 339

Members of the General Court from Boxford.

Senators.

Hon. Isaac Reed Esq.	1781.
Hon. Julius A. Palmer	1869.

Representatives.

Capt. John Peabody	1689.
John Perley, and Samuel Symonds, — for part of	1689.
Capt. John Peabody, and Thomas Perley —	1689.
John Peabody, and Thomas Perley	1690 - 1692.
Capt. John Peabody	1693 — 1695 - 1697 - 1698 - 1699.
Lieut. Thomas Perley, and Capt John Peabody	1700.
Lieut Thomas Perley	1702.
William Foster one session	1703.
Lieut Thomas Perley	1703.
Samuel Symonds, senr.	1704.
Lieut Thomas Perley	1707 - 1709.
Capt. John Peabody	1710 - 1711 - 1712 - 1713.
Ens. Joseph Hale	1714 - 1715 - 1716 - 1717.
Lieut. Thomas Perley	1718 - 1719.
Lieut, Joseph Hale	1720 - 1721 - 1722 - 1723 - 1724 - 1725.
Stephen Peabody	1726.
Lieut. Thomas Perley, and Stephen Peabody	1727.
Capt. Joseph Hale	1728 - 1729 - 1730 - 1731 - 1732.
John Symonds	1734.
Joseph Hale	1735.

John Symonds	1736 - 1737 - 1738.
Aaron Wood Esq.	1761 - 1762 - 1763 - 1764 - 1765.
Aaron Wood Esq.	1766 - 1767 - 1768 - 1769 - 1770.
Asa Perley	1771 - 1772.
Aaron Wood Esq.	1773 - 1774.
Maj. Asa Perley (Member of Provincial Congress 1775)	
Aaron Wood Esq.	1776 - 1777 - 1778 - 1779.
Maj. Asa Perley	1780.
Hon. Aaron Wood Esq. 1781 He is chosen Senator, and is succeeded this year by Maj. Asa Perley.	
Capt. Isaac Adams	1783 - 1784 1785 - 1786.
Nathan Andrews	1787.
Capt. Isaac Adams	1788.
Thomas Perley Esq.	1792 - 1793 - 1794 - 1795 - 1796 - 1797.
do	1798 - 1799 - 1800 - 1801 - 1802 - 1803.
do	1804 - 1805 - 1806 - 1807 - 1808 - 1809 - 1810.
Dea. Parker Spofford	1811 - 1812 - 1813 - 1814
Israel Foster	1815 - 1816 - 1817.
Moses Dorman Esq.	1819 - 1820 - 1821.
Gen. Solomon Low	1823 - 1827 - 1828.
Col. Charles Peabody	1831 - 1832 - 1833 - 1834.
Moses Dorman Jr.	1835 - 1836.
Capt. Josiah Kimball	1838.
Moses Kimball	1839 - 1840.
Gen. Solomon Low	1841.
Benjamin Peabody	1843.
William Lowe	1846 1847.
Enoch Wood	1849 - 1850.
Samuel H. Batchelder	1851 - 1852.
George Pearl	1857.
Enoch Wood	1858.

John K. Ott	1861.
Jefferson Kimball	1864.
Moses W. Gage	1868.
Charles Perley	1873.
Rev. William S. Coggin	1875.
William R. Kimball	1883.
John Parkhurst	1890.
Gardner S. Morse	1893.

Record of Births in the Town of Boxford from 1685 to 1844

Children of Isaac and Mary (Reid) Adams.		Adams.
Darius Adams, born April 29th	1744	
Isaac and Mary Adams (Twins) born June 2d	1745	
David Adams, born June 20th	1747	
Samuel Adams, born August 11th	1750	
Thomas Adams, born October 7th	1752	
Daniel Adams, born August 5th	1754	
Mary Adams, born October 16th	1756	
Jacob Adams, born February 15th	1759	
Israel Adams, born February 7th	1761	
Children of Daniel and Sophia (Kimball) Adams		Adams.
Edwin Strong Adams, born September 14th	1806	
Julia Maria Adams, born July 14th	1809	
Children of Isaac and Sophia Spofford Adams,		
Charles Israel Adams, born December 21st	1823	
Mary Parker Adams, born September 24th	1826	
Chandler Braman Adams, born July 18th	1829	
Sarah Sophia Adams, born October 5th	1834	
Children of Isaac and Sarah Adams,		Adams
Isaac Milton Adams, born February 24th	1841	
Stephen Searle Adams, born November 8th	1842	
Children of Samuel and Sarah (Butler) Adams.		Adams.
Caroline Hawyard Adams, born May 2d	1836	
Sarah Augusta Adams, born September 10th	1837	
Susan Hanson Adams, born August 6th	1839	

Anderson. Children of Robert D. and Irene (Clyf) Anderson.

George Anderson, born in Salem N.H. October 18th	1828
William H. Anderson, born November 11th	1831
Ephraim T. Anderson, born April 22d	1833
Charles R. Anderson, born November 16th	1835
Martha jane Anderson, born October 13th	1837
Rebecca Ann Anderson, born April 4th	1841
David Mighill Anderson, born September 10th	1842
David Mighill Anderson, born October 29th	1843
Mary E. N. Anderson, born September 24th	1845
Sarah Anderson, born December 26th	1850
Sarah F. Anderson, born December 5th	1853

Ammy. Children of John and Abigail (Delarut) Ammy

Abigail Ammy, born June 15th	172—
Michael Ammy, born November 30th	1726

Andrews. Children of Joseph and Sarah Andrews.

——— Andrews, a son born March 13th	1686
——— Andrews, a son born September 13th	168—
——— Andrews, a daughter, born July 1st	16—

Andrews. ——— Children of Thomas and Rebecca Andrews.

Rebecca Andrews, a daughter, born April 14th	1686
——— Andrews, a daughter, born March 29th	
——— Andrews, a daughter, born February 16th	16—
Thomas Andrews, a son born December 18th	1694
Robert Andrews, a son born May 16th	16—
Silbon Andrews, a son born May 23d	16—

Andrews. Children of Joseph and Mary Dickenson Andrews.

Mary Andrews, a daughter born April 19th	169—
Sydia Andrews, a daughter, born September 3d	1697

Children of John and Sarah (Dickenson) Andrews.		Andrews.
Joshua Andrews, a son, born April 20th	1687	
Rebecca Andrews, a daughter, born March 24th	——	
—— Andrews, a daughter, born December 10th	——	
John Andrews, a son, born May 27th	169—	
Sydia Andrews, a daughter, born May 21st	16—	
Oliver Andrews, a son, born January 12th	1699	
Hannah Andrews, a daughter, born March 9th	170 1/2	
—— Andrews, a son, born July 26th	1704	
James Andrews, a son, born July 14th	1707	
Children of John and Patience Andrews.		Andrews.
Hannah Andrews, a daughter, born April 28th	1715	
Thomas Andrews, a son born September 4th	1717	
Mary Andrews, a daughter, born March 25th	1720	
Nathaniel Andrews, a son, born April 24	1722	
Mary Andrews, a daughter, born April 26	1725	
Abigail Andrews, a daughter, born November 29	1727	
Children of Robert and Debora (Fry) Andrews.		Andrews.
James Andrews, a son, born March 19	1721	
Robert Andrews, a son, born November 8	1722	
Samuel Andrews, a son, born May 27	1724	1731
Nathan Andrews, a son born May 25	1726	
Children of John and Hannah (Kimball) Andrews,		Andrews
Samuel Andrews, a son born April 9	1725	
Jeremiah Andrews, a son born August 7	1727	
Daniel Andrews, a son born December 27	1729	
Hannah Andrews, a daughter, born June 13,	1732	
Sarah and Mary Andrews, twin daughs born November 14	1734	
John Andrews, a son born March 9	173 6/7	

Andrews. Children of Thomas and Ruth (Birbe) Andrews.

	Nathaniel Andrews, a son born November 3,	1723.
	Rebecca Andrews, a daughter, born September 23.	1725.
{Baptized Levi ×	× Levi Andrews, a son, born August 27,	1727
	Sarah Andrews, a daughter, born October 8.	1729.
	Lydia Andrews, a daughter, born July 22,	1732.
	Jerusha Andrews, a daughter, born September 8,	——
	Selbon Andrews, a son, born October 25,	173—
	Susana Andrews, a daughter, born October 30.	173—
	Abigail Andrews, a daughter, born April 9.	174—

Andrews. Lucy, daughter of Oliver and Mehitable (Cummins) Andrews,

born January 9, 174 9/1

Andrews. Children of Joshua, and Hannah (Wood) Andrews.

	Sarah Andrews, a daughter, born September 8,	1741.
	Asphia Andrews, a daughter, born September 10,	1744.
	Anna Andrews, a daughter, born March 13.	1746/7
	Joshua Andrews, a son, born October 28,	1750.

Andrews. Children of James, and Ruth Wood Andrews,

	John Andrews, a son, born November 13,	1748.
	Samuel Andrews, a son, born August 12,	1750.
	Robert Andrews, a son, born October 5,	1752.
	James Andrews, a son, born June 12.	1755.
	Amasa Andrews, a son, born May 13.	1758.

Andrews. Children of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lindal) Andrews,

	Sarah Andrews, a daughter, born April 18.	1757.
	Silbon Andrews, a son born August 6.	1760.
	Thomas Andrews, a son born at Derry April 12,	1763.
	Mary Andrews, a daughter born October 15,	1767.
	James Andrews, a son born March 9.	1773.

Children of Thomas, and Margaret (Bradstreet) Andrews.		Andrews.
David Andrews, a son, born September 4.	1740.	
Jonathan Andrews, a son, born November 24.	1742.	
Elizabeth Andrews, a daughter, born March 22.	1744.	
Mary Andrews, a daughter, born July 8.	1749.	
Children of Nathan and Mehitable (Foster) Andrews.		Andrews.
Deborah Andrews, a daughter, born October 19.	1752.	
Nathan Andrews, a son, born November 11.	1754.	
Lydia Andrews, a daughter, born October 21.	1756.	
Mehitable Andrews, a daughter, born September 23.	1759.	
John, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Holt) Andrews,		Andrews.
born November 7.	1758.	
Lydia, daughter of Levi and Bridget (Holt) Andrews,		Andrews.
born January 14.	1758.	
Children of Jacob, and Wid. Mary Andrews.		Andrews.
Jacob Andrews, a son, born August 9.	1762.	
Mary Andrews, a daughter, born February 27.	1764.	
Nathaniel Andrews, a son, born September 5.	1765.	
Betty Andrews, a daughter, born March 30.	1767.	
Hannah Andrews, a daughter, born June 15.	1769.	
Lydia Andrews, a daughter, born December 25.	1770.	
Anna Andrews, a daughter, born February 23.	1774.	
Joshua Andrews, a son, born November 30.	1775.	
Hester Andrews, a daughter, born December 16.	1777.	
Children of Nathan Andrews jun.r & Esther (Kimball) Andrews,		Andrews.
Mehitable Andrews, a daughter, born July 23.	1784.	
Robert Andrews, a son, born July 31.	1785.	
Mehitable Andrews, a daughter, born June 13.	1788.	
Children of Nathan Jun. and Eunice Kimball Andrews.		Andrews.

	Samuel Andrews, a son, born September 18,	1793.
	Esther Andrews, a daughter, born March 15,	1795.
	Daniel Andrews, a son, born April 13,	1797.
	Dean Andrews, a son, born July 12,	1800.
	Eunice Andrews, a daughter, born March 13,	1803.
Andrews.	Children of James, and Elizabeth Bryant Andrews.	
	Ruth Andrews, a daughter, born August 26,	1765.
	Betsey Andrews, a daughter, born July 23,	1767.
Andrews.	Francis, son of Asa and Olive Andrews born November 25,	1807.
Archer.	Mehitable, daughter of Benjamin and Anna Archer, born March 7,	1717.
Averill.	Hannah, daughter of Elijah and Hannah Averill, born March 16,	1777.

Bacon.	Children of John and Daraxa (Peabody) Bacon	
	George E. Bacon, their son, born October 22,	1812.
	Maria Bacon, their daughter, born August 18,	1814.
	John A. Bacon, their son, born March 6,	1821.
	Mary G. Bacon, their daughter, born February 16,	1824.
Bacon.	Children of Dr. Josiah and Abigail (Ayer) Bacon	
	Edward Bacon, their son, born April 5,	1814.
	Sally Ayer Bacon, their daughter, born March 12,	1816.
	Abigail Bacon, their daughter, born August 3,	1821.
Bailey.	Children of Benjamin, and Sarah Burch Bailey.	
	Mary Bailey, their daughter, born May 29,	1755.
	Mehitable Bailey, their daughter, born December 18,	1759.
Bailey.	Doretee, daur. of John and Deborah Bailey, born July 27,	1736.

Mary, daughter of John and Anna Baker, born June 3.	1750.	Baker.
Children of Cornelius and Mary Balch,		Balch.
Mary Balch, their daughter, born February 22,	1714.	
Cornelius Balch, their son born February 22.	1717.	
Hannaniah, son of Abial and Anna (Hovey) Barker, born April 7.	1745.	
Children of Nathan and Ann Barker,		Barker.
William Barker, their son, born March 3,	1749.	
Hannah Barker, their daughter, born July 7.	1753,	
Ann Barker, their daughter, born February 9.	1757.	
Rebecca, dau.r of Edmund and Eleanor Barker, born July 20.	1823,	Barker.
Children of Phineas, and Sally (Spofford) Barnes.		Barnes.
Mary Barnes, their daughter, born in Waltham October 10.	1808.	
Sarah Barnes, their daughter, born in Waltham August 13.	1810,	
Benjamin S. Barnes, their son, born in Waltham October 10.	1812.	
Benjamin S. Barnes, their son, born September 2,	1814.	
Lydia Barnes, their daughter, born October 2,	1816.	
Rebecca Barnes, their daughter, born August 14.	1819.	
Phineas Warren Barnes, their son, born April 4.	1822.	
Children of Benjamin S. and Dorcas F. (Kimball) Barnes.		Barnes.
Charles A. Barnes, their son, born December 14,	1841.	
Sarah K. Barnes, their daughter, born July 10.	1843.	
Dorcas E. Barnes, their daughter, born April 9.	1846.	
Mary E. G. Barnes, their daughter, born March 26,	1848,	
Benjamin F. Barnes, their son, born May 13.	1852.	
Children of Benjamin F. and Mary A. Bardman Barnes,		Barnes.
Mabel Dorcas Barnes, their daughter, born May 11.	1878.	
Sarah B. Barnes, their daughter, born December 12.	1879.	
Kate White Barnes Chas. White Barnes		
B. F. Barnes, their son, born November 16.	1886.	

Batchelder. Children of Jacob and Mary Cummings Batchelder.

Lydia Batchelder, their daughter, born February 12. in Topsfield 1804.
Jacob Batchelder, their son, born in Topsfield July 10. 1806,
Joseph Cummings Batchelder, their son, born in Topsfield May 10. 1809
Mary Ann Batchelder, their daughter, born in Topsfield July 23. 1812,
John Quincy Batchelder, their son, born January 22. 181
Samuel Huntingdon Batchelder, their son, born in Lynnfield June 2. 1819.
Edward Gen Batchelder, their son, born in Danvers October 19. 1822.

Bixby see col. from Danvers Town records Page 129.

Children of Joseph and Sarah Bixby.

* ——— Bixby, their daughter, born February 28, 16—
——— Bixby, their daughter, born April 19. ———
John Bixby, their son, born July 26, 1 ——
Thomas Bixby, their son, born April 2. ———
——— Bixby, their daughter, born December 1. 1699.
——— Bixby, their son, born July 20. 1704.

Bixby. Children of Jonathan, and Sarah Smith Bixby.

—— iah Bixby, their daughter, born Jan.
——— Bixby, their daughter, born April 10. 169—
Jonathan Bixby, their son, born March 5. ———
———Bixby, their daughter, born Febuary 7th 170 1/2
Nathaniel Bixby, their son, born July 23. 1704.
Elias Bixby, their son, born November 23. 1705,
William Bixby, their son, born March 6. 170 8/9.
Jane Bixby, their daughter, born October 5, 6th day of week 1711.
Rebecca Bixby, their daughter, born September 26. 1716.

Bixby. Children of George and Rebecca Bixby,

Nathaniel Bixby, their son, born March 1. 16—
Gideon Bixby, their son, born September 1, 1699.
Gideon, son of Gideon and Rebecca Foster Bixby, born June 15, 1732,

Children of Joseph and Lydia (Tibbels) Bixby,		Bixby
Joseph Bixby, their son, born September 10,	1710.	
——— Bixby, their daughter, born December 26,	———	
Alice, daughter of Thomas and Alice Cummins Bixby		Bixby
born February 25,	1725.	
Andrew, son of John and Esther (Andrews) Bixby, born November 14,	1723.	Bixby.
Children of Jonathan, and Ruth (Fuller) Bixby,		Bixby.
Lucy Bixby, their daughter, born July 7,	1744.	
Anna Bixby, their daughter, born September 24,	1746.	
Lucy Bixby, their daughter, born June 25,	1748.	
Asa Bixby, their daughter, born March 16,	1750/1	
Mary Bixby, their daughter, born July 30,	1752.	
Ruth Bixby, their daughter, born August 15,	1754.	
David Bixby, their son, born September 6,	1757.	
Jonathan Bixby, their son, born April 23,	1760.	
Asa Bixby, their daughter, born March 16,	1761.	
Children of Gideon, and Sarah (Wood) Bixby,		Bixby.
Becca Bixby, their daughter, born May 12,	1781.	
Sally Bixby, their daughter, born December 6,	1783.	
David Bixby, their son, born April 20,	1786.	
George Bixby, their son, born December 27,	1788.	
Charles Bixby, their son, born October 19,	1798.	
Samuel Bixby, their son, born April 13,	1799.	
Children of Daniel, and Caroline (Emerson) Bixby,		Bixby.
Charles Henry Bixby, their son, born February 2,	1840.	
Daniel Austin Bixby, their son, born May 30,	1843.	
Caroline Josephine Bixby, their daughter, born November 14,	1847.	
Henry Austin Bixby, their son, born July 25,	1850.	

Bixby. Children of Haskett G. and Harriet Bixby.

Harriet Almira Bixby, their daughter, born October 18. 1842.
George Walter Bixby, their son, born in Topsfield August 15. 184
Charles Warren Bixby, their son, born in Boxford October 11. 1844.

Bixby. Children of Samuel, and Eleanor E. (Johnson) Bixby.

Sarah Ellen Bixby, their daughter, born March 30. 1831.
Samuel Johnson Bixby, their son, born February 4. 1833.
George Loring Bixby, their son, born January 25. 1835.
Stephen Augustus Bixby, their son, born December 3. 1836.
George Loring Bixby, their son, born July 11. 1839.
Rebeckah Kimball Bixby, their daughter, born March 17. 1841.
Mary Peabody Bixby, their daughter, born May 23. 1843.
Harriet E. Bixby, their daughter, born November 17. 1844.
Abby M. Bixby, their daughter, born December 12. 1845.

Bixby. Children of Charles, and Hannah French Bixby.

Charles Henry Bixby, their son, born April 3. 1819.
Sarah French Bixby, their daughter, born June 6. 1821.
William Joshua Bixby, their son, born February 2. 1828.

Black. Children of James, and Abigail Black,

Edmund Black, their son, born April 25. 1704.
James Black, their son, born October 29. 1705.
John Black, their son, born January 28. 1708.
Daniel Black, their son, born March 4. 1715.
Abigail Black, their daughter, born May 1. 1718.

Blackburn. Children of William, and Lucy Lewis Gay Blackburn.

Mary Ann Blackburn, their daughter, born April 22. 1833.
——— Blackburn, their son, born March 23. 1835.

Bodwell. Leonard Warwick, son of Nelson, and Solendia Tyler Bodwell, born December 13. 1822.

Children of Daniel, and Abigail (Nevens) Bodwell.		Bodwell.
Abigail Hildreth Bodwell, their daughter, born July 25,	1811.	
George Griffin Bodwell, their son, born December 18,	1812.	
Children of James, and Mary (Lambert) Boynton.		Boynton.
David Wood Boynton, their son, born August 28,	1765.	
Daniel Boynton, their son, born November 17, ?	1773.	
Huldah Boynton, their daughter, born August 28,	1763.	
David Boynton, their son, born November 17,	1773.	
Children of William and Grace Bradford.		Bradford.
Patience Bradford, their daughter, born November 3,	1723.	
Bethia Bradford, their daughter, born July 10,	1726.	
Lucy Bradford, their daughter, born August 22,	1729.	
Children of William, and Mary (Lambert) Bradford,		Bradford.
Samuel Bradford, their son, born December 22,	1738.	
Patience Bradford, their daughter, born September 25,	1740.	
Children of Billy, and Elizabeth Killam Broadstreet,		Broadstreet.
Diana Broadstreet, their daughter, born December 23,	1807.	
George Washington Broadstreet, their son, born May	1809.	
—— Bridges, daughter of Josiah and Ruth Bridges, born May—	——	Bridges.
Children of Edmond, and Esther Wheeler Bridges,		Bridges.
Esther Bridges, their daughter, born January 11,	——	
Ruth Bridges, their daughter, born December 14,	1713.	
Children of Aaron, and Susanna Brown.		Brown.
Aaron Brown, their son, born May 1,	1720.	
Daniel Brown, their son, born May 21,	1722.	
Huldah Brown, their daughter, born March 12,	1723/4.	
Children of Caleb, and Elizabeth Brown,		Brown.
Sarah Brown, their daughter, born April 17,	1721.	
Mary Brown, their daughter, born December 12,	1725.	

Family continued next page

	Hannah Brown, their daughter, born May 15,	1729
	Elizabeth Brown, their daughter, born February 11,	173⅓
	Caleb Brown, their son, born May 29,	1732,
	Susanna Brown, their daughter, born March 4,	173⅘
	Clark Brown, their son, born February 24,	173⅚
Brown.	Children of Samuel, and Olive (Gage) Brown,	
	Parker Brown, their son, born September 21,	1774,
	Olive Brown, their daughter, born August 31,	1776,
	David Brown, their son, born July 9,	1778
	John Brown, their son, born September 28,	1780,
	Deb. Brown, their daughter, born October 21,	1782,
	Lydia Brown, their daughter, born July 8,	1784,
	Samuel Brown, their son, born May 9,	1786,
	Betsey Brown, their daughter, born April 23,	1790,
	Sophia Brown, their daughter, born December 28,	1792,
	William Gage Brown, their son, born August 9,	1795,
	Clarissa Brown, their daughter, born October 23,	1797
Brown.	Children of John, and Alice (Jennings) Brown,	
	John William Brown, their son, born in Atkinson Feby 19,	1815,
	Rachel Brown, their daughter, born in Atkinson Sept. 11,	1817,
	Harriet N. Brown, their daughter, born September 20,	1819,
	Maria E. Brown, their daughter, born May 1,	1821,
	Joshua B. Brown, their son, born October 6,	1823,
	Elizabeth Brown, their daughter, born September 15,	1825,
Brown.	Children of William, and Lucas (Jennings) Brown,	
	Susan Barker Brown, their daughter, born August 22,	1830
	Orrissa Foster Brown their daughter, born May 24,	1832
Burbank.	Children of Caleb, and Hannah Burbank,	
	Timothy Burbank, their son, born November 27	——

Cont^{d} next Page

Margaret Burbank, their daughter, born March 17,	1717,	
Isa Burbank, their son, born October 5,	1720,	
Daniel Burbank, their son, born November 25,	1721	
Children of Nathan, and Abigail (Verrie) Burnham,		Burnham.
Rufus Burnham, their son, born June 15,	1748,	
Ely Burnham, their son, born July 16,	1750,	
Bethiah Burnham, their daughter, born February 25,	1753,	
Seth Burnham, their son, born January 18,	1756,	
Ichabod Burnham, their son, born March 7,	1761,	
Children of Reuben, and Elizabeth Burnham,		Burnham.
Phebe Burnham, their daughter, born at Sunderland April 6,	1757,	
Jeremiah Burnham, their son, born at Ipswich July 18,	1759,	
Eunice Burnham, their daughter, born at Ipswich Sept. 17,	1763,	
Eunice Burnham, their daughter, born September 1,	1761,	
Abraham Smith Burnham, their son, born at Winchendon Dec. 30,	1765,	
Timothy Lennan Burnham, their son, born at Ipswich Feb. 2,	1768,	
Nathaniel Burnham, their son, born in Boxford December 22,	1769,	
Children of Rufus, and Sarah (Chapman) Burnham,		Burnham.
Sarah Burnham, their daughter, born January 28,	1780,	
Seth Burnham, their son, born September 3,	1782,	
Hannah Burnham, their daughter, born June 28,	1789,	
Charlotte Kinick, daughter of Seth and Caroline Kinick Burnham, born October 29,	1820,	Burnham,
Children of Jonathan and Mary Burpee,		Burpee,
Elizabeth Burpee, their daugter, born in Nova Scotia June 7,	1783,	
Hannah Burpee, their daughter, born July 6,	1786,	
Children of John, and Elizabeth Buswell,		Buswell,
—— Buswell, their daughter, born March 22,	170 1/2,	
Sarah Buswell, their daughter, born April 11,	1707,	

Cont.d next page

	John Buswell, their son, born February 11,	170–
Buswell.	Children of John, and Abigail Cummins Buswell,	
	Ruth Buswell, their daughter, born September 11.	1746.
	John Buswell, their son, born September 4.	1748.
Buswell.	Aaron Wood Buswell, son of James (Dunbarton) and Jane Wood Buswell, born September 26.	1792.
Butman.	Children of Mathew, and Hannah Butman,	
	Hannah Butman, their daughter, born May 22.	1721.
	Ebenezer Butman, their son, born September 3.	1725.
	Thomas Butman, their son, born February 26.	1727/8.
	Elizabeth Butman, their daughter, born September 11.	1730.
	Mary Butman, their daughter, born October 9.	1734.
	John Butman, their son, born May 2.	1737.
Butman.	Children of John, and Hannah (Andrews) Butman,	
	Ebenezer Butman, their son, born September 17.	1765.
	Anna Butman, their daughter, born September 14.	1767.
	Joshua Butman, their son, born April 30.	1769.
	Eliphalet Butman, their son, born April 1.	1771.
	John Butman, their son, born July 23.	1773.
	Thomas Butman, their son, born July 29.	1775.
	Oliver Butman, their son, born March 25.	1777.
	Asa Butman, their son, born July 25.	1779
Butman.	Children of Thomas, and Sarah Butman,	
	Mary Butman, their daughter, born at Marblehead July 25.	1785.
	Lydia Butman, their daughter, born November 20.	1787.
Butman.	Children of David, and Ruth Buswell Butman,	
	Joseph Butman, their son, born October 9.	1778.
	Esther Butman, their daughter, born October 4.	1780.
	Hitty Butman, their daughter, born February 22.	1783.

continued.

John Butman, their son, born May 30.	1785.	

Children of George, and Mary (Hale) Carleton,		Carleton.
Samuel Carleton, their son, born in Bradford January 22.	1726/7.	
George Carleton, their son, born December 20.	1728.	
Thomas Carleton, their son, born November 10,	1730.	
Oliver Carleton, their son, born September 11.	1732.	
William Carleton, their son, born December 8,	1734.	
Children of George Carleton Jr. & Abigail (Tyler) Carleton,		Carleton.
Bette Carleton, their daughter, born November 16.	1750,	
Abigail Carleton, their daughter, born March 9,	1751.	
Joseph Carleton, their son, born January 2,	1754,	
Enos Carleton, their son, born January 1,	1756,	
Richard Carleton, their son, born February 19,	1758,	
Amos Carleton, their son, born December 4,	1763,	

Children of Samuel, and Rebecca (Goodridge) Carleton,		Carleton.
Samuel Carleton, their son, born September 17,	1750,	
Moses Carleton, their son, born September 7,	1752.	
Mehitable Carleton, their daughter, born October 28	1754,	
Jesse Carleton, their son, born January 15,	1762.	
Sarah Carleton, their daughter, born February 26.	1765	
Isaac Carleton, their son, born March 27.	1769.	
Children of Thomas, and Jane (Stickney) Carleton,		Carleton.
Joseph Carleton, their son, born June 28,	1755.	
Jane Carleton, their daughter, born May 11,	1757.	
Molley Carleton, their daughter, born December 23,	1760.	
Mehitable Carleton, their daughter, born in Amherst	——	

Carleton.	Frederick, son of Moses, and Sarah (Spofford) Carleton born May 23.	1790.
Carleton	Samuel, son of Moses, and Huldah (Spofford) Carleton, born September 1.	1808.
Carleton.	Children of Samuel, and Susannah (Morse) Carleton.	
	Sally Carleton, their daughter, born June 24.	1782.
	Betsy Carleton, their daughter, born November 17.	1783.
	Suky Carleton, their daughter, born November 27.	1785.
	Frazier Carleton, their son, born November 14.	1787.
	Noyes Carleton, their son, born January 31.	1790.
	Rebecca G. Carleton, their daughter, born May 13.	1792.
	Mehitable Carleton, their daughter, born February 26.	1795.
	Isaac Carleton, their son, born March 28.	1797.
	Marcy Carleton, their daughter, born October 23.	1799.
	William H. Carleton, their son, born May 25.	1801.
	Moses Carleton, their son, born January 26.	1803.
Carleton,	Children of Joseph, and Sarah (Wood) Carleton,	
	Richard Carleton, their son, born April 22.	1782.
	Deborah Carleton, their daughter, born June 2.	1784.
	Leonard Carleton, their son, born June 25.	1786.
	Nathan Carleton, their son, born July 4.	1789.
	Catherine Carleton, their daughter, born June 10.	1796.
	Sally Carleton, their daughter, born July 24.	1799.
Carleton,	Children of Leonard, and Sarah (Barker) Carleton,	
	Samuel Barker Carleton, their son, born February 29.	1820.
	Sarah Holt Carleton, their daughter, born November 11.	1821.
Carleton,	Children of William H. and Sarah C. (Spofford) Carleton,	
	William Alden Carleton, their son, born November 24.	1826.
	Warren Hersey Carleton, their son, born June 16.	1829.

Next Page

Henry West Carleton, their son, born February 18,	1832,	
Children of Asher, and Sarah Cary,		Cary.
Stephen Cary, their son, born October 6,	171—	
—nah Cary, their daughter, born January 8,	170²/₁₃	
John Cary, their son, born October 9,	1703,	
—iah Cary, their daughter, born April 7,	——	
Children of John, and Mehitable (Haseltine) Chadwick,		Chadwick.
Mehitable Chadwick, their daughter, born February 13,	17—	
Sarah Chadwick, their daughter, born February 22,	1708,	
Ephraim Chadwick, their son, born September 19,	1710,	
Thomas Chadwick, their son, born March 21,	1712,	
Mary Chadwick, their daughter, born December 19,	1713,	
David Chadwick, their son, born October 4,	1716,	
John Chadwick, their son, born January 4,	1720,	
Children of Thomas, and Mary (Porter) Chadwick,		Chadwick.
Polly Chadwick, their daughter, born March 1,	1742,	
Benjamin Chadwick, their son, born March 26,	1745,	
Thomas Chadwick, their son, born April 15,	1751,	
Samuel Chadwick, their son, born	1755,	
Children of John, and Susannah (Peabody) Chadwick,		Chadwick.
John Chadwick, their son, born March 18,	174³/₄	
Mehitable Chadwick, their daughter, born April 9,	1746,	
Gilbert Chadwick, their son, born October 2,	1748,	
Edmond Chadwick, their son, born February 26,	1751,	
Sarah Chadwick, their daughter, born April 7,	1753,	
Betsey Chadwick, their daughter, born August 22,	1756,	
Peter Chadwick, their son, born February 7,	1759,	
Children of Ephraim, and Mary (Barker) Chadwick,		Chadwick.
Isaac Chadwick, their son, born July 21,	1755,	

Continued

	Sarah Chadwick, their daughter, born April 3,	1757.
	John Chadwick, their son, born Februar 8,	1761.
Chadwick.	Children of Moses, and Sarah (Sargent) Chadwick.	
	Mary Chadwick, their daughter, born September 24,	1789.
	Sally Chadwick, their daughter, born December 10,	1791.
	Dane Chadwick, their son, born June 18,	1795.
	Permelia Chadwick, their daughter, born April 9,	1798.
	Patty Rollins Chadwick, their daughter, born October 30,	1801.
	Moses Chadwick, their son, born May 20,	1803.
	John Chadwick, their son, born December 30,	1805.
	Moses Chadwick, their son, born May 30,	1808.
Chadwick.	Children of Thomas, and Sukey (Porter) Chadwick.	
	Mary P. Chadwick, their daughter, born Aprie 13,	1797.
	Thomas R. Chadwick, their son, born November 28,	1798.
	Samuel Chadwick, their son, born October 26,	1806.
Chapman.	Children of Daniel, and Hepzibah Chapman.	
	Dudley Chapman, their son, born May 19,	1765.
	Daniel Chapman, their son, born March 5,	1767.
	John Chapman, their son, born August 1,	1769.
	Hepzibah Chapman, their daughter, born September 10,	1770.
	Daron Chapman, their son, born January 1,	1772.
	Mark How Chapman, their son, born April 14,	1775.
	Lois Chapman, their daughter, born October 14,	1777.
	Jeremiah Chapman, their son, born May 5,	1780.
	Moses Chapman, their son, born September 20,	1782.
Chapman,	Children of Daniel, and Sally (Symonds) Chapman.	
	Lucy Symonds Chapman, their daughter, born January 2,	1804.
	George Washington Chapman, their son, born June 14,	1806.
	Edward Augustus Chapman, their son, born March 14,	1812.

Children of Moses, and Betsey (Giddings) Chapman,		Chapman.
Louisa Ann Chapman, their daughter, born January 7,	1814,	
Catherine Chapman, their daughter, born October 14,	1815,	
Jeremiah Chapman, their son, born May 12,	1818,	
Children of James, and Mehitable Chute,		Chute,
Polly Chute, their daughter, born December 23,	1776,	
Richard Chute, their son, born in Rowley September 3,	1778,	
Hannah Chute, their daughter, born in Rowley August 21,	1780,	
Mehitable Chute, their daughter, born June 23,	1782,	
Eunice Chute, their daughter, born December 6,	1783,	
Mary Chute, their daughter, born January 5,	1786,	
Daniel Chute, their son, born June 4,	1787,	
James Chute, their son, born November 15,	1788,	
John, son of William, and Joan Clark, born February 14,	1712,	Clark
William, son of William, and Rebecca Cleaves, born April 2,	1712,	Cleaves
Children of David, and Sarah Baker Coburn,		Coburn
James Coburn, their son, born in Nottingham West April 30,	1783,	
William Merrill Coburn, their son, born July 8,	1790	
Almira, daughter of James, and Mary Hall Coburn born September 4,	1812,	Coburn
Children of James, and Sally (Gage) Coburn		Coburn
Mary Jannette Coburn, their daughter, born February 20,	1818,	
Sarah Ann Coburn, their daughter, born October 24,	1821,	
Children of John, and Eunice (Spofford) Cole		
Abigail Cole, their daughter, born February 5,	1750,	Cole
Hannah Cole, their daughter, born October 7,	1751,	
John Cole, their son, born June 27,	1753,	
Asa, son of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Gage Cole, born July 22,	1766,	Cole
Mary L. dau.r of Thomas & Sally Kimball Cole, born July 10,	17	Cole

Cole. Children of Samuel, and Bethiah (Hardy) Cole.

Daniel Cole, their son, born December 10,	1739,
Benjamin Cole, their son, born November 8,	1741,
Solomon Cole, their son, born April 1,	1743,
Phinehas Cole, their son, born November 20,	1744,
Marcy Cole, their daughter, born August 3,	1746,
Martha Cole, their daughter, born October 12,	1748,
Rebecca Cole, their daughter, born June 5,	1750,
Elijhalet Cole, their son, born May 23,	1752,
Samuel Cole, their son, born March 3,	1754,
Pegge Cole, their daughter, born February 27,	1756,
Jesse Cole, their son born January 5,	1758,
David Cole, their son, born January 5,	1758,
Bethia Cole, their daughter, born July	1760
Simeon Cole, their son, born July	1762,
Bethia Cole, their daughter, born June	1764,

Cole. Children of John, and Eunice (Spofford) Cole.

Abigail Cole, their daughter, born February 5,	1750,
Hannah Cole, their daughter, born October 7,	1751,
John Cole, their son, born June 27,	1753,

Cole. Children of Daniel, and Elizabeth (Day) Cole

David Cole, their son, born January 20,	1764,
Jesse Cole, their son, born December 19,	1765,
Moses Cole, their son, born	1767,
Elizabeth Cole, their daughter, born	1770,

Cole. Children of Simeon, and Polley (Smith) Cole.

Triphena Cole, their daughter, born June 20,	1786,
Sally Cole, their daughter, born August 24,	1787,
Caleb Currier Cole, their son, born March 26,	1789,

Hannah Cole, their daughter, born July 3.	1791.	
Judith Cole, their daughter, born October 24.	1793.	
Samuel Cole, their son, born January 24.	1797.	
Manly H. Cole, their son, born August 19.	1800.	
Children of Kimball, and Abigail Runnels Cole.		Cole
Sarah Foster Cole, their daughter, born August 23.	1805.	
Rebecca Cole, their daughter, born April 2.	1807.	
Ephraim Foster Cole, their son, born July 6.	1809.	
Mehitable Barker Cole, their daughter, born June 9.	1811.	
Abigail Cole, their daughter, born February 22.	1813.	
John Kimball Cole, their Son, born December 16.	1814.	
William Runnels Cole, their son, born January 15.	1817	
Children of Manly H. and Hannah S. Robinson Cole.		Cole
David Mighill Cole, their son, born September 20.	1825.	
Caleb Manly Cole, their son, born January 26.	1827.	
Joseph Pike Cole, their son, born September 27.	1829.	
Eliza Spofford, daughter of Ephraim F. and Eliza Spofford Cole born September 10.	1831.	Cole
Children of Ephraim F. and Sarah Spofford Cole.		Cole
William Kimball Cole, their son, born January 6.	1834.	
Eliza Spofford rec'd Baptisme × 2nd Ch. record. George Spofford Cole, their son, born July 2.	1836.	
John Foster Cole, their son, born January 20.	1841.	
Charles W. Cole, their son, born July 17.	1843.	
Sarah Jane Cole, their daughter, born March 13.	1846.	
Arthur E. Cole, their son, born September 30.	1848.	
Joseph F. Cole, their son, born September 28.	1851.	
——— Cole, their son, born November 19.	1855.	
Roscoe Kimball Cole, their son, born February 28.	1861.	
Mary H. daughter of Jacob, and Harriet P. Coggin, born October 28.	1841	× Coggin

× see Cole's on next page.

Cole.	Children of John K. and Mary S. Town) Cole.	
	Jefferson Kimball Cole, their son, born October 25,	1838,
	Abbie Rebecca Cole, their daughter, born December 14,	1840,
	Mary Ellen Cole, their daughter, born January 28,	184
	John Newton Cole, their son, born March 21,	1857,
Cole,	Children of William R. and Mary (K. Reynolds) Cole	
	William Kimball Cole, their son, born June 2,	1856,
	Abby L. Cole, their daughter, born July 27,	1858,
	— Cole, their son, born July 3,	1860,
	Maurice [illegible] Cole, their son, born April 29,	1863,
	Mary Cole, their daughter, born September 20,	1865,
Cree,	Children of Richard, and Ruth Cree,	
	Molley Cree, their daughter, born August 24,	1763,
	Ruth Cree, their daughter, born March 22,	1766,
Cree,	Children of Samuel, and Mary (Fisk) Cree,	
	Samuel Cree, their son, born in Topsfield June 23,	1769,
	Moses Cree, their son, born in Topsfield May 3,	1773,
	Joseph Cree, their son, born in Topsfield June 16,	1776,
	Loammi Cree, their son, born in Topsfield[X] July 24,	1783, [X] should be Boxford
Cummins,	Children of Thomas, and Mehitable Cummins,	
	Jacob Cummins, their son, born November 21,	17—
	Samuel Cummins, their son, born April 3,	170—
	Mehitable Cummins, their daughter, born October 21,	1710,
	Abigail Cummins, their daughter, born June 5,	1717,
Cummins,	Children of Jacob, and Mary Cummins,	
	Mehitable Cummins, their daughter, born September 21,	1746,
	Dudley Cummins, their son, born February 18,	1748,
	Jacob Cummins, their son, born April 17,	1750,
	Polly Cummins, their daughter, born April 15,	1752

Continued

William Cummins. their son. born September 19. 1755.
Jacob Cummins. their son. born January 10. 1762.
Thomas Cummins. their son. born October 12. 1765.

Children of Zacheus. and Mary Curtice. Curtice

Joseph Curtice. their son. born March 11. 16—
—— Curtice. their son. born July 26. 16—
—— Curtice. a daughter. born September 24. ——
Deborah Curtice. a daughter. born May 25. 169—
———— of Zacheus and Mary. December 2. ——

Children of Ephraim. and Elizabeth Curtice. Curtice

—— Curtice. their daughter. born May 22. 169—
Ephraim Curtice. their son. born June 22. 169—
Mary Curtis. their daughter. born January 2. 1698.
Jacob Curtice. their son. born April 23. 1700.
Isaac Curtice. their son. born April 14. 1702.

Children of Joseph. and Hannah Piper Curtice. Curtice

John Curtice. their son. born December 7. 1729.
Thomas Curtice. thier son. born March 22. 1732.
Mary Curtice. their daughter. born October 2. 1734.
Patience Curtice. their daughter. born January 4. 1737.

Children of Ebenezer. and Elizabeth Curtice. Curtice

Jacob Curtice. their son. born March 10. 173?1.
Sarah Curtice. their daughter. born August 16. 1731.
Abner Curtice. their son. born November 8. 1733.
Elizabeth Curtice. their daughter. born January 7. 1735.
Hannah Curtice. their daughter. born January 31. 1737.
Sylia Curtice. their daughter. born May 14. 1747.
Stephen Curtice. their son. born April 21. 1742.
Betty Curtice. their daughter. born May 28. 1753.

Curtice — Children of James. and Sarah Buswell Curtice.

Sarah Curtice. their daughter. born October 8.	1733.
Daniel Curtice. their son. born January 23.	1735.
Eleanor Curtice. their daughter. born August 7	1738.
Moses Curtice. their son. born February 21.	1747.
John Curtice. their son. born April 20.	1741.
Hannah Curtice. their daughter. born January 11.	1750.

Curtice — Children of Joseph. and Catherine (Town) Curtice.

Solomon Curtice. their son. born July 10.	1739.
Ruth Curtice. their daughter. born May 2.	1742.
Samuel Curtice. their son. born January 10. }	1745/6
Mary Curtice. their daughter. born January 10. } twins	1745/6
Phebe Curtice. their daughter. born April 21.	1750.
Lydia Curtice. their daughter. born August 26.	1752.

Curtice — Children of Jacob. and Mary Stiles Curtice.

Jacob Curtice. their son. born September 13.	1752.
Stephen Curtice. their son. born August 27.	1754.

Curtice — Children of Daniel. and Mary Curtice.

Lucy Curtice. their daughter. born May 2.	1758.
Eunice Curtice. their daughter. born September 11.	1760.
Mary Curtice. their daughter. born July 8.	1762.

Curtice — Children of John. and Eunice (Harris) Curtice.

John Curtice. their son. born December 30.	1785.
Eunice Curtice. their daughter. born October 2.	1787.

Curtice — Children of Abner. and Ruth Hale Curtice.

Lucy Curtis. their daughter. born October 21.	1761.
Ruth Curtice. their daughter. born October 8.	1764.
Abner Curtice. their son. born March 21.	1767.
Eunice Curtice. their daughter. born March 20.	1769.

Moses Curtice, their son, born July 14,	1772	
Betty Curtice, their daughter, born July 14 3 twins	1772,	
Children of John, and Ruth (Peabody) Curtice,		Curtice
John Curtice, their son, born June 19,	1766,	
Ruth Curtice, their daughter, born March 1,	1768,	
Francis Curtice, their son, born January 11,	1770,	
Sarah Curtice, their daughter, born March 30,	1772,	
James Curtice, their son, born January 25,	1774,	
Pegge Curtice, their daughter, born September 7,	1775,	
Francis Curtice, their son, born October 6,	1777,	
Elisabeth Curtice, their daughter, born April 28,	1781,	
Rebecca Curtice, their daughter, born March 26,	1783,	
Children of Francis, and Molly (Killam) Curtice,		Curtice
Betsey Curtice, their daughter, born March 18,	1798,	
Polly Curtice, their daughter, born November 4,	1799,	
Cynthia Curtice, their daughter, born May 18,	1803,	
Francis Curtice, their son, born April 21,	1805,	
John Curtice, their son, born August 25,	1814,	
Children of Francis, and Lonitha Curtice,		Curtice
Francis Curtice, their son, born July 11,	1836,	
George Curtice, their son, born September 28,	1837,	
Oscar F. Curtice, their son, born January 2,	1839,	
Lucy J. Curtice, their daughter, born	1841,	
Marietta Curtice, their daughter, born July 8,	1843,	
Francelia Curtice, their daughter, born April 16,	1845,	
Irene Curtice, their daughter, born March 27,	1847,	
Christopher J. Curtice, their son, born December 22,	1851,	
Justin Curtice, their son, born June 23,	1855,	

Cushing	John, son of Rev. John, and Elizabeth (Martin) Cushing, born May 1st	1741.	1st minister of 2d Parish
Cushing	Children of John, and Dorothy (Bagley) Cushing.		
	Elizabeth Cushing, their daughter, born September 1,	1767.	
	Dorothy Cushing, their daughter, born May 2,	1769.	
	John Cushing, their son, born June 23,	1771.	
Davis	Children of Amos, and Elizabeth (B. Powers) Davis.		
	William Buckminster Davis, their son, born July 22,	1824.	
	John Woodman Davis, their son, born January 22,	1826.	
	Lucy Almira Davis, their daughter, born January 30,	1828.	
	Francis Henry Davis, their son, born January 24,	1832.	
	Greenleaf Page Davis, their son, born February 8,	1834.	
	Almira Melisa Davis, their daughter, born August 28,	1836.	
	Amos W. Davis, their son, born December 26,	1839.	
Dale	Herbert Augustine, son of Samuel, and Betsey (Wood) Dale, born August 11,	1831.	
Day	Children of *John, and Mary (Tyler) Day.		
	John Day, their son, born January 27,	1808.	
	Harriot Day, their daughter, born April 13,	1810.	
	Abigail Day, their daughter, born June 13,	1813.	
	Elizabeth I. Day, their daughter, born April 13,	1815.	
	Joanna Day, their daughter, born September 10,	1819.	
	Mira Jane Day, their daughter, born March 22,	1822.	
Day	Children of Joshua T. and Elvira (Kimball) Day.		
	Elvira Jane Day, their daughter, born April 13,	1828.	
	Joshua Gilbert Day, their son, born June 13,	1835.	
	Sarah Kimball Day, their daughter, born March 8,	1838.	Continued next page

*2nd Ch. Record (page) Deacon.

	John Tyler Day, their son, born in Andover June 3,	1830.	
	Mary Gage Day, their daughter, born in Andover January 4,	1833.	
	Nora Adelaide Day, their daughter, born February 7,	1841.	
See Deposition	Isaac Cook Day, their son, born June [illegible] 2nd	1843.	
	Children of John Jr. and Emely (Kimball) Day,		Day
	Emely Ann Day, their daughter, born September 5,	1832.	
	John Albert Day, their son, born January 24,	1837.	
	Franklin Everett Day, their son, born April 11	1839.	
	Franklin Everett Day, their son, born July 3,	1841.	
	Children of Isaac, and Mehitable Dodge,		Dodge
	Mehitable Dodge, their daughter, born June 10,	1732.	
	Nancy Dodge, their daughter, born December 18,	1736.	
	Moses Tyler Dodge, their son, born June 29,	1739.	
	Ruth Dodge, their daughter, born May 8,	1742.	
	Children of Isaac, and Abigail (Tyler) Dodge,		Dodge
	Nabby Dodge, their daughter, born March 20,	1744.	
	Isaac Dodge, their son, born April 15,	1746.	
	Prudence Dodge, their daughter, born February 19,	1747.	
	Sophia Ann, daughter of Greenleaf, and Sophia Dole, born May 7,	1832.	Dole
	Timothy Dorman was born December 12,	1663.	Dorman
	Children of Timothy, and Elizabeth Knowlton Dorman,		
	Timothy Dorman, their son, born September 18,	1689.	
	Elizabeth Dorman, their daughter, born December 7,	1691.	
	Mary Dorman, their daughter, born October 26,	1693.	
	John Dorman, their son born February 9,	1696.	
	Hannah Dorman, their daughter, born December 22,	1698.	
	Sarah Dorman, their daughter, born February 7,	1701.	
	Jabez, son of Jabez and Hepzibah Dorman, born January 25,	1715/16.	Dorman
	Jabez, son of Jabez Abial Dorman, born July 9,	1717.	

Donnan	Children of Ephraim, and Martha Donnan,	
	Ephraim Donnan, their son, born December 22,	171–
	Mary Donnan, their daughter, born September 25,	171–
	Elijah Donnan, their son, born. December 2,	1714.
	Samuel Donnan, their son, born October 17	1716.
	John Donnan, their son, born April 11	1719.
	Sarah Donnan, their daughter, born June 11,	1724.
Donnan	Children of John, and Rebecca (Smith) Donnan,	
	Timothy Donnan, their son, born December 23,	1730.
	Rebecca Donnan, their daughter, born October 26,	1732.
	John Donnan, their son, born July 12,	1735,
	John Donnan, their son, born October 2,	1738,
	Elizabeth Donnan, their daughter, born	1741.
Donnan	Children of Timothy, and Eunice (Burnham) Donnan,	
	Eunice Donnan, their daughter, born March 25,	1755,
	Timothy Donnan, their son, born October 24,	1757.
Donnan	Children of John, and Hannah (Jackson) Donnan,	
	John Donnan, their son, born June 18,	1763,
	Moses Donnan, their son, born October 12,	1765,
	Hannah Donnan, their daughter, born August 23,	1767.
	Jesse Donnan, their son, born March 23,	1769.
	Elizabeth Donnan, their daughter, born July 30,	1773,
	Nehitable Donnan, their daughter, born March 5,	1775.
Donnan	Children of Timothy, and Debe (Perley) Donnan,	
	Debe Donnan, their daughter, born May 18,	1782,
	Timothy Donnan, their son, born January 11,	1784,
	Perley Donnan, their son, born May 7,	1785,
	Nat Donnan, their son, born January 25,	1790.

Children of John, and Hannah (Andrews) Donman.		Donman
Dolley Donman, their daughter, born December 20,	1793,	
Hannah Donman, their daughter, born April 25,	1795,	
Anne Donman, their daughter, born January 27,	1798,	
Cyrus Donman, their son, born October 30,	1799,	
Lucy Donman, their daughter, born October 3,	1802,	
John Andrews Donman, their son, born March 25,	1804,	
Mary Donman, their daughter, born December 25,	1805,	
Amos Donman their son, born June 25,	1807,	
Lois Donman, their daughter, born July 20,	1809,	
David, and Jonathan Donman, their sons, born January 1,	1812,	
Children of Moses, and Huldah (Gould) Donman,		Donman
Huldah Donman, their daughter, born April 6,	1802,	
Moses Donman, their son, born September 25,	1803,	
Huldah Donman, their daughter, born March 24,	1805,	
Achsah Donman, their daughter, born May 2,	1808,	
Ancill Donman, their son, born April 1,	1819,	
Children of Nathaniel, and Pamela (Gould) Donman,		Donman
Horatio G. Donman, their son, born July 24,	1827,	
Rebecca E. Donman, their daughter, born May 21,	1829,	
Elizabeth Georgianna, daughter of Nathaniel, and Mary (E. Perers) Donman, born December 5,	1836,	Donman
Children of Perley, and Mehitable (Symonds) Donman,		Donman
William H. Donman, their son, born July 4,	1811,	
Mary Symonds Donman, their daughter, born October 28,	1814,	
John P. Donman, their son, born April 25,	1818,	
Samuel S. Donman, their son, born December 21,	1829,	
Sarah Mehetable Donman, their daughter, born December 30,	1831,	

Donman	Huldah Elisabeth, daughter of Moses, and Huldah (Guild) Donman, born August 29,	1829.	
Donman	Children of Moses Jr. and Phebe (Perley) Donman.		
	Moses Horace Donman, their son, born March 10,	1841.	
	Harriet Andrews Donman, their daughter, born March 20,	1843.	
	Franklin Webster Donman, their son, born December 28,	1844.	
	Thomas Perley Donman, their son, born February 4,	1847.	
Dresser	Children of Nathan, and Lydia Dresser.		
	Marcy Dresser, their daughter, born March 28,	1729.	
	Mary Dresser, their daughter, born June 20,	1731.	
	John Dresser, their son, born July 9,	1735.	
	Lydia Dresser, their daughter, April 24,	1737.	
Dresser	Children of John, and Jane (Harriman) Dresser,		
	Thomas Dresser, their son, born August 7,	1762.	
	Jane Dresser, their daughter, born December 31,	1764.	
	Lydia Dresser, their daughter, born April 24,	1767.	
	Rebecca Dresser, their daughter, born August 22,	1770.	
	John Dresser, their son, born August 29,	1772.	
	Enoch Dresser, their son, born June 9,	1774.	
	Molley Dresser, their daughter, born May 2,	1776.	
	Mercy Dresser, their daughter, born August 21,	1778.	
	Nathaniel Dresser, their son, born June 5,	1781.	
Dresser	Children of John, and Mehitable (Dickenson) Dresser.		Second wife of John
	Mehitable Dresser, their daughter, born August 14,	1783.	
	Sally Dresser, their daughter, born February 15,	1786.	
	Eunice Dresser, their daughter, born March 18,	1788.	
	Betsey Dresser, their daughter, born February 19,	1794.	
	Dickenson Dresser, their son, born May 14,	1797.	
	Phineas Parker Dresser, their son, born May 24,	1801.	Cont'd next page

Nathan Dresser, their son, born March 17,		1790.	
Jacob Dresser, their son, born March 21,		1792.	
Children of Nathan, and Susan (Long) Dresser,			Dresser
Dorcas Dresser, their daughter, born November 9,		1817.	
Charles Thomas Dresser, their son, born November 6,		1820.	
James Dresser, their son, born September 21,		1822.	
John P. Dresser, their son, born May 25,		1825.	
Children of John P. and Lydia (C. Strout) Dresser,			Dresser
William Weeks Dresser, their son, born October 25,		1847.	
Ellen Maria Dresser, their daughter, born June 5,		1851.	
John Parker Dresser, their son, born December 29,		1857.	
Children of Archelaus, and Martha Dwinnell,			Dwinnell
Archelaus Dwinnell, their son, born January 10,		1754.	
Amos Dwinnell, their son, born March 2,		1756.	
Children of Jacob, and Mehitable (Town) Dwinnell,			Dwinnell
Louis Dwinnell, their dau.r born October 19,		1768.	
Eunice Dwinnel, their daughter, born September 8,		1770.	
Elijah Dwinnel, their son, born July 14,		1773.	
Elisha Dwinnel, their son, born June 23,		1775,	It was stated that they were twins in the Baptismal Record
Elizur Dwinnel, their son, born June 23,	so they stand on the old book (twins)	1775,	
Hitte Dwinnel, their daughter, born April 28,		1777.	
David Dwinnel, their son, born October 3,		1779.	
Amos Dwinnel, their son, born January 12,		1782.	
Jacob Dwinnel, their son, born February 19,		1787.	

——— Eames, son of Robert, and Bethia (Gatchel) Eames,		Eames
born February —		——

Eames — Children of John, and Priscilla (Kimball) Eames.

——— Eames, their son, born August 11 — 1693.
——— Eames, their daughter, born February 2. — 1695.
——— Eames, their daughter born March 25, — 1698.
Jacob Eames, their son, born March 20, — 17—
Bethia Eames, their daughter, born April 20, — ——
Lydia Eames, their daughter, born February 24, — ——
Stephen Eames, their son, born September 5, — 171— 1712

Eames — Children of Daniel Eames, and ——— ———

Rebecca Eames, their daughter, born January 24, — 1681, 1684
——edy Eames, their daughter, born January 24, — 1684,
——mon Eames, their son, born November 23. — 1686,
——niel Eames, their son, born March 5, — 1688,
David Eames, their son, born December 21, — 1690,
——throw Eames, their son, born August 1, — 1692,
Hannah Eames, their daughter, born March 25, — 1693,

Eames — Children of Thomas, and Lucy (Tyler) Eames.

Molley Eames, their daughter, born November 29, — 1761,
Asa Eames, their son, born November 30, — 1767,

Eames — Children of Joseph, and Jemima Eames.

Abner Eames, their son, born February 2, — 171 1/1
Jonathan Eames, their son, born September 12, — 1712,
Joseph Eames, their son, born January 20, — 171 3/4
Nathan Eames, their son, born October 29, — 1716,
Jacob Eames, their son, born July 17, — 1717,
Moses Eames, their son, born February 8, — 171 8/9
Mary Eames, their daughter, born September 25, — 1720,
Jamima Eames, their daughter, born January 26, — 172 3/4
Hannah Eames, their daughter, born September 30, — 1728,

Children of Jeremiah, and Sarah (Kimball) Eames.		Eames
Jeremiah Eames, their son, born May 6,	1735,	
Thomas Eames, their son, born November 22,	1736,	
Nathan Eames, their son, born September 16,	1738,	
Phinehas Eames, their son, born May 21,	1740,	
Sarah Eames, their daughter, born January 30,	174½,	
Bette Eames, their daughter, born Febuary 10,	1741¾,	
Children of Jonathan, and Elizabeth (Blunt) Eames,		Eames
Sarah Eames, their daughter, born October 28,	1739,	
Miriam Eames, their daughter, born November 6,	1741,	
Jonathan Eames, their son, born September 4,	1743,	
Children of Jeremiah, and Susannah (Peabody) Eames,		Eames
Sois Eames, their daughter, born October 14,	1763,	
Thomas Eames, their son, born September 20,	1765,	
Nathaniel, son of Jacob and Anna (Wallis) Eames, born January 2,	1745,	Eames
Children of Rev. Peter, and Sally (Stone) Eaton,		Eaton
Baptism Mary. Sarah Eaton, their daughter, born July 24,	1794,	
Peter Sidney Eaton, their son, born October 7,	1798,	
Francis Welch Eaton, their son, born July 28,	1800,	
Mary Stone Eaton, their daughter, born May 30,	1802,	
Joseph Webster Eaton, their son, born May 1,	1804,	
John Hubbard Eaton, their son, born April 12,	1806,	
Children of Stephen, and Deliverance (Stiles) Emery,		Emery
Stephen Emery, their son, born February 22,	1745,	
John Emery, their son, born September 9,	1750,	
Jesse Emery, their son, born April 13,	1753,	
Rebecca Emery, their daughter, born June 18,	1755,	

Endicott	Children of Zerubabel and Grace Simonds Endicott.	
	——— Endicott, their daughter, born April 10.	———
	Zerubabel Endicott, their son, born December 10.	1692.
Farnham	Children of William, and Rebecca P. (Kimball) Farnham.	
	John Kimball Farnham, their son, born September 19.	1831.
	Mary Isabella Farnham, their daughter, born January 5.	1835.
Fisk	Children of Samuel, and Sarah Fisk,	
	Hannah Fisk, their daughter, born June 6.	170—
	Samuel Fisk, their son, born April 10.	1716.
Fisk	John, son of John, and Abigail Fisk, born December 30.	1717.
Fisk	Children of John, and Martha (Hovey) Fisk.	
	John Fisk, their son, born September 28.	1727.
	Mary Fisk, their daughter, born October 8.	1729.
Fisk	Children of Samuel, and Judith (Noyes) Fisk.	
	Sarah Fisk, their daughter, born December 13.	1738.
	Mary Fisk, their daughter, born February 20.	1740.
	Judith Fisk, their daughter, born June 17.	1743.
Fisk	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph, and Mary Fisk, born Feby. 27.	1758.
Foster	Children of William, and Sarah (Kimball) Foster.	
	——— Foster, their daughter, born April 20	16—
	Mary Foster, their daughter, born August 2.	1698.
Foster	Children of Jonathan, and Abigail (Kimball) Foster,	
	Jonathan Foster, their son, born September 15.	16—
	Abigail Foster, their daughter, born November 22.	1697.
	——diah Foster, their son, born September 28.	1702.
Foster	Children of David, and Mary Foster.	
	——ill Foster, their son, born May 2.	1702

(Phineas all Baptisms)	*Foster. their son. born June 5	1704.	
	Children of Timothy, and Mary (Dorman) Foster,		Foster
	Jeremiah Foster. their son. born May 4.	1701.	
	David Foster, their son, born August 17.	1704.	
	Children of Samuel, and Marcy Foster.		Foster
	Thomas Foster. their son. born May 22.	1700.	
	Samuel Foster. their son. born January 24.	170—	
	Marcy Foster. their daughter. born October 23.	1710.	
	William Foster. their son. born July 22.	1713.	
	Mary Foster. their daughter. born May 5.	1719.	
	Sarah Foster. their daughter. born January 7.	172 1/2.	
(Lev. Soldier)	Children of Jonathan, and Hannah (Peabody) Foster,		Foster
Jon^n Foster 1736	*Oliver Foster. their son. born August 17.	1719.	
Wm Foster (Lev. Soldier)	Hannah Foster. their daughter. born December 15.	1721.	
	*Richard Foster. their son. born February 20.	173 2/3.	
	Isaac. son of Benjamin, and Ann Foster. born December 3.	1722.	Foster
	Children of Timothy, and Ruth (Andrews) Foster,		Foster
	Mary Foster. their daughter. born June 18.	1718.	
	Rebecca Foster. their daughter. born June 21.	1720.	
Lieut. (Lev. Soldier)	Children of *Jeremiah. and Abigail (Wood) Foster.		Foster
	*Jeremiah Foster. their son. born November 11.	1732.	
	Ezra Foster. their son. born October 22.	1734.	
	Huldah Foster. their daughter. born January 12.	1736.	
	Moses Foster. their son. born March 9.	173 8/9.	
	Ruth Foster. their daughter. born September 15.	1741.	
	Hannah Foster. their daughter. born September 13.	1744.	
	Rachel Foster. their daughter. born October 21.	1749.	
	Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah, and Elizabeth (Faulkner) Foster		Foster
	born August 22.	1749.	

Foster	Children of Zebediah, and Peggy (Tyler) Foster	
	Peggy Foster, their daughter, born July 3.	1724.
	Lydia Foster, their daughter, born February 24.	172 5/6.
	Anne Foster, their daughter, born May 13.	1728.
	Zebediah Foster, their son, born December 14.	1730.
	Abner Foster, their son, born April 23.	1733.
	Zebediah Foster, their son, born August 25.	1735.
	Dudley Foster, their son, born February 21.	1737/8
	Abigail Foster, their daughter, born June 25.	1740.
	Lucy Foster, their daughter, born March 25.	1744.
Foster	Children of William, and Mary (Clark) Foster.	
	Hannah Foster, their daughter, born May 27.	1749.
	Samuel Foster, their son, born November 22.	1750.
Foster	Andrew, son of Andrew, and Mary (Dresser) Foster, born March 4.	1752.
Foster	Children of Jeremiah, and Bridget (Pemberton) Foster.	
	David Foster, their son, born August 23.	1756.
	Abigail Foster, their daughter, born August 7.	1758.
	Sarah Foster, their daughter, born September 2.	1760.
	Joshua Foster, their son, born October 20.	1762.
Foster	Children of ×Jonathan, and Rebecca (Dorman) Foster.	
	Israel Foster, their son, born March 16.	1765.
	Charles Foster, their son, born April 26.	1767.
	Betsy Foster, their daughter, born March 12.	1769.
	Amasa Foster, their son, born May 8.	1771.
	Jonathan Foster, their son, born February 3.	1774.
	Phineas Foster, their son, born July 27.	1776.
Foster	Children of Benjamin, and Lucy Foster.	
	Samuel Foster, their son, born April 18.	1765.

× Second Ch. Record page Lieut. Son.

Cont.d next page

Eunice Foster, their daughter, born July 1,	1767,	
Benjamin Foster, their son, born November 1,	1770.	
Children of William, and Sarah (Eames) Foster,		Foster
Hannah Foster, their daughter, born April 13,	1764,	
Simon Foster, their son, born June 22,	1766,	
Children of David, and Ruth Foster,		Foster
David Foster, their son, born March 29,	1768,	
Daniel Foster, their son, born March 3,	1770	
Children of Richard, and Elizabeth (Kimball) Foster,		Foster
Jedediah Foster, their son, born November 25,	1762,	
Phineas Foster, their son, born August 10,	1764,	
Asa Foster, their son, born April 29,	1766,	
Benjamin Foster, their son, born June 17,	1769,	
Dorcas Foster, their daughter, born December 3,	1772,	
Betty Foster, their daughter born June 11,	1775,	
Hannah Foster, their daughter, born September 2,	1777,	
Children of Moses, and Hannah (Putnam) Foster,		Foster
Moses Foster, their son, born March 5,	1762,	
Betty Foster, their daughter, born August 10,	1763,	
Jonathan Foster, their son, born September 19,	1765,	
Jeremiah Foster, their son, born November 19,	1767,	
Phebe Foster, their daughter, born September 24,	1769,	
Enoch Foster, their son, born September 16,	1771,	
Children of Israel, and Mehitable (Carleton) Foster,		Foster
Betsy Foster, their daughter, born December 10,	1795,	
Mary Foster, their daughter, born March 10,	1797,	
Oliver Foster, their son, born May 28,	1799,	
Cynthia Jane Foster, their daughter, born March 6,	1809,	

Foster — Children of Enoch, and Susanna (Peabody) Foster.

Putnam Foster, their son, born March 13, 1801.
Jere Peabody Foster, their son, born May 3, 1803.
Louisa Foster, their daughter, born March 24, 1805.
Sewell Foster, their son, born April 24, 1808.

Foster — Martha Jane, daughter of Samuel, and Sukey (Carleton) Foster, born August 12, 1808.

Foster — Children of William, and Rebecca (Kimball) Foster.

Daniel Foster, their son, born January 19, 1770.
Mehitable Foster, their daughter, born February 15, 1772.
Lydia Foster, their daughter, born January 14, 1775.

Foster — Children of Jonathan, and Mary (Kimball) Foster.

Mary Foster, their daughter, born October 12, 1801.
Eleanor Foster, their daughter, born February 26, 1804.
Asa Kimball Foster, their son, born February 20, 1807.
Eliza Augusta Foster, their daughter, born November 8, 1810.
Jonathan Edwards Foster, their son, born May 7, 1815.
George Noyes Foster, their son, born March 31, 1817.

Foster — Children of Asa, and Dolly (Morrill) Foster.

Archelaus Morrill Foster, their son, born March 10 1803.
Asa Foster, their son, born November 10, 1806.
Richard Kimball Foster, their son, born August 21, 1809.

Foster — Charles Oliver, son of Oliver, and Rebecca Foster, born June 21, 1824.

Foster — Ephraim Foster, son of Mary Harriman, was born April 13, 1807.

Fowler — Children of Samuel, and Harriet (Kimball) Fowler.

Stephen Kimball Fowler, their son born February 11, 1826.
Samuel Pulcipher Fowler, their son, born March 28, 1828.
Nathan Kimball Fowler, their son, born January 15, 1830.
Caleb C. Fowler, their son, born February 8, 1834.

Frederick H. Fowler, their son, born June 27,	1837,	
Mary Elizabeth Fowler, their daughter, born June 21,	1839,	
Children of John, and Elizabeth (Stiles) Frame,		Frame
Marcy, and Mary Frame, their daughters, born October 9,	1720,	
John Frame, their son, born February 28,	1722,	
Lydia Friend, their daughter, born May 2,	1726,	
Children of Benjamin, and Nehsah (Dorman) French,		French
Elvin French, their son, born April 6,	1830,	
Walter French, their son, born March 23,	1832,	
Mary French, their daughter, born in Topsfield June 20,	1834,	

Children of Amos, and Celenda (Hovey) Gage,		Gage
Warren Gage, their son, born March 17, in Bradford	1816,	
Abigail Gage, their daughter, born March 21, in Pelham N.H.	1818,	
Harriet R. Gage, their daughter, born March 4,	1820,	
George Gage, their son, born August 26,	1822,	
Mary Ann Gage, their daughter, born November 24,	1824,	
Amos Gage, their son, born March 20,	1827,	
Children of Thomas, and Love (Curtice) Gallop,		Gallop,
Abigail Gallop, their daughter, born December 9,	1720,	
William Gallop, their son, born October 4,	1722,	
George Gallop, their son, born December 12,	1726,	
Jeremiah Gallop, their son, born January 7,	1728,	
Sarah Gallop, their daughter, born March 2,	1733,	
Mary Gallop, their daughter, born February 4,	1738,	
John, son of Thomas, and Ann Gar, born March 25,	1725,	Gar,
Children of Samuel, and Ann B. (Boardman) Goodale		Goodale,
Elizabeth Ann Goodale their daughter, born March 10,	1826,	

Continued next page

Goodale.	Arabella Johnson Goodale, their daughter, born June 5,	1830,
	Lisa Mary Goodale, their daughter, born July 2,	1832,
	Julina Auralia Goodale, their daughter, born May 14,	1835,
	Susan Maria Goodale, their daughter, born April 14,	1837,
	Elmira Me____d Goodale, their daur., born February 6,	1839,
	Nancy Jane Goodale, their daughter, born April 3,	1841,
	Huldah Perley Goodale, their daughter, born May 23,	1843,
	Samuel T. Goodale, their son, born August 16,	1845
	Charles Alden Goodale, their son, born April 30	1848
	Arthur Ward Goodale, their son, born October 24,	1850,
Goodridge.	Children of Samuel, and Hannah Goodridge,	
	Benjamin Goodridge, their son, born March 15,	1721,
	Meritable Goodridge, their daughter, born March 11,	1725,
	Rebecca Goodridge, their daughter, born June 27,	1727,
	John Goodridge, their son, born August 24,	1729,
Goodridge.	Children of Benjamin, and Mary (Rudington) Goodridge,	
	Benjamin Goodridge, their son, born July 9,	1746,
	Alian Goodridge, their son, born January 13,	174 8/9,
	Levi Goodridge, their son, born February 15,	175 0/1,
	Asahel Goodridge, their son, born June 19,	1753,
	Hepzibah Goodridge, their daughter, born July 4,	1755,
Goodridge.	Children of John, and Abigail (Hale) Goodridge,	
	Joanna Goodridge, their daughter, born December 8,	1752,
	Meritable Goodridge, their daughter, born August 21,	1754,
	Isaiah Goodridge, their son, born August 25,	1756,
Gould.	Children of Samuel, and Margaret Gould,	
	Samuel Gould, their son, born January 18,	170—
	Amos Gould, their son, born September 18,	1703,
	——enee Gould, their daughter, born August 25,	1709

Continued next page

Zacheus Gould, their son, born March 29,	1716.	
Margaret Gould, their daughter, born March 6,	17—	
Hubbard Gould, their son, born July 8,	1720.	
Children of Samuel, and Mehitable (Stiles) Gould,		Gould.
Samuel Gould, their son, born March 20,	1727.	
Mehitable Gould, their daughter, born February 11,	1728/9.	
Jeremiah Gould, their son, born August 5,	1731.	
Nathan Gould, their son, born January 18,	1733/4	
Jonathan Gould, their son, born November 28,	1735.	
Eli Gould, their son, born May 4,	1738.	
Deliverance Gould, their daughter, born February 23,	1741/2.	
Children of Hubbard, and Hannah (Boolman) Gould,		Gould.
Hannah Gould, their daughter, born January 4,	1744.	
Sarah Gould, their daughter, born June 27,	1747.	
Elizabeth Gould, their daughter, born August 3,	1750.	
Asa Gould, their son, born August 26,	1752.	
Children of Amos, and Huldah (Foster) Gould,		Gould.
Ezra Gould, their son, born March 7,	1760.	
Amos Gould, their son, born December 12,	1761.	
Huldah Gould, their daughter, born March 31,	1764.	
Phebe Gould, their daughter, born March 6,	1766.	
Children of Jacob, and Elizabeth (Towne) Gould,		Gould.
Jacob Gould, their son, born September 2,	1764.	
Louis Gould, their daughter, born November 1,	1766.	
Keziah Gould, their daughter, born October 24,	1770.	
Huldah Gould, their daughter, born December 21,	1774.	
John Gould, their son, born July 11,	1778.	
Children of Daniel, and Sarah (Bradstreet) Gould,		Gould.
Huldah Gould, their daughter, born September 9,	1778.	

Continued

	Sally Gould, their daughter, born August 25.	1780.
	Betsey Gould, their daughter, born May 10.	1782.
	Kitty Gould, their daughter, born April 15.	1785.
	Emerson Gould, their son, born November 25.	1794
	Daniel Gould, their son, born July 28.	1798.
Guild.	Children of Solomon, and Mehitable Gould,	
	Nathaniel Gould, their son, born March 13.	1762.
	Solomon Gould, their son, born September 13.	1764.
	Mehitable Gould, their daughter, born May 5.	1768.
	Martha Guild, their daughter, born September 7.	1772.
Gould.	Children of Stephen, and Hannah (Perkins) Gould,	
	Hannah Gould, their daughter, born Febuary 5.	1750.
	Elijah Gould, their son, born March 30.	1752.
	Stephen Gould, their son, born Febuary 6.	1754.
	Abner Gould, their son, born April 7.	1756.
	Eunice Gould, their daughter, born March 31.	1758.
	Jacob Gould, their son, born December 13.	1759.
	Sarah Gould, their daughter, born April 12,	1762.
	John Gould, their son, born September 29.	1766.
Gould.	Children of Jacob, and Elizabeth (Towne) Gould,	
	Ruth Gould, their daughter, born January 22.	1755.
	Elizabeth Gould, their daughter, born December 12.	1756.
	Edney Gould, their daughter, born March 17.	1759.
	Susanna Gould, their daughter, born Febuary 13.	1761.
	Jacob Gould, their son, born September 2.	1764.
	Lois Gould, their daughter, born November 1,	1766.
	Keziah Gould, their daughter, born October 24.	1770.
	Huldah Gould, their daughter, born December 21.	1774.
	John Gould, their son, born July 11.	1778.

Children of Elisha. and Elizabeth Gould.		Gould.
Betty Gould. their daughter. born July 4.	1781.	
Jerusha Peabody Gould. their daughter. born February 15.	1784.	
Polly Gould. their daughter. born June 8.	1786.	
Fanny. daughter of Jacob. and Susanna Gould. born Sept.r 21.	1784.	Gould.
Children of Amos. and Rebecca (Perley) Gould.		Gould.
Phebe Gould. their daughter. born March 30.	1787.	
Dolley Gould. their daughter. born June 19.	1788.	
Children of Benjamin. and Eusebia (Abbot) Gould.		Gould.
Samuel Gould. their son. born January 3.	1786.	
Thomas Gould. their son. born December 10.	1787.	
Children of Jacob. and Ruth (Peabody) Gould.		Gould.
Mehitable Gould. their daughter. born March 19.	1791.	
Jacob Gould. their son. born February 10.	1794.	
Samuel Peabody Gould. their son. born December 21.	1797.	
Samuel Peabody Gould. their son. born May 22.	1801.	
George Gould. their son. born August 23.	1803.	
Huldah Gould. their daughter. born August 15.	1806.	
Children of Cornelius. and Phebe Gould.		Gould.
Clarissa Gould. their daughter. born June 10.	1791.	
Betsey Gould. their daughter. born December 11.	1792.	
Phebe Gould. their daughter. born January 23.	1797.	
Joseph Porter Gould. their son. born April 10.	1799.	
Fanny Gould. their daughter. born September 8.	1801.	
Children of Cornelius. and Lydia (Jenkins) Gould.		Gould.
Barzilia Gould. their son. born December 14.	1814.	
Henry Augustus Gould. their son. born March 4.	1816.	
Emerson Gould. their son. born January 14.	1818.	

Gould — Children of John, and Polly (Prince) Gould.

Polly Gould, their daughter, born September 23.	1799.
Olive Gould, their daughter, born November 21.	1801.
Eliza Gould, their daughter, born June 10.	1804.
Hiram Gould, their son, born April 5.	1807.

Gould. — Children of Daniel, and Lydia (Batchelder) Gould,

Sarah Bradstreet Gould, their daughter, born June 28,	1833.
Mary Ann Batchelder Gould, their daughter, born March 19.	1835.
Daniel Emerson Gould, their son, born	
Martha Jane Gould, their daughter, born June 5,	1840.
Lydia Helen Gould, their daughter, born January 16.	1843.

Grant. — Benjamin, son of Isaac, and Anna Grant, born Febr. 5. 1802.

Gurley. — Children of William, and Betsey (Cross) Gurley

William Gurley, their son, born December 22.	1817.
Tobias Gurley, their son, born May 17.	1820.
Richard Foster Gurley, their son, born February 27.	1823.
Samuel Peabody Gurley, their son, born May 17.	1825.

Hale. — Children of Joseph, and Mary (Watson) Hale,

Joseph Hale, their son, born August 23.	1694.
Jacob Hale, their son, born	1695 or 6.
Mary Hale, their daughter, born October 1.	1697.
Ambrose Hale, their son, born February 1,	169–
Abner Hale, their son, born August 2,	1700.
Moses Hale, their son, born December 25.	1701.
Sarah Hale, their daughter, born April 6,	1704.

Hale. — Children of Joseph, and Wid. Joanna (Dodge) Hale,

Hepzibah Hale, their daughter, born September 24.	1709.

Continued next Page

Lydia Hale, their daughter, born March 23,	1719/1	
Margaret Hale, their daughter, born February 23,	1712,	
Thomas Hale, their son, born January 8,	1714,	
John Hale, their son, born July 12,	1717,	
Hannah Hale, their daughter, born April 27,	1719,	
Benjamin Hale, their son, born March 2,	172 1/2	
Children of Ambrose, and Joanna (Dodge) Hale,		Hale,
Martha Hale, their daughter, born December 6,	1723,	
David Hale, their son, born November 26,	1725,	
Benjamin Hale, their son, born March 14,	1727,	
Abigail Hale, their daughter, born April 8,	1730,	
Lydia, daughter of Jacob, and Mary Hale, born Jan'y. 14,	172 4/5,	
Jacob, son of Jacob, and Mary Hanniman Hale, born April 3,	1730,	
Children of Jacob, and Hannah Hale,		Hale,
Mary Hale, their daughter, born February 25,	172 2/3,	
Cyrus Hale, their son, born October 3,	1726,	
Jacob, son of Ambrose, and Hannah (Symonds) Hale,		Hale,
born November 23,	1733,	
Children of Abner, and Ruth (Perkins) Hale,		Hale,
Lucy Hale, their daughter, born July 13,	1735,	
Abner Hale, their son, born July 22,	1737,	
Children of Abner, and Keziah (Baker) Hale,		Hale,
Ruth Hale, their daughter, born December 31,	1739,	
Moses Hale, their son, born June 5,	1742,	
Jacob Hale, their son, born December 8,	1744,	
Jude Hale, their daughter (son), born October 14,	1747,	
David Hale, their son, born November 23,	1749,	
Amos Hale, their son, born May 25,	1752,	
Nathaniel Hale, their son, born September 4,	1754,	

Continued

	Lucy Hale, their daughter, born September 26.	1756.
Hale.	Children of Thomas, and Mary (Kimball) Hale,	
	William Hale, their son, born November 9.	1741.
	Thomas Hale, their son, born January 22.	1743.
	Mary Hale, their daughter, born December 31.	1745.
Hale.	Children of John, and Prissilla (Peabody) Hale,	
	Hannah Hale, their daughter, born October 26,	1743,
	John Hale, their son, born September 6.	1745.
	Mehitable Hale, their daughter, born February 2.	1753,
	Eliphalet Hale, their son, born May 20.	1763,
Hale.	Mary, daughter of Joseph, and Mary (Hovey) Hale,	
	born January 14.	1724/5.
Hale	Susanna, daughter of Joseph, and Wid. Sarah (Hovey) Hale,	
	born December 2,	1756.
Hale,	Children of Joseph, and Sarah (Jackson) Hale,	
	Sarah Hale, their daughter, born November 13.	1751.
	Mary Hale, their daughter, born May 22.	1754.
	Joseph Hale, their son, born July 5,	1756.
	Hannah Hale, their daughter, born October 31.	1758.
	Joseph Hale, their son, born June 5,	1761.
	Mehitable Hale, their daughter, born November 14.	1763.
Hale.	Children of Moses, and Sarah (Jewett) Hale,	
	Mary Hale, their daughter, born June 2.	1769.
	Elizabeth Hale, their daughter, born February 18.	1772.
	Martha Hale, their daughter, born December 14.	1773.
	Patience Hale, their daughter, born May 14.	1776.
Hale.	Children of Rev. Moses, and Elizabeth (Emery) Hale,	
	Elizabeth Hale, their daughter, born November 5.	1776.
	Moses Hale, their son, born September 26.	1778.

Continued next Page

Stephen Hale, their son, born December 6,	1780,	
Sarah Hale, their daughter, born December 4,	1782,	
Children of Dr. William, and Anna (Porter) Hale,		Hale
Elizabeth Hale, their daughter, born March 19,	1772.	
Dorothy Hale, their daughter, born March 1,	1780,	
Children of Joseph, and Martha (Friend) Hale,		Hale
Sarah Hale, their daughter, born April 18,	1798.	
Martha Hale, their daughter, born December 14,	1799,	
John Hale, their son, born August 9,	1801,	
Hannah Hale, their daughter, born August 13,	1803,	
Joseph Hale, their son, born September 26,	1805,	
Daniel Hale, their son, born July 25,	1807,	
Martha Hale, their daughter, born July 10,	1809,	
Israel Hale, their son, born January 18,	1812,	
Isaac Hale, their son, born May 5,	1814,	
Children of John, and Matilda Ann (Bailey) Hale,		Hale,
Hannah Hale, their daughter, born October 3,	1826,	
Matthew Hale, their son, born April 16,	1828,	
Alfred Hale, their son, born November 11,	1829,	
John Hale, their son, born August 22,	1831,	
William Hale, their son, born October 7,	1833,	
Matilda Ann Hale, their daughter, born April 12	1836,	
Amanda Hale, their daughter, born June 19,	1838,	
Harrison Hale, their son, born October 8,	1840,	
Isaac Hale, their son, born August 6,	1844,	
Daniel Hale, their son, born June 12,	1846,	
Mary Jane Hale, their daughter, born May 24,	1850,	
Children of Joseph, and Martha W. (Reed) Hale,		Hale
Joseph Hale, their son, born November 16,	1832,	

Continued next Page

Josiah Hale, their son, born _____ ____

Martha Hale, their daughter, born _____ ____

Augusta Hale, their daughter, born October 3, 1838.

Henry Otis Hale, their son, born April 9, 1841.

Mary Ann Hale, their daughter, born May 22, 1844

Margaret Hale, their daughter, born August 6, 1846.

Sarah Elizabeth Hale, their daughter, born January 20, 1850.

Hannah Wells Hale, their daughter, born February 4, 1854.

Hall. Children of Samuel, and Olive (Chrispan) Hall,

Eleanor A. Hall, their daughter, born January 2, 1831,

Sarah A. Hall, their daughter, born January 4, 1834,

Samuel W. Hall, their son, born January 12 1836,

Daniel Webster Hall, their son, born June 2, 1838,

A son born July 1837, died July 1837.

Hardy Children of Nathaniel, and Prudence Hardy,

Rose Hardy, their daughter, born January 10, 1707,

Elizabeth Hardy, their daughter, born February 3, 1709.

Keziah Hardy, their daughter, born November 16, 1711,

Zachariah Hardy, their son, born October 3, 1713,

Abigail Hardy, their daughter, born October 19, 1715.

Richard Hardy, their son, born May 3, 1718,

Martha Hardy, their ~~(son)~~ daughter born November 30, 1720.

Hardy Children of Matthew, and Ann (Lacy) Hardy,

Abigail Hardy, their daughter, and November 16, 1753,

Asa Hardy, their son, born May 26, 1755,

Jesse Hardy, their son, born March 16, 1757,

Naomi Hardy, their daughter, born February 14, 1762,

Hardy Edmund, son of Asa, and Mehitable (Merrill) Hardy,

born November 7. 1771.

Corporal T. Hazen

Betsey, daughter of Jeremiah, and Sarah (Lee) Harriman		Harriman.
born February 2.	1793.	
David Poor, son of Jeremiah Jr. and Betsy (Johnson) Harriman		
born April 7.	1817.	
Daniel Francis, son of Daniel, and Jane (Dole) Harriman.		
born January 5.	1822.	
Maria P. daughter of George, and Eliza (Peabody) Harriman,		
born October 30.	1837.	
Children of Thomas, and Mary Hazen,		Hazen,
John Hazen, their son, born March 23.	——	
—— Hazen, their daughter, born June 10.	1684.	
—— Hazen, their daughter, born June 10.	1686.	
Thomas Hazen, their son, born February 7.	——	
—— Hazen, their son, born December 5.	——	
—— Hazen, their daughter, born August 30,	1694.	
—— Hazen, their daughter, born September 1.	169 –	
Hepzibah Hazen, their daughter, born March 22.	169 –	
Ruth Hazen, their daughter, born October 3.	169 –	
—— Hazen, their son, born January 4.	170 ?2.	
—— Hazen, their daughter, born December 25.	1704.	
John, son of John, and ——— Hazen, born February 21.	1710.	
Children of Jacob, and Abigail (Spofford) Hazen.		Hazen.
Jacob Hazen, their son, born October 22,	1762,	
Hannah Hazen, their daughter, born July 8,	1764,	
William Hazen, their son, born May 26,	1766,	
Hepzibah Hazen, their daughter, born April 2,	1768,	
Enoch Hazen, their son, born March 9,	1770,	
Phebe Hazen, their daughter, born December 3,	1772,	
Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Heath, born December 23.	1686,	Heath.

Heath. Laura Dreadne, daughter of Samuel, and Rebecca(Earl) Heath,
born November 9. 1810.

Herick. Children of Israel, and Abigail(Killam) Herick.

Elizabeth Herick, their daughter, born August 29. 1754.
Mary Herick, their daughter, born February 24. 1757.
Eli Herick, their son, born September 5, } 1759.
Samuel Herick, their son, born September 5, } 1759.
Abigail Herick, their daughter, born October 12. 1761.

Herick Children of Edmund, and Hitty(Curtice) Herick,

Hitty Herick, their daughter, born October 13. 1786.
Artemas Herick, their son, born July 3. 1788.
Lucy Herick, their daughter, born March 11. 1790.
Elmira Herick, their daughter, born December 12. 1791.
Pamela Herick, their daughter, born March 9. 1794.

Herick Children of Nathaniel, and Elizabeth(Gould) Herick.

Benjamin Herick, their son, born March 8. 1789.
Lydia Herick, their daughter, born December 27. 1790.
Jacob Herick, their son, born November 3. 1792.
Elizabeth Herick, their daughter, born January 8. 1796.
Huldah Herick, their daughter, born September 13. 1797.
Hannah Herick, their daughter, born December 7. 1799.
Ednah Herick, their daughter, born April 30. 1801.
Sarah Herick, their daughter, born February 21. 1803.

Herick William Hale, son of Israel, and Elizabeth(Hale) Herick,
born February 4. 1806.

Herick. Children of William H. and Lois(Killam) Herick.

William Augustus Herick, their son, born January 14. 1829.
William Augustus Herick, their son, born January 6. 1831.
Israel Herick, their son, born February 15. 1833.

continued

Samuel K. Herrick, their son, born May —	1836,	
Samuel Killam Herrick, their son, born March 26,	1842.	
Children of Israel, and Mary S. (Porter) Herrick,		Herrick.
Arthur Herrick, their son, born December 31,	1869,	
Mary Abby Herrick, their daughter, born May 7,	1872.	
Children of Rev. Elizur, and Hannah (Peabody) Holyoke,		Holyoke.
Samuel Holyoke, their son, born August 5,	1761,	
Samuel Holyoke, their son, born October 15,	1762,	
Elizur Holyoke, their son, born November 18,	1764,	
Elizabeth Holyoke, their daughter, born May 28,	1767,	
Oliver Peabody Holyoke, their son, born April 14,	1769,	
Edward Holyoke, their son, born January 13,	1772,	
Hannah Holyoke, their daughter, born October 16,	1774,	
Charles Holyoke, their son, born November 11,	1781.	
Children of Francis, and Hannah (Gould) Hood,		Hood,
Jeremiah Hood, their son, born November 4, in Topsfield	1804,	
Sally Hood, their daughter, born in Ipswich April 28,	1806,	
George W. Hood, their son, born in Boxford, January 9,	1808,	
Caroline Hood, their daughter, born November 14,	1809,	
Andrew G. Hood, their son, born September 19,	1811,	
Sarah Hood, their daughter, born October 4,	1813,	
Allen G. Hood, their son, born April 12,	1816,	
Benjamin Hood, their son, born February 4,	1818,	
Mary Ann Hood, their daughter, born April 26,	1820,	
Irena Hood, their daughter, born February 16,	1822,	
Francis A. Hood, their son, born April 9,	1825,	
Charles Peabody, son of Perry G. and Hannah Hopkins, born March 15,	1810,	Hopkins
Julia Ann, daughter of Daniel, and Dorcas (Dean) Hosmer,		Hosmer,
born January 5,	1832,	

Hovey. Ensign Luke Hovey, was born May 3, 1676.

Children of Luke, and Susanna (Pilsbury) Hovey,

Susanna Hovey, their daughter, born July 25. 1699.
Dorcas Hovey, their daughter, born May 10. 1701.
Hannah Hovey, their daughter, born July 18. 1703.
Elizabeth Hovey, their daughter, born October 3. 1705.
Luke Hovey, their son, born May 18. 1708.
Abigail Hovey, their daughter, born July 6, 1710.
Joseph Hovey, their son, born July 17. 1712.
_____ Hovey, _____ born December 3 ____
_____ Hovey
Abijah Hovey, their son, born December 9. 1719.

Hovey, Children of John, and Mary Hovey,

Mary Hovey, their daughter, born June 7. 1726.
John Hovey, their son, born August 29. 1727.
Susanna Hovey, their daughter, born June 13, 1729.
Richard Hovey, their son, born August 3, 1733.

Hovey. Children of Luke, and Dorcas (Kimball) Hovey,

Thomas Hovey, their son, born December 8, 1733.
Hannah Hovey, their daughter, born April 9, 1736.
Thomas Hovey, their son, born November 29, 1737.
Elizabeth Hovey, their daughter, born December 30, 1739.
Abigail Hovey, their daughter, born February 26. 1742.
Olive Hovey, their daughter, born February 24. 1743¾.
Phineas Hovey, their son, born January 18. 1746.
Luke Hovey, their son, born February 26, 1748.
Luke Hovey, their son, born September 13, 1749.

*Deacon. Ch. R. 2.
Hovey, Children of *Joseph, and Rebecca (Stickney) Hovey.

Polly Hovey, their daughter, born December 30. 1744.

Joseph Hovey, their son, born May 23,	1746,	
Lucy Hovey, their daughter, born March 15	1748,	
Ivory Hovey, their son, born July 14,	1750,	
Lois Hovey, their daughter, born September 24	1752,	
Rebecca Hovey, their daughter, born December 15,	1754,	
Amos Hovey, their son, born May 31,	1757,	
Lois Hovey, their daughter, born June 14,	1759,	
Thomas Hovey, their son, born February 9,	1762	
Marcy, daughter of John, and Marcy (Jackson) Hovey,		Hovey,
born May 11,	1755,	
Children of Abijah, and Lydia (Graves) Hovey,		Hovey,
Sarah Hovey, their daughter, born November 19	1746,	
Solomon Hovey, their son, born November 7,	1748,	
Children of Thomas, and Sarah (Carlton) Hovey,		Hovey,
Dorcas Hovey, their daughter, born December 12,	1763,	
Billy Hovey, their son, born May 12,	1765,	
Children of Richard, and Sarah (Wood) Hovey,		Hovey,
David Hovey, their son, born July 30,	1758,	
Sarah Hovey, their daughter, born March 1,	1760,	
Richard Hovey, their son, born February 4,	1762,	
Sarah Hovey, their daughter, born June 15,	1765,	
Jonathan Hovey, their son, born August 12,	1767,	
John Hovey, their son, born January 13,	1770,	
Betty Hovey, their daughter, born January 13,	1770,	
Stephen Hovey, their son, born February 3,	1773,	
Children of Joseph, and Mary (Porter) Hovey,		Hovey,
Moses Hovey, their son, born April 7,	1773,	
Joseph Hovey, their son, born October 31,	1776,	
Aaron Hovey, their son, born February 3,	1778,	

continued

	Mary Hovey, their daughter, born November 1,	1781.
	Hannah Hovey, their daughter, born October 16,	1786.
	Rebecca Hovey, their daughter, born April 17,	1788.
	Rufus Porter Hovey, their son, born February 5,	1790.
	Thomas Stickney Hovey, their son, born September 8,	1792.
Hovey.	Children of Luke, and Mehitable (English) Hovey.	
	Washing Hovey, their son, born, March 7,	1777.
	Mehitable Hovey, their daughter, born May 24,	1779.
Hovey.	Children of Luke, and Hannah (Kimball) Hovey.	
	Dorcas Hovey, their daughter, born March 27,	1777.
	Benjamin Hovey, their son, born January 17,	1778.
	Leonard Hovey, their son, born January 27,	1776.
	Isaac Hovey, their son, born April 9,	1783.
	Hannah Hovey, their daughter, born July 3,	1785.
	Sukey Hovey, their daughter, born February 5,	1788
	Luke Hovey, their son, born July 3,	1789.
	Nabby Hovey, their daughter, born July 3 } twins	1789.
	Celenda Hovey, their daughter, born August 16,	1792.
	Nathan Hovey, their son, born July 18,	1795.
Hovey.	Children of Ivory, and Lucy (Peabody) Hovey.	
	Enoch Hovey, their son, born, October 9,	1772.
	Lucy Hovey, their daughter, born March 5,	1774.
	Rebecca Hovey, their daughter, born October 3,	1776.
	William Hovey, their son, born January 7,	1778.
	Charles Hovey, their son, born January 11,	1780.
	Mary Hovey, their daughter, born August 9,	1781.
	Ivory Hovey, their son, born July 30,	1783.
	Lucy Hovey, their daughter, born March 12,	1785.
	Alfred Hovey, their son, born December 12,	1785.

Continued

	Edward Hovey, their son, born May 16,	1793,	
*See Baptisms	*Olinda Ann, daughter of Hannah Hovey, born September 20,	1808,	Hovey.
	Children of Thomas S. and Sarah C. (Parker) Hovey,		Hovey.
	Orville Samuelson Hovey, their son, born February 28,	1823,	
	Lucy Porter Hovey, their daughter, born October 6,	1826,	
	Albert Parker Hovey, their son, born November 23,	1828,	
	Joseph Henry Hovey, their son, born April 30,	1830,	
	Edward Beecher Hovey, their son, born April 3,	1832,	
	Children of Rufus P. and Jane (Ayre) Hovey,		Hovey.
	Elizabeth Hovey, their daughter, born in Methuen,	———	
	Nancy Jane Porter Hovey, their daughter, born March 19,	1836,	
	Maran tha Ann Hovey, their daughter, born November 25,	1837,	
	Children of John, and Sarah How,		How.
	Mark How, their son, born April 18,	1701,	
	——— How, their daughter, born April 3,	1703,	
	——— How, their daughter, born January 8,	170 5/6,	
	Joseph How, their son, born October 7,	1719,	

	Children of William, and Elizabeth (Curtis) Iles,		Iles.
	Elizabeth Iles, their daughter, born August 22,	1720,	
	William Iles, their son, born March 25,	172 2/3,	
	John Iles, their son, born July 17,	1724,	
	Jacob Iles, their son, born February 13,	172 5/6,	
	Mary Iles, their daughter, born January 10,	172 7/8,	
	Children of William, and Martha (Bouth) Iles,		Iles.
	John Iles, their son, born May 16,	1746,	
	Jacob Iles, their son, born March 8,	174 7/8,	
	Mary Iles, their daughter, born January 5,	174 9/10,	

Jenness.	Louisa Robinson Wheeler, daughter of Mark, and Mary Osgood Farnham Jenness, born November 1.	1832.
Jewett.	Children of Ezekiel, and Martha (Thurston) Jewett.	
	Thomas Jewett, their son, born March 20.	1720.
	Hannah Jewett, their daughter, born March 15.	1721.
	Mary Jewett, their daughter, born February 7. 5th day of the week.	1723.
	Hepzibah Jewett, their daughter, born October 6 3d day of the week	1724.
	Martha Jewett, their daughter, born February 22.	1725/6.
	Ezekiel Jewett, their son, born February 22.	1727.
	Daniel Jewett, their son, born November 12.	1729.
	Lydia Jewett, their daughter, born August 15.	1733.
	Sarah Jewett, their daughter, born December 3.	1735.
	Stephen Jewett, their son, born February 6.	1737.
	Jonathan Jewett, their son, born March 12.	1739.
	David Jewett, their son, born November 6.	1743.
Jewett.	Children of Thomas, and Martha (Hale) Jewett.	
	Daniel Jewett, their son, born August 12,	1744.
	Joanna Jewett, their daughter, born October 24.	1746.

Keney.	Children of Jonathan, and Rebecca Keney.	
	Jonathan Keney, their son, born April 20.	171—
	Rebecca Keney, their daughter, born July 29,	1714.
	Thomas Keney, their son, born March 19,	1716.
Keney.	Children of Daniel, and Mary Keney.	
	Daniel Keney, their son, born October 19,	1705.
	Isaac Keney, their son, born September 14.	1707.
	Israel Keney, their son, born August 24,	1712.
	Mary Keney, their daughter, born March 14,	1715.

Continued next Page

Ruth Keney, their daughter, born April 21,	1717,	
Eunice Keney, their daughter, born December 16,	1719.	
Children of Thomas, and Sarah Killam,		Killam.
Ebenezer Killam, their son, born August 26,	1714.	
Sarah Killam, their daughter, born November 1.	1716.	
Children of John, and Abigail (Symonds) Killam,		Killam.
Abigail Killam, their daughter, born November 30,	1725.	
John Killam, their son, born May 1,	1729.	
Mary Killam, their daughter, born October 7,	1731.	
Samuel, son of Samuel, and Grace (Endicott) Killam		Killam.
born December 4,	171–	
Children of Ebenezer, and Hannah (Lummux) Killam,		Killam
Mary Killam, their daughter, born February 2,	1740.	
Hannah Killam, their daughter, born September 25,	1742.	
Thos. Killam, their son, born March 25,	1745.	
Nathaniel Killam, their son, born June 22,	1747.	
Hannah Killam, their daughter, born June 9,	1755.	
Children of John, and Prissilla (Bradstreet) Killam,		Killam.
Anna Killam, their daughter, born March 23,	1765.	
Prissilla Killam, their daughter, born November 25,	1766.	
John Killam, their son, born August 21,	1768.	
Abigail Killam, their daughter, born June 3,	1770.	
Elizabeth Killam, their daughter, born February 16,	1772.	
Molly Killam, their daughter, born September 14,	1774.	
Joseph Killam, their son, born May 9,	1777.	
Samuel Killam, their son, born April 2,	1779.	
Oliver Killam, their son, born June 16,	1781.	
Asa Killam, their son, born June 20,	1785.	

Killam. Children of Samuel, and Lois Holt Killam.

Lois Killam, their daughter, born March 19,	1808.
Mary Killam, their daughter, born October 19,	1809.
Samuel Killam, their son, born November 26,	1811.
Prissilla Killam, their daughter, born May 30,	1814.
Alathea Killam, their daughter, born December 4,	1816.
Joseph E. Killam, their son, born February 16,	1819.
George B. Killam, their son, born July 12,	1821.
Francis N. P. Killam, their son, born September 11,	1823.
Sarah R. C. Killam, their daughter, born January 23,	1826.
Cyrus Killam, their son, born January 23,	1827.

Killam. Children of Oliver, and Betsy (Gould) Killam,

Angelina Killam, their daughter, born April 1,	1818.
Oliver Porter Killam, their son, born August 29,	1819.
William Endicott Killam, their son, born August 10,	1822.
Elias Cornelius Killam, their son, born May 26,	1825.
Phebe Killam, their daughter, born _____	1827.

Killam. Children of Oliver, and Eunice (Damon) Killam,

John Leonard Killam, their son, born September 20,	1829.
Eliza Killam, their daughter, born May 4,	1831.
Charles Warren Killam, their son, born April 10,	1837.

Kimball. Children of Richard, and Hannah (Dorman) Kimball,

——— b Kimball, their son, born June 9,	1700.
——— h Kimball, their daughter, born June 30	1702.
Amos Kimball, their son, born September 8,	170 –
——— Kimball, their son, born January 17,	170 4/5.
Richard Kimball, their son, born June 18,	1710.
John Kimball, their son, born March 6,	1713.
Mary Kimball, their daughter, born February 10,	171 5/6.

Continued next Page

Moses Kimball, their son, born August 23,	1718.	
Ephraim Kimball their son, born April 1,	1721.	
Nathan, son of John, and Elizabeth (Champney) Kimball,		Kimball.
born November 18,	1706,	
Children of Jonathan, and Hepzibah (Jewett) Kimball,		Kimball.
Thomas Kimball, their son, born November 1,	1721.	
Jonathan Kimball, their son, born September 15,	1723.	
Nathaniel Kimball, their son, born May 27,	1725,	
Hepzibah Kimball, their daughter, born May 18,	1727,	
Moses Kimball, their son, born June 9,	1728,	
Stephen Kimball, their son, born March 27,	1735.	
David Kimball, their son, born February 1,	1737.	
Children of Ephraim, and Mary Kimball,		Kimball
Ephraim Kimball, their son, born September 10,	1721.	
Eunice Kimball, their daughter, born July 3,	1724,	
Mary Kimball, their daughter, born August 25,	1727.	
Thomas Kimball, their son, born February 12,	173⅞	
Jonathan, son of Ebenezer, and Hannah Kimball, born May 11,	1721.	Kimball.
Children of Amos, and Margaret (Hale) Kimball,		Kimball.
Josea Kimball, their son, born April 15,	1738.	
Joanna Kimball, their daughter, born September 24,	1739,	
Jethro Kimball, their son, born August 23,	1741.	
Enoch Kimball, their son, born February 28,	1742.	
Eli Kimball, their son, born January 5,	1744,	
Peggy Kimball, their daughter, born January 7,	1746,	
Amos Kimball, their son, born November 19,	1752,	
Joseph Kimball, their son, born February 6,	1754.	
Hepzibah, daughter of Jonathan, and Whitable (Kinsman) Kimball		Kimball.
born June 22,	1746.	

Kimball. Children of Nathan. and Sarah (Goodridge) Kimball.

Sarah Kimball. their daughter. born February 10. 1731.
Hannah Kimball. their daughter. born September 27. 1734.
John Kimball. their son. born September 18. 1737.
Moses Kimball. their son. born April 16. 1740.
Mehitable Kimball. their daughter. born October 29. 1742.
Eunice Kimball. their daughter. born May 3. 1746.
Nathan Kimball. their son. born April 25. 1749.
Samuel Kimball. their son. born May 2. 1753.

Kimball. Children of Ephraim 3d. and Hannah (Potter) Kimball.

Samuel Kimball. their son. born December 12. 1744.
Hannah Kimball. their daughter. born October 30. 1746.
Ezra Kimball. their son. born September 10. 1749.

Kimball. Children of Ephraim. and Elizabeth (Gray) Kimball.

[illegible] Kimball. their son. born June 1. 1749.
Hannah Kimball. their daughter. born September 3. 1751.
Susanna Kimball. their daughter. born June 24. 1756.
Elizabeth Kimball. their daughter. born April 18. 1758.

Kimball. Children of John Jr. and Sarah (Barker) Kimball

Mehitable Kimball. their daughter. born December 15. 1746.
Asa Kimball. their son. born June 27. 1748.
Sarah Kimball. their daughter. born April 6. 1751.
Mary Kimball. their daughter. born January 27. 1753.
Daniel Kimball. their son. born February 26. 1755.
[illegible] Kimball. their daughter. born February 16. 1757.

Kimball. Children of Aaron. and Sarah (Wood) Kimball.

Lucy Kimball. their daughter. born April 30. 1734.
Sarah Kimball. their daughter. born December 3. 1737.
Rebecca Kimball. their daughter. born March 24. 1740.

Continued next Page

David Kimball, their son, born April 2,	1743.	
Samuel Kimball, their son, born May 6,	1748.	
Children of Moses, and Sarah (Prichard) Kimball,		Kimball.
Moses Kimball, their son, born December 29,	1751.	
Sarah Kimball, their daughter, born May 21,	1753.	
John Kimball, their son, born August 7,	1755.	
David Kimball, their son, born February 24,	1757.	
Children of Richard, and Elizabeth (Seeton) Kimball,		Kimball.
Marcy Kimball, their daughter, born October 12,	1752.	
Richard Kimball, their son, born June 10,	1754.	
Ismena Kimball, their daughter, born December 3,	1755.	
Judson Kimball, their son, born August 28,	1757.	
Aaron Kimball, their son, born July 24,	1759.	
Abel Kimball, their son, born October 10,	1762.	
Isaac Kimball, their son, born January 27,	1765.	
Samuel Kimball, their son, born March 31,	1766.	
Children of Moses, and Rebecca (Poor) Kimball,		Kimball.
Samuel Kimball, their son, born January 18,	1767.	
John Kimball, their son, born September 26,	1769.	
Hannah Kimball, their daughter, born June 5,	1772.	
Sophia Kimball, their daughter, born April 12,	1780.	
Children of Nathan, and Mary (Poor) Kimball,		Kimball.
Asa Kimball, their son, born July 20,	1771.	
Stephen Kimball, their son, born May 19,	1774.	
Polly Kimball, their daughter, born October 7,	1776.	
Anna, daughter of Samuel, and Anna (Webster) Kimball		Kimball.
born August 20,	1770	
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel, and Elizabeth (Cole) Kimball,		Kimball.
born August 13,	1777.	

Kimball.	Sally, daughter of Daniel, and Sarah (Persons) Kimball, born November 4.	1797.
Kimball	Children of David, and Rebecca (Flint) Kimball.	
	Rebecca Kimball, their daughter, born February 8.	1775.
	Lucy Kimball, their daughter, born October 29.	1776.
	Enoch Kimball, their son, born June 12.	1778.
	Affa Kimball, their daughter, born September 3	1780.
	Aaron Kimball, their son, born March 3.	1783.
	Artemas Kimball, their son, born June 23.	1785.
	David Kimball, their son, born August 31.	1787.
	Josiah Kimball, their son, born April 6.	1790.
Kimball.	Children of Enoch, and Huldah (Gould) Kimball.	
	Huldah Kimball, their daughter, born January 26.	1773.
	Elijah Kimball, their son, born November 20.	1779.
	Moody Kimball, their son, born May 15.	1781.
	Dorcas Kimball, their daughter, born May 8.	1784.
	Hannah Kimball, their daughter, born March 23.	1787.
	Sally Kimball, their daughter, born January 5.	1789.
	Elizabeth Kimball, their daughter, born March 14.	1792.
	Enoch Kimball, their son, born December 8.	1794.
Kimball.	Children of Amos, and Mary (Stiles) Kimball.	
	Elizabeth Kimball, their daughter, born March 21.	1781.
	Polly Kimball, their daughter, born June 2.	1783.
	Amos Kimball, their son, September 27.	1784.
	Mary Kimball, their daughter, born January 26.	1787.
	Charles Kimball, their son, born July 12.	1789.
	Lucy Kimball, their daughter, born October 21.	1791.
Kimball.	Children of Samuel, and Susanna (Kimball) Kimball.	
	Belinda Kimball, their daughter, born November 3.	1793.

Continued next Page

Susanna Kimball, their daughter, born January 11,	1796,	
Joseph Kimball, their son, born February 21,	1798,	
John Kimball, their son, born July 5,	1800,	
Samuel Kimball, their son, born August 22,	1802,	
Hannah Kimball, their daughter, born July 10,	1804,	
Sophia A. Kimball, their daughter, born July 25,	1807,	
Alfred Kimball, their son, born January 12,	1810,	
Louisa S. Kimball, their daughter, born June 17,	1811,	
Children of John, and Ruthy (Eastman) Kimball,		Kimball,
Almira Kimball, their daughter, born October 24,	1795,	
Moses Kimball, their son, born January 8,	1798,	
Abigail Sykes Kimball, their daughter, born June 15,	1801,	
Rebecca Poor Kimball, their daughter, born January 15,	1805,	
Dorcas Foster Kimball, their daughter, born November 1,	1808,	
Horatio G. Kimball, their son, born March 10,	1811,	
Ruby Kimball, their daughter (son), born October 3,	1813,	
Ruth Kimball, their daughter, born April 4	1815,	
Children of Stephen, and Elizabeth (Haseltine) Kimball,		Kimball,
Eliza Kimball, their daughter, born in Haverhill February 17,	1796,	
Nathan Kimball, their son, born May 17,	1797,	
Edward Kimball, their son, born October 17,	1798,	
Abigail Kimball, their daughter, born April 8,	1800,	
Harriet Kimball, their daughter, born March 12,	1802,	
Mary Kimball, their daughter, born August 1,	1803,	
Susan Kimball, their daughter, born July 15,	1805,	
Stephen Kimball, their son, born October 17,	1807,	
Abigail Kimball, their daughter, born August 22,	1809,	
Catharine Carleton, daughter of Moody, and Deborah (Carleton) Kimball, born September 17,	1819,	Kimball,

Kimball — Children of Samuel, and Mary (Putnam) Kimball,

Samuel Kimball, their son, born January 11, 1801.

Mary Kimball, their daughter, born April 11, 1802.

Kimball — Children of Benjamin, and Betsy (Richards) Kimball,

Elisabeth Kimball their daughter, born November 9, 1817.

Benjamin Kimball, their son, born July 6, 1821.

Kimball — Children of [x] Amos, and Lucy (Foster) Kimball.

([x] 2nd Ch. Record as of Capt. Amos.)

Mary Miriam Kimball, their daughter, born August 15, 1816.

Walter Henry Kimball, their son, born June 20, 1820.

John Foster Kimball, their son, born June 8, 1824.

Lucy Foster Kimball, their daughter, born February 2, 1827.

[xx] Susan Kimball, their daughter, born _____ 1829.

([xx] see Baptisms 2nd Ch.)

Kimball, Lucy Stone, daughter of Moses, and Mary Stone (Eaton) Kimball, born June 21, 1834.

Kimball, Esther Amanda, daughter of Asa Kimball, born August 3, 1838.

Kimball — Children of Josiah, and Mary Wood (Spofford) Kimball

Henry S. Kimball, their son, born November 14, 1834.

Enoch S. Kimball, their son, born April 10, 1836.

Parker S. Kimball, their son, born August 23, 1838.

Josiah Evarts Kimball, their son, born December 26, 1841.

Mary Abby Kimball, their daughter, born July 26, 1843.

Kimball — Children of Samuel, and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Kimball,

Sarah Elizabeth Kimball, their daughter, born March 2, 1832.

Mary Ann Kimball, their daughter, born March 8, 1834.

Samuel A. Kimball, their son, born November 13, 1845.

Kimball, Children of Jefferson, and Mary (Griffin) Kimball,

Henry J. Kimball, their son, born December 24, 1840.

William C. Kimball their son, born February 11, 1847.

	Children of William, and Martha Pinder Knowlton		Knowlton.
	William Knowlton, their son, baptized December 31.	1738.	× Lt. Colonel killed at Harlem Heights in the Rev'n War
× R.I. ×	Thomas Knowlton, their son, baptized November 30.	1740.	
	Prissilla Knowlton, their daughter, baptized May 20.	1744.	
	Nathaniel Knowlton, their son, baptized March 7.	1746.	
	Children of Adam, and Jane Knox,		Knox.
	Jane Knox, their daughter, born March 13	1720/1	
	John Knox, their son, born February 15,	1723/4	
	Elizabeth Knox, their daughter, born October 8,	1726.	
	William Knox, their son, born May 24,	1731.	
	Adam Knox, their son, born April 19,	1732.	

Children of John B. and Rebecca (Gould) Lake,		Lake.
Ruth Gould Lake, their daughter, born July 4,	1840.	
Ellen Rebecca Lake, their daughter, born September 28,	1841.	
Children of William, and Susanna (Brown) Lakeman,		Lakeman.
Jedediah Lakeman, their son, born August 20,	1732.	
Elizabeth Lakeman, their daughter, born October 30,	1734.	
Children of Pelatiah, and Eunice (Baiker) Lakeman,		Lakeman.
Nathan Lakeman, their son, born May 2,	1767.	
Daniel Lakeman, their son, born January 2,	1770.	
Jedediah Lakeman, their son, born June 30,	1771.	
Children of Jacob, and Hannah (Stickney) Lofty,		Lofty.
Ruthy Lofty, their daughter, born August 3,	1812.	
Hannah Lofty, their daughter born in Danvers January 29,	1811.	
Children of Nathaniel, and Betsy (Stiles) Long,		Long.
Nathaniel Long, their son, born May 6,	1788.	
Susan, and Hannah Long, their daus. (twins) born March 5,	1792.	

continued next Page

Long.	Eliza Long. their daughter. born February 27.	1801.
	Mary Long. daughter of Eliza Long. born January 13.	1822.
Low.	Children of Nathan, and Lucy (Lord) Low.	
	Nathan Low. their son. born in Ipswich October 18.	1765.
	Caleb Low. their son. born December 24.	1767.
	James Low. their son. born June 17.	1770.
	Daniel Low. their son. born October 20.	1772.
	Jeremiah Low. their son. born April 6.	1777.
	Solomon Low. their son. born April 9.	1782.
	Joseph Low. their son. born December 28.	1784.
	William Low. their son. born June 2.	1775.
	Jeremiah Low. their son. born August 6.	1779.
Low.	Daniel. son of Joseph L. and Sally (Wood) Low born May 28.	1806.
Low.	William. son of Solomon. and Huldah Kimball Low. born September 30.	1807.
	Mary Ann. daughter of Solomon. and Dolly Wood Low. born June 16.	1815.
Low.	Children of William. and Lucinda (Warren) Low.	
	Mary Ann Low. their daughter. born July 3.	1837.
	Solomon Warren Low. their son. born April 4.	1839.
	Lucinda Lowe. their daughter. born October 1.	1843.
	Lucinda Alice Lowe. their daughter. born August 4.	1847.
Lurvey. [See Record of Births.]	Tobias. son of William. and Majory Lurvey. born May 19.	1738.

Mathews.	Ephraim. son of Joseph. and Mary (Dorman) Mathews. born June 28.	1757.
Mathews.	Abner Mathews. said to be the son of Ephraim Mathews. and Lydia Peabody. born August 25.	1781.

Mehitable, daughter of Stephen, and Keziah Merrill,		Merrill.
born June 14.	1753.	
Children of Asa, and Bethia Merrill.		Merrill.
Stephen Merrill, their son, born November 11.	1754.	
Sarah Merrill, their daughter, born January 3.	1759.	
Elizabeth Merrill, their daughter, born January 4.	1766.	
Children of John, and Eunice (Pearl) Merrill.		Merrill.
Harriot Merrill, their daugter, born January 7.	1815.	
Charlotte Merrill, their daughter, born August 5,	1818.	
John Merrill, their son, born July 21.	1820.	
Eunice Merrill, their daughter, born September 13.	1822.	
Richard Merrill, their son, born May 22.	1824.	
Abigail Laurence, daughter of Fisher, and Eunice (Peabody) Metcalf,		Metcalf.
born April 11.	1839.	
Children of Daniel, and Hannah (Hovey) Mitchell,		Mitchell.
Ann Mitchell, their daughter, born in Bradford April 16.	1806.	
Emily Mitchell, their daughter, born in Bradford December 9.	1809.	
Charlotte Mitchell, their daughter, born in Bradford February 3.	1812.	
Rebecca Mitchell, their daughter, born in Boxford June 21.	1814.	
Harriot Mitchell, their daughter, born in Boxford, August 17.	1816.	
Daniel Mitchell, their son, born in Boxford August 31.	1822.	
Children of Samuel, and Mary (Parker) Morse.		Morse.
Charlotte Nichols Saunders Morse, their daur. born July 5,	1823.	
Edwin Alanson Chandler Morse, their son, born June 17.	1825.	
Sylvester G. Pierce Morse, their son, born August 5,	1829.	
Henry Martyn Howard Morse, their son, born June 2.	1833.	
Mary Emma Isabella Morse, their daughter, born July 7.	1835.	
Samuel Gardner Searle Morse, their son, born October 14.	1837.	

Nurss. Children of Daniel Nurss, and Eunice Perley, Nurss.

Polly Nurss, their daughter, born March 21.	1760.
Eunice Nurss, their daughter, born December 21.	1762.
Lucy Nurss, their daughter, born February 24.	1768.
Daniel Nurss, their son, born July 1.	1770.
Sally Nurss, their daughter, born April 1.	1772.
Hannah Nurss, their daughter, born March 21.	1774.
Huldah Nurss, their daughter, born March 21.	1774.
John Nurss, their son, born April 20.	1776.
Fanny Nurss, their daughter, born November 22.	1778.

Parker. Children of William, and Marcy (Hovey) Parker.

William Parker, their son, born May 23.	1782.
Abigail Parker, their daughter, born February 4.	1786.
Hannah Parker, their daughter, born March 23.	1787.
Hester Parker, their daughter, born November 5.	1789.
Mary Parker, their daughter, born March 18.	1791.
Susanna Parker, their daughter, born March 8.	1793.
John Parker, their son, born December 5.	1795.
Benjamin Parker, their son, born _____	_____

Parker. Children of Jacob C. and Sarah (Smith) Parker

Sarah C. Parker, their daughter, born January 10.	1795.
Aaron L. Parker, their son, born September 19.	1799.
Mary Parker, their daughter, born August 31.	1802.

Parker. Children of Aaron L. and Priscilla (Buswell) Parker,

Angelina Sanborn Parker, their daughter, born August 2.	1823.
Thomas Buswell Parker, their son, born July 29.	1827.
Olinda Ann Hovey Parker, their daughter, born December 18.	1830.

Continued next Page

John Brown Parker, their son, born January 13,	1835.	
Chandler Sykes Parker, their son, born January 11.	1837.	
Children of Capt. John, and Hannah (Andrews) Peabody,		Peabody.
John Peabody, their son, born August 29.	1660.	
—— Peabody, their daughter, born May 8.	16—	
Thomas Peabody, their son, born July 22,	1670.	
Mary Peabody, their daughter, born April 14.	1672.	
Lydia Peabody, their daughter, born March 10.	1673/4.	
David Peabody, their son, born March 11.	1676.	
David Peabody, their son, born July 12.	1678.	
Elizabeth Peabody, their daughter, born August 13.	1680.	
Nathan Peabody, their son, born July 21.	1682.	
Ruth Peabody, their daughter, born November 13.	1684.	
Moses Peabody, their son, born February 27.	1687.	
Children of William, and Hannah (Hale) Peabody,		Peabody.
Mary Peabody, their daughter, born April 14.	1687.	
Ephraim Peabody, their son, born April 23.	1689.	
—— n Peabody, their son, born August 1.	16—	
Richard Peabody, their son, born February 17.	16—	
Oliver Peabody, their son, born May 7.	1698.	
Stephen Peabody, their son, born August 5,	1685.	
Children of Joseph and Bethia (Bridges) Peabody,		Peabody.
—— Peabody, their daughter, born February 11.	16—	
—— Peabody, their daughter, born January 5.	16—	
Joseph Peabody, their son, born August 16.	1671.	
Jonathan Peabody, their son, born ——	1673.	
Sarah Peabody, their daughter, born September 4.	1676.	
Samuel Peabody, their son, born April 8.	1678.	
Bethia Peabody, their daughter, born April 3.	1681.	

Continued next Page

	Lydia Peabody, their daughter, born February 4,	1683.
	Allice Peabody, their daughter, born January 4,	1685.
Peabody.	Children of Joseph, and Mary Peabody.	
	Samuel Peabody, their son, born July 6.	169-
	Joseph Peabody, their (daughter) son, born January 30	169[illegible]
	—— ry Peabody, their daughter, born February 4,	1697.
	Rebecca Peabody, their daughter, born October 15.	170-
	Hannah Peabody, their daughter, born March 15.	170 2/3
	Zerubabel Peabody, their son, born February 26.	1707.
	Nathaniel Peabody, their son, born October 7.	1710.
Peabody.	Children of Ens. David, and Sarah (Pipe) Peabody.	
	Thomas Peabody, their son, born September 22,	1705.
	Hannah Peabody, their daughter, born October 14,	1707.
	Sarah Peabody, their daughter, born September 26,	1709.
	Mary Peabody, their daughter, born January 23,	1712.
	John Peabody, their son, born April 11.	1714.
	Deborah Peabody, their daughter, born	1716.
	Rebecca Peabody, their daughter, born December 8,	1718.
	Susanna Peabody, their daughter, born July 27,	1721.
	David Peabody, their son, born October 4,	1724.
	Mary Peabody, their daughter, born November 1,	1726.
Peabody.	Children of Dea. Nathan, and Hannah (Putnam) Peabody.	
	John Peabody, their son, born February 12,	1711 2/3.
	Hannah Peabody, their daughter, born April 22,	1714.
	Nathan Peabody, their son, born March 13,	1716.
	Elizabeth Peabody, their daughter February 14,	1717.
Peabody.	Children of Jonathan, and Alice Peabody,	
	Alice Peabody, their daughter, born April 29,	1711.
	Elizabeth Peabody, their daughter, born October 28,	1712.

Continued next Page

John Peabody, their son, born December 30, 1713,
Joseph Peabody, their son, born December 18, 1718.
Mehitable Peabody, their daughter, born May 23, 1721.
Anna Peabody, their daughter, born July 31, 1723.
Jonathan Peabody, their son, born February 25, 1725.
Lydia Peabody, their daughter, born November 18, 1729.

Children of Capt. Stephen, and Hannah (Swan) Peabody. Peabody.

Hannah Peabody, their daughter, born February 1, 1709.
Richard Peabody, their son, born May 29, 1711.
Mary Peabody, their daughter, born December 29, 1713.
William Peabody, their son born June 29, 1715.
Hepzibah Peabody, their daughter, born February 14, 1715.
Prissilla Peabody, their daugher, born November 22, 1719.
Francis Peabody, their son, born February 12, 1721.
Stephen Peabody, their son, born October 1, 1724.
Richard Peabody, their son, born April 13, 1731.

Children of Nathan, and Prissilla (Thomas) Peabody. Peabody.

Daniel Peabody, their son, born November 23, 1724.
Ruth Peabody, their daughter, born August 6, 1727.
Louisa Peabody, their daughter, born September 24, 1728.

Children of Ephraim, and Hannah (Redington) Peabody. Peabody.

Thomas Peabody, their son, born July 14, 1715.
Abraham Peabody, their son, born October 6, 1717.
Ephraim Peabody, their son, born February 16, 1719/20.
Hannah Peabody, their daughter, born May 18, 1725.
Nathaniel Peabody, their son, born December 18 1727.

Children of Richard, and Ruth (Kimball) Peabody. Peabody.

Asa Peabody, their son, born January 25, 1716/17.
Mary Peabody, their daughter, born January 13 1718/19.

Continued next Page

	Abigail Peabody, their daughter, born October 10.	1722.
	Sarah Peabody, their daughter, born June 5.	1725.
	Richard Peabody, their son, born January 15.	1727/8.
Peabody.	Children of John, and Sarah Peabody.	
	Sarah Peabody, their daughter, born January 15.	1723.
	Oliver Peabody, their son, born June 22	1725.
	Mehitable Peabody, their daughter, born August 20.	1727.
	John Peabody, their son, born January 16.	1729/30
	John Peabody, their son, born August 9.	1732.
	Betty Peabody, their daughter, born April 1.	1735.
	Mary Peabody, their daughter, born October 20.	1737.
	Mary Peabody, their daughter, born January 27.	1739.
	Stephen Peabody, their son, born November 11.	1741.
	Rebecca Peabody, their daughter, born September 16.	1746.
Peabody.	Children of John, and Mary (Chadwick) Peabody.	
	David Peabody, their son, born June 27.	1736.
	Mary Peabody, their daughter, born December 22.	1737.
	Mehitable Peabody, their daughter, born September 13.	1739.
	Asa Peabody, their son, born July 1.	1741.
	Jedediah Peabody, their son, born April 11.	1743.
	Moses Peabody, their son, born November 1.	1744.
	Ruth Peabody, their daughter, born April 7.	1746.
	Andrew Peabody, their son, born January 20.	1747/8.
	Elizabeth Peabody, their daughter, born February 17.	1751.
	Lucy Peabody, their daughter, born March 28.	1753.
Peabody.	Children of John, and Sarah (Dorman) Peabody.	
	Allen Peabody, their son, born June 24.	1736.
	Elizabeth Peabody, their daughter, born February 2.	1738.
	Daniel Peabody, their son, born May 4.	1739

Continued next Page

Jonathan Peabody, their son, born April 24.	1744,	
Aaron Peabody, their son, born April 30.	1747,	
Children of Thomas Jun. and Ruth (Whitstone×) Peabody,		Peabody.
Jonathan Peabody, their son, born November 16.	1739,	× Said to be a mistake.
Samuel Peabody, their son, born March 4,	1741,	Ruth Cole of Salem
Elizabeth Peabody, their daughter, born January 5	1744,	
Phineas Peabody, their son, born April 20.	1749,	
Phineas Peabody, their son, born March 3,	1750	
Ephraim Peabody, their son, born _____	____	
Amos Peabody, their son, born April 13.	1753,	
Moses Peabody, their son, born January 28,	1755,	
Children of Thomas, and Ruth (Osgood) Peabody,		Peabody.
Susanna Peabody, their daughter, born February 7,	173⁸/₉.	
Thomas Peabody, their son, born September 28,	1740,	
Ebenezer Peabody, their son, born December 7,	1742,	
Sarah Peabody, their daughter, born December 16,	1744,	
Ruth Peabody, their daughter, born December 9,	1746,	
Sarah Peabody, their daughter, born October 5,	1748,	
Rebecca Peabody, their daughter, born January 3,	1750,	
Seth Peabody, their son, born April 14,	1753,	
Nathan Peabody, their son, born August 31,	1756,	
Sarah, daughter of Nathan, and Sarah (Bradford) Peabody, born September 26,	1740,	Peabody.
Children of Joseph, and Mary (Holt) Peabody		Peabody.
Mary Peabody, their daughter, born February 21,	1746,	
Henry Peabody, their son, born May 25,	1749,	
Children of Francis, and Mary (Brown) Peabody,		Peabody.
Samuel Peabody, their son, born March 24,	1743,	
Elizabeth Peabody, their daughter, born December 4,	1744	

Continued next Pg

	Hannah Peabody, their daughter, born August 14,	1750.
	Stephen Peabody, their son, born July 22,	1753,
	Hepzibah Peabody, their daughter, born November 22,	1755.
	Francis Peabody, their son, born November 9,	1760.
Peabody.	Children of Jonathan, and Mary (Ramsdel) Peabody,	
	Joseph Peabody, their son, born June 22,	1753,
	Dorcas Peabody, their daughter, born February 21,	1755,
	Ames Peabody, their son, born September 14,	1756,
	Jonathan Peabody, their son, born September 14, (twins)	1756,
	Elizabeth Peabody, their daughter, born February 14,	1758.
Peabody.	Children of Nathaniel, and Hepzibah (Barker) Peabody,	
	Amasa Peabody, their son, born May 23,	1755,
	Ephraim Peabody, their son, born November 16,	1757,
	John Peabody, their son, born April 18,	1763,
	Nathaniel Peabody, their son, born _____	1767.
Peabody.	Children of Abraham, and Mary Mary Peabody,	
	Daniel Peabody, their son, born July ___	1755,
	Abraham Peabody, their son, born June 15,	1762.
Peabody.	Children of Daniel, and Anna Stickney Peabody,	
	Anna Peabody, their daughter, born January 8,	1762
	Hetty Peabody, their daughter, born November 12,	1763,
	Daniel Peabody, their son, born February 3,	1766,
	John Peabody, their son, born April 12,	1768,
	Releaf Peabody, their daughter, born April 13,	1770,
	Lettice Peabody, their daughter born July 16,	1772,
Peabody.	Children of Ephraim, and Betsey (Gage) Peabody,	
	Hepzibah Peabody, their daughter, born February 28,	1784,
	John Peabody, their son, born July 13,	1786.

Children of Richard, and Jemima (Spofford) Peabody.		Peabody.
Hannah Peabody, their daughter, born February 18,	1758,	
Hepzibah Peabody, their daughter, born April 13,	1759,	
Stephen Peabody, their son, born August 27,	1760,	
John Peabody, their son, born July 24,	1762,	
Richard Peabody, their son, born April 16,	1764,	
Oliver Peabody, their son, born March 6,	1766,	
William Peabody, their son, born January 10,	1768,	
Prissilla Peabody, their daughter, born February 1,	1770,	
Francis Peabody, their son, born June 7,	1771,	
Samuel Peabody, their son, born September 15,	1772,	
Samuel Peabody, their son, born January 30,	1775,	
Joseph Spofford Peabody, their son, born January 30	1777,	
Children of Ebenezer, and Elizabeth (Pearl) Peabody		Peabody.
Lois Peabody, their daughter, born August 6,	1764,	
Ebenezer Peabody, their son, born February 13,	1767,	
Thomas Peabody, their son, born, February 4,	1769,	
Stephen Peabody, their son, born August 24,	1771,	
Stephen Peabody, their son, born August 20,	1773,	
Children of Ebenezer, and Sarah (Pearl) Peabody,		Peabody.
Seth Peabody, their son, born February 21,	1782,	
Sarah Peabody, their daughter, born September 11,	1783,	
Hannah Peabody, their daughter, born December 8,	1785,	
Betsey Peabody, their daughter, born October 6,	1787,	
Benjamin Peabody, their son, born November 2,	1789,	
Isaac Peabody, their son, born March 14,	1791,	
Daraxa Peabody, their daughter, born December 2,	1794,	
Children of Moses, and Hannah (Foster) Peabody,		Peabody.
John Peabody, their son, born June 30,	1768,	

Continued next Page.

	Nathan Peabody, their son, born April 12,	1770.
	Samuel Peabody, their son, born May 28,	1772,
	Hannah Peabody, their daughter, born April 25,	1774,
	Jeremiah Peabody, their son, born May 23,	1776,
	Jacob Peabody, their son, born May 14,	1778,
	Sarah Peabody, their daughter, born June 24,	1780,
	Lucy Peabody, their daughter, born June 2,	1784,
	Charles Peabody, their son, born March 29,	1787,
	Nancy Peabody, their daughter, born October 31,	1790,
Peabody.	Children of Jonathan, and Marcy (Kimball) Peabody.	
	Sarah Peabody, their daughter, born June 8,	1768,
	Oliver Peabody, their son, born March 3,	1770,
	Amos Peabody, their son, born September 13,	1772,
Peabody.	Children of Asa, and Susanna (Perley) Peabody.	
	Allen Peabody, their son, born June 2,	1770,
	Ezra Peabody, their son, born August 7,	1772,
	Oliver Peabody, their son, born December 19,	1774,
	Susanna Peabody, their daughter, born January 30,	1777,
	Louis Peabody, their daughter, born April 2,	1779,
	Asa Peabody, their son, born April 13,	1781,
	Enoch Peabody, their son, born August 24,	1783,
	Artemas Peabody, their son, born September 2,	1785,
	Polly Peabody, their daughter, born March 14,	1788,
Peabody.	Children of Henry, and Lydia (Rea) Peabody.	
	Joseph Peabody, their son, born September 17,	1770,
	James Rea Peabody, their son, born _____	1773,
Peabody.	Children of Oliver, and Nabby Peabody.	
	Enoch Peabody, their son, born January 15,	1800,
	Nabby Peabody, their daughter, born January 15,	1800,

Children of Stephen, and Anna (Killam) Peabody.		Peabody.
Stephen Peabody, their son, born October 17,	1787.	
Samuel Peabody, their son, born November 6,	1788.	
Nancy Peabody, their daughter, born August 28,	1796.	
Children of Joseph S. and Hannah (Foster) Peabody,		Peabody.
Savina Peabody, their daughter, born September 20,	1801.	
Lucy Peabody, their daughter, born September 27,	1802.	
Dorothy Peabody, their daughter, born June 15,	1804.	
John Peabody, their son, born September 19,	1806.	
Eliza Peabody, their daughter, born July 2,	1808.	
Salome Peabody, their daughter, born July 24,	1810.	
Clarissa Peabody, their daughter, born June 20,	1812.	
Joseph Peabody, their son, born February 4,	1815.	
Mary Perley, daughter of Artemas, and Mary (Perley) Peabody;		Peabody.
(Name altered from Amanda) born December 23,	1808.	
Children of Francis, and Mary (Russell) Peabody,		Peabody.
Francis Peabody, their son, born January 16,	1814.	
James Peabody, their son, born August 11,	1815.	
Children of Samuel, and Polly (Bradstreet) Peabody,		Peabody.
Samuel Porter Peabody, their son, born September 27,	1820.	
Stephen Peabody, their son, born January 25,	1822.	
Mary Ann Peabody, their daughter, born September 1,	1823.	
Melisse Peabody, their daughter, born November 2,	1824.	
Caroline Eliza Peabody, their daughter, born April 21,	1826.	
Albert Broadstreet Peabody, their son, born November 1,	1828.	
Children of Benjamin, and Rachel (Hunting) Peabody,		Peabody.
Susan Rachel Peabody, their daughter, born February 1, in Boston	1816	
Sarah Ann Peabody, their daughter, born February 16 in Boston	1818.	
Thomas Isaac Peabody, their son, born August 29,	1820.	

Continued next Page

Caroline Amelia Peabody, their daughter, born July 3, 1822.
Eliza Osgood Peabody, their daughter, born October 8, 1824.
Louisa Jeannette Peabody, their daughter, born June 24, 1827.
Benjamin Franklin Peabody, their son, born January 15, 1832.
Ada Byron Peabody, their daughter, born May 10, 1835.

Peabody. Children of John, and Henrietta Sarah (Baker) Peabody,

John Perley Peabody, their son, born June 18, 1832.
Hannah Elizabeth Peabody, their daughter, born February 16, 1834
George Washington Peabody, their son, born February 26, 1836,
Charles William Peabody, their son, born March 20, 1840.
Eliza Ann Peabody, their daughter, born February 2, 1842.
Sarah Larrina Peabody, daughter, born February 10, 1844.
Matilda C. Peabody, their daughter, born December 18, 1845.
Stephen Peabody, their son, born November 17, 1848,

Peabody. Children of Oliver Tyler, and Sarah A. (Towne) Peabody,

Henry Oliver Peabody, their son, born May 13, 1826.
Sarah Augusta Peabody, their daughter, born February 10, 1828.
Whitabee Stickney Peabody, their daughter, born January 31, 1830.
Jacob Low Peabody, their son, born March 18, 1832.
Larina Peabody, their daughter, born May 6, 1834.
Hannah Maria Peabody, their daughter, born August 24, 1836.
* Asa Towne Chh. Records — * Asa Tenjey Peabody, their son, born May 18, 1840.

John Pearl was born in Yorkshire, England, Town of Scidbey,

Pearl, Children of John, and Elizabeth (Holmes) Pearl,

John Pearl, their son, born January 16, 168 6/7.
John Pearl, their son, born January 4, 169 2/3.
Timothy Pearl, their son, born February 23, 169 4/5.

Continued next Page

Jane Pearl their daughter, born October 9,	1698,	
Richard Pearl, their son, born May 20	1702,	
Alice Pearl, their daughter, born _____	____	
Eleanor Pearl, their daughter, born _____	____	
Mary Pearl, their daughter, born _____	____	
Children of Richard, and Sarah (Stephens) Pearl,		Pearl.
Richard Pearl, their son, born _____	____	
Richard Pearl, their son, born January —	1740,	
Phebe Pearl, their daughter, born _____	1741,	
Esther Pearl, their daughter, born _____	1743,	
Elizabeth Pearl, their daughter, born August ___	1745,	
Lucy Pearl, their daughter, born _____ ___	____	
Abigail Pearl, their daughter, born _____ ___	____	
Hannah Pearl, their daughter, born _____ ___	____	
Sally Pearl, their daughter, born _____ ___	____	
Children of John, and Eunice (Kimball) Pearl,		Pearl.
Benjamin Pearl, their son, born February 10,	1766,	
John Pearl, their son, born November 23,	1768,	
Sarah Pearl, their daughter, born July 5,	1770,	
Arsenath Pearl, their daughter, born July 23,	1772,	
Benjamin Pearl, their son, born September 3,	1774,	
Mehitable Pearl, their daughter, born February 25,	1777,	
Elizabeth Pearl, their daughter, born April 22,	1777,	
Simeon Pearl, their son, born September 21,	1781,	
Eunice Pearl, their daughter, born April 1,	1785,	
Rebecca Pearl, their daughter, born February 25,	1789,	
Peter Pearl, their son, born August 19,	1791,	
Children of John, and Mehitable (Hall) Pearl,		Pearl.
Rufus Pearl, their son, born June 15,	1796,	

Continued next Page

	George Pearl, their son, born July 10,	1798.
Pearl.	Children of Benjamin, and Mary (Hovey) Pearl.	
	Ann Matilda Pearl, their daughter, born in Bradford Nov.r 6.	1809.
	Rebecca Hovey Pearl, their daughter, born in Boxford September 30.	1814.
Pearl.	Children of Simeon and Betsey (Peabody) Pearl.	
	Elizabeth Pearl, their daughter, born April 24,	1816.
	Charles Pearl, their son, born March 16,	1818.
	John Pearl, their son, born about	1822.
Pearl.	John, son of Simeon and Mary (Carleton) Pearl born June 26,	1822.
Pearl.	Children of Peter, and Rebecca (Spofford) Pearl.	
	John N. Pearl, their son, born September 7,	1813.
	Mary W. Pearl, their daughter, born July 10,	1815.
	Horatio Pearl, their son, born August 2,	1819.
	Francis Henry Pearl, their son, born July 27,	1821.
	Peter E. Pearl, their son, born August 29,	1825.
	Rebecca Eunice Pearl, their daughter, born July 15,	1827.
	Charles Pearl, their son, born January 26,	1831.
	Samuel Irving Pearl, their son, born December 17,	1832.
	Harriet Melinde Pearl, their daughter, born November 14,	1836.
Peare.	Children of George, and Abigail Tyler (Kimball) Pearl.	
	George Frederick Pearl, their son, born August 26,	1826.
	Almira Moody Pearl, their daughter, born October 12	1828.
	Helen Maria Pearl, their daughter, born January 3,	1833.
	Ruth Mehitable Pearl, their daughter, born September 21,	1836.
	Rebecca Kimball Pearl, their daughter, born July 9,	1839.
	John Kimball Pearl, their son born January 5,	1842.
	Sarah Isabella Pearl, their daughter, born January 5,	1842.
Perkins.	Children of Nathaniel, and Hepzibah (Hazen) Perkins.	
	Daniel Perkins, their son, born September 1,	1717.

Continued next Page

Israel Perkins, their son, born July 1. 1719.
Mary Perkins, their daughter, born February 23. 172½.
Benjamin Perkins, their son, born January 26. 172⅘.
Hannah Perkins, their daughter, born December 26. 1728.
Hepzibah Perkins, their daughter, born January 14. 173⅞.
Jacob Perkins, their son, born June 19. 1737.

Allen Perley — "A native of Wales." Perley.

Children of Allen, and Susanna (Bokeson) Perley,

1st. generation. John Perley, their son, born _____ ___ 1636
Samuel Perley, their son, born _____ ___ _____
Thomas Perley, their son, born _____ ___ _____
Timothy Perley, their son, born _____ ___ _____

Children of John Perley, and (Mary Howlett?) _____ Perley

2d generation. John Perley, their son, born _____ ___ _____
Samuel Perley, their son, born _____ ___ _____
* Thomas Perley, their son, born _____ ___ 1668.
Nathaniel Perley, their son, born _____ ___ _____
Isaac Perley, their son, born _____ ___ _____
Jeremiah Perley, their son, born _____ ___ _____

Children of Samuel Perley, and _____ Perley.

3d generation. John Perley, their son, born _____ ___ _____
Samuel Perley, their son, born _____ ___ _____

Children of Thomas, and Sylvia Perley, Perley.

2d generation. Thomas Perley, their son, born _____ ___ _____
Jacob Perley, their son, born _____ ___ _____
Sylvia Perley, their daughter, born _____ ___ _____
Hepzibah Perley, their daughter, born February ___ _____

* Children of Lieut. Thomas, and Hannah Perley, Perley.

3d generation. * Amos Perley, their son, born _____ ___ (1699?) _____

Continued next Page.

* Amos Perley was son of Lieut. Thomas, and Abigail Perley, 2d wife.

	Mary Perley, their daughter, born June 7.	1714.
	Sarah Perley, their daughter, born May 12;	1716.
	Jeremiah Perley, their son, born June 30,	1719.
Perley,	Children of Isaac, and Frances Perley.	
	——bath Perley their daughter born October 10.	17—
3d.	John Perley, their son, born September 10.	——
Generation	Allice Perley, their daughter, born June 2,	1710.
Perley.	Children of Capt Thomas, and Sarah Perley.	
	Lydia Perley, their daughter, born June 21,	1696.
3d.	Mary Perley, their daughter, born May 16,	1697.
Generation	Hepzibah Perley, their daughter, born August 14,	1699.
	—— Perley, their son, born December 11,	1701.
	——h Perley, their daughter, born October 2,	1703.
	Thomas Perley, their son, born February 22,	1704/5
	Mehitable Perley, their daughter, born June 26,	1708,
	Rebecca Perley, their daughter, born October 29,	1710.
	[illegible] Perley, their son, born April 14,	1714,
	Asa Perley, their son, born October 10,	1716.
	Margaret Perley, their daughter, born November 23,	1719.
Perley.	Children of St. Jacob, and Lydia (Peabody) Perley,	
	Lydia Perley, their daughter, born October 5,	1697.
3d.	Jacob Perley, their son, born September 19,	——
Generation	Nathan Perley, their son, born November 17,	1703.
	Francis Perley, their son, born January 28,	1705,
	[illegible] Perley, their son, born January 14,	17 11/12,
	Hannah Perley, their daughter, born October 28,	1716.
Perley,	Children of Jacob, and Sarah (Moss) Perley,	
	Isaac Perley, their son, born September 5,	1730.
4th.	Jacob Perley, their son, born June 8,	1732.
Generation	Benjamin Perley, their son, born February 10,	1734/5.

Continued next Page

Sarah Perley, their daughter, born March 17.	1737/8.	
John Perley, their son, born December 7.	1746.	
Children of Amos, and Margary (Cogswell) Perley.		Perley.
Amos Perley, their son, born May 18.	1727.	
Hannah Perley, their daughter, born January 8.	1730.	4th Generation
Abigail Perley, their daughter, born December 28.	1732.	
Nathaniel Perley, their son, born February 13.	1734.	
Enoch Perley, their son, born May 26.	1737.	
Eunice Perley, their daughter, born May 24.	1739.	
Sarah Perley, their daughter, born October 21.	1741.	
Children of Thomas, and Eunice (Putnam) Perley.		Perley.
Huldah Perley, their daughter, born February 13.	1731.	
Rebecca Perley, their daughter, born January 12.	1733/4.	4th Generation
Israel Perley, their son, born July 2.	1738.	
Mary Perley, their daughter, born June 4.	1741.	
Oliver Perley, their son, born July 30.	1743.	
Thomas Perley, their son, born June 19.	1746.	
Enoch Perley, their son, born May 19.	1749.	
Aaron Perley, their son, born September 18.	1755.	
Children of Nathan, and Lydia (Hale) Perley.		Perley.
John Perley, their son, born November 17.	1734.	5th Generation
Lydia Perley, their daughter, born August 20	1736.	
Children of Capt. Francis, and Hulduh (Putnam) Perley.		Perley.
William Perley, their son, born February 11.	1735.	
Mehitable Perley, their daughter, born November 26.	1737.	4th Generation
Huldah Perley, their daughter, born March 21.	1742.	
Francis Perley, their son, born January 11.	1745.	
Amos Perley, their son, born January 28.	1748/9.	
Jacob Perley, their son, born March 16.	1750/1.	

Perley. Children of Maj. Asa. and Susanna (Low) Perley.

	Dudley Perley, their son, born November 23.	1738.
4th Generation	Asa Perley, their son, born December 13.	1740.
	Susanna Perley, their daughter, born June 13.	1744.
	Eliphalet Perley, their son, born November 22.	1747
	Allen Perley, their son, born June 9.	1750.
	Daniel Perley, their son, born September 24.	1752.
	Henry Perley, their son, born February 17.	1755.
	Samuel Perley, their son, born September 15.	1758.
	Solomon Perley, their son, born February 25.	1760.

Perley. Children of Isaac, and Hannah (Lakeman) Perley.

	Sarah Perley, their daughter, born May 4,	1757.
	Lucy Perley, their daughter, born July 22,	1760.
	John Perley, their son, born November 5,	1766.

Perley. Children of Moses, and Hannah (Fry) Perley.

	Lydia Perley, their daughter, born May 18,	1741.
4th Generation	Moses Perley, their son, born January 24,	1743.
	Hannah Perley, their daughter, born April 14,	1745.
	Stephen Perley, their son, born December 3,	1747.
	Jeremiah Perley, their son, born December 14,	1749.
	Nathan Perley, their son, born March 9,	1752.
	Peter Perley, their son, born June 5,	1754.
	Sarah Perley, their daughter, born July 7,	1756.
	Sarah Perley, their daughter, born July 27,	1757.
	Betty Perley, their daughter, born March 6,	1758.
	Moody Perley, their son, born March 16,	1760.
	Phebe Perley, their daughter, born January 14,	1763.
	Eliphalet Perley, their son, born November 17,	1765

Children of Jacob. and Sarah (Andrews) Perley.		Perley.
Sarah Perley. their daughter. born June 9.	1765.	5th Generation
Jacob Perley. their son. born October 16.	1767.	
Joshua Perley. their son. born August 2.	1770.	
Moses Perley. their son. born _____ __	____	
Aaron Perley. their son. born _____ __	____	
Children of Nathaniel. and Mehitable Perley.		Perley.
Amos Perley. their son. born July 30.	1759.	
Jesse Perley. their son. born June 23.	1761.	5th Generation
Nathaniel Perley. their son. born March 22.	1763.	
Francis Perley. their son. born April 15.	1765.	
Mehitable Perley. their daughter. born April 9.	1767.	
Olive Perley. their daughter. born April 16.	1769.	
Lois Perley. their daughter. born September 9.	1771.	
Israel Perley. their son. born December 4.	1773.	
Artemas Perley. their son. born January 29.	1776.	
Children of Benjamin. and Hannah (Clark) Perley.		Perley.
Mary Perley. their daughter. born January 2.	1760.	
Dorothy Perley. their daughter. born September 26.	1761.	5th Generation
Rebecca Perley. their daughter. born September 2.	1763.	
Benjamin Perley. their son. born June 6.	1765.	
Hannah Perley. their daughter. born October 20.	1767.	
Paul Perley. their son. born December 17.	1769.	
Children of Benjamin. and Apphia (Andrews) Perley.		Perley.
Apphia Perley. their daughter. born September 10.	1774.	
Anna Perley. their daughter. born March 16.	1777.	5th Generation.
John Perley. their son. born May 29.	1779.	
Sarah Perley. their daughter. born May 29.	1779.	
Betty Perley. their daughter. born May 16.	1781.	

Continued next Page

Jacob Perley, their son, born in Topsfield, September 17. 1783.

5th Generation Perley. Nathan, son of John Perley, and _____ born ____ ___ ____

Children of William, and Sarah (Clark) Perley.

Humphry Clark Perley, their son, born December 24. 1761.

5th Generation William Perley, their son, born April 8. 1763.

Hannah Perley, their daughter, born October 17. 1764.

Phineas Perley, their son, born May 16. 1766.

Deborah Perley, their daughter, born May 5. 1768.

Abraham Perley, their son, born November 17. 1769.

_____ Perley, their daughter, born July 19. 1771.

_____ Perley, their son, born July 19. 1771.

Fanny Perley, their daughter, born July 7. 1772.

Oliver Perley, their son, born January 24 1774.

Deborah Perley, their daughter, born July 5. 1776.

Abraham Perley, their son, born November 30. 1779.

Perley. Becca, daughter of Amos, and Rebecca (Hovey) Perley, born March 21. 1776.

Perley. Children of Amos, and Sarah (Smith) Perley.

Amos Perley, their son, born October 8. 1779.

5th Generation Israel Perley, their son, born June 18. 1781.

Frederick Perley, their son, born June 11. 1783.

Sally Perley, their daughter, born April 3. 1786.

6th generation Sarah, daughter of Nathan, and Ruth (Gould) Perley, born May 27. 1790.

5th Generation Allen, son of Oliver, and Sarah Perley, born in the Province of Nova Scotia March 1. 1781.

Perley. Children of Jacob, and Dolley (Wood) Perley.

5th Generation Jacob Perley, their son, born April 5. 1776.

Jonathan Perley, their son, born in Reading July 14. 1778.

Lucy Perley, their daughter, born in Newbury August 19,	1780,	
Deborah Perley, their daughter, born in Newbury June 10,	1782,	
Jeremiah Perley, their son, born in Newbury March 11,	1784,	
Children of Francis, and Ruth (Putnam) Perley,		Perley,
James Perley, their son, born November 1,	1772,	
Sunny Perley, their daughter, born February 1,	1774,	5th Generation
Francis Perley, their son, born March 13,	1776,	
Nancy Perley, their daughter, born May 19,	1778,	
Francis Perley, their son, born July 14,	1780,	
Ebenezer Putnam Perley, their son, born October 12,	1782,	
Children of Aaron, and Mehitable (Wood) Perley,		Perley,
Polly Perley, their daughter, born October 10,	1786,	
John Perley, their son, born May 26,	1788,	5th Generation,
Israel Perley, their son, born March 27,	1790,	
Asa Perley, their son, born June 27,	1793,	
Enoch Perley, their son, born February 4,	1795,	
Thomas Perley, their son, born February 26,	1797,	
Rebecca Perley, their daughter, born April 21,	1799,	
Harriet Perley, their daughter, born May 14	1803,	
Oliver Wells, son of Oliver, and Nabby (Wells) Perley, born March 8,	1804,	Perley, 6th Generation
Children of Henry, and Eunice (Hood) Perley,		Perley
Eunice Perley, their daughter, born in Andover April 14,	1782,	× D. Rev. F. Soldier
Henry Perley, their son, born in Andover October 14,	1784	5th Generation
Susanna Perley, their daughter, born March 16,	1788,	
Samuel Perley, their son, born October 9,	1790,	
Leonard, son of Henry, and Hitty (Peabody) Perley, born July 2,	1800,	Perley 5th Generation.

Perley.	Children of Amos, and Hannah (Procter) Perley.	
6th Generation	Hitty Perley, their daughter, born November 7,	1789.
	Hannah Perley, their daughter, born December 27,	1791.
	Charles Perley, their son, born November 19,	1793.
	Greenleaf Perley, their son, born January 21.	1796.
	Ruth a Perley, their daughter, born April 16.	1798.
	Nathaniel Perley, their son, born April 16.	1800.
	Roderick Perley, their son, born July 1.	1802.
	Olive Perley, their daughter, born November 4,	1804.
	Amos Procter Perley, their son, born January 15.	1807.
Perley.	Children of Samuel, and Phebe (Dresser) Perley.	
5th Generation	Ira Perley, their son, born November 9,	1799.
	Asa Perley, their son, born December 2,	1801.
	Daniel Perley, their son, born March 24.	1804.
Perley.	Children of Moody, and Nabby (Gould) Perley.	
5th Generation	Betsy Gould Perley, their daughter, born March 27.	1796.
	Moody Perley, their son, born April 15,	1798.
	Hiram Perley, their son, born July 18,	1800.
	Nabby Perley, their daughter, born March 19.	1803.
	Fanny Perley, their daughter, born April 4,	1806.
	Moody Perley, their son, born March 26,	1809.
	Stephen Perley, their son, born February 8,	1811.
	Leander Perley, their son, born November 14,	1815.
Perley.	Children of Jesse, and Elizabeth (Moulton) Perley.	
6th Generation	Francis Perley, their son, born October 17,	1792.
	Jesse Perley, their son, born October 29,	1795.
	Ancill Perley, their son, born July 3,	1798.
	Irena Perley, their daughter, born January 29,	1801.

Children of Henry Jun. and Hannah (Wood) Perley.		Perley.
Albert Perley, their son, born October 11.	1809.	
Charles Perley, their son, born April 13.	1811.	6th Generation
Harriot A. Perley, their daughter, born January 17.	1814.	
Thebe Perley, their daughter, born February 25.	1817.	
Henry E. Perley, their son, born February 19.	1819.	
Catherine Perley, their daughter, born March 20.*	1821.	Old Record says* March 26th.
Osmore Perley, their son, born December 25.	1825.	
Hannah E. Perley, their daughter, born February 9.	1828.	
Children of Artemas W. and Eleanor (Putnam) Perley.		Perley.
Julia Perley, their daughter, born July 24.	1804.	
Haskell Perley, their son, born May 30.	1806.	6th Generation
N. Ward Perley, their son, born July 17.	1808.	
Putnam Perley, their son, born October 1.	1810.	
Nancy Putnam Perley, their daughter born June 10.	1812.	
Samuel Holten Perley, their son, born July 1.	1815.	
Harriot Perley, their daughter, born April 15.	1817.	
Emmeline Perley, their daughter, born June 27.	1819.	
Edwin Perley, their son, born May 25.	1821.	
Children of Artemas W. and Wid. Elizth (Boardman) Perley.		
Huldah Gould Perley, their daughter, born March 20.	1825.	
Charles Greenleaf Perley, their son, born June 14.	1827.	
Children of Abraham, and Betsy (Robinson) Perley.		Perley.
——— ——— their son, born May 8.	1809.	
Betsy Robinson Perley, their daughter, born October 24.	1810.	6th Generation
Abraham William Perley, their son, born November 8.	1814.	
Louisa Perley, their daughter, born November 23.	1816.	
Alexander H. Perley, their son, born July 26.	1819.	
Severet Saltonstall Perley, their son, born January 15.	1822.	

Perley.	Children of Jacob, and Sarah Perley.	
6th Generation	Harriet Newell Perley, their daughter, born in Dunbarton N.H., Mch. 17-	1815.
	Apphia Ann Perley, their daughter, born October 25.	1818.
Perley.	Parker Brown, son of Solomon, and Clarissa (Brown) Perley, born September 2.	1817.
Perly.	Children of Samuel Jun. and Nancy (Peabody) Perly.	
6th Generation	George Perley, their son, born June 5.	1817.
	Sarah Peabody Perley, their daughter, born September 13.	1819.
	Lucy Ann Perley, their daughter, born January 3.	1827.
Perley.	Children of Francis, and Louisa (Gould) Perley.	
	Osgood Perley, their son, born April 13.	1815.
7th Generation	Louisa Perley, their daughter, born September 20.	1816.
	Two children, twins, (died in infancy) born May 11.	1817.
	Charlotte Perley, their daughter, born December 16.	1818.
	Caroline Augusta Perley, their daughter, born September 21.	1822.
	John Perley, their son, born _____ ___	___
	Nathaniel Perley, their son, born _____ ___	___
	Dean Perley, their son, born _____ ___	___
Perley.	Children of Phineas, and Sarah (Gould) Perley.	
	Phineas Perley, their son, born December 31.	1795.
6th Generation	Sally Perley, their daughter, born January 28.	1797.
	Mary Perley, their daughter, born July 18.	1798.
	Phineas Perley, their son, born December 25.	1799.
	William Perley, their son, born February 10.	1801.
	Joseph Gould Perley, their son, born May 24.	1805.
	Nathaniel Perley, their son, born June 26.	1813.
Perley.	Children of Samuel, and Lydia (Perkins) Perley.	
	Lydia Perley, their daughter, born June 8.	1813.
	Samuel Perley, their son, born February 7.	1815.

Continued next Page.

Stephen Perkins Perley, their son, born August 15.	1818,	
Children of Charles, and Lucy Jane (Herrick) Perley.		Perley.
Harriet Elizabeth Perley, their daughter, born October 25.	1837,	
Lucy Helen Perley, their daughter, born August 12.	1839.	
Children of Leonard, and Mary (Wells) Perley.		Perley.
Mary Wells Perley, their daughter, born January 15.	1831,	
Susan Maria Perley, their daughter, born May 22.	1832,	
Julia Ann Perley, their daughter, born August 27.	1833,	
Leonard Augustus Perley, their son, born December 14.	1838.	
Eunice Perley, " June 9.	1841.	
Catharine Augusta Perley, their daughter, born July 8.	1844,	
Children of Elbridge, and Sarah (Kimball) Perley.		Perley.
Asa Kimball Perley, their son, born April 4.	1837,	
Thomas Peabody Perley, their son, born August 19.	1839,	
William Elbridge Perley, their son, born October 2.	1842,	
A. Amelia Perley, their daughter, born January 17.	1845,	
John Eustice Perley, their son, born January 24	1849,	
Children of Mathew, and Elisabeth Perry.		Perry.
Essex Mathew Perry their son, born May 1.	1681,	
County Ruth Perry their daughter, born August 15.	1682,	
Court Masille Perry their daughter, born April 15.	1684,	
Records Dorothy Perry their daughter, born February 14.	1685,	
Children of James, and Betsy (Averill) Pettengill.		Pettengill,
James Pettengill, their son, born July 21.	1811,	
John Foster Pettengill, their son, born February 27.	1813,	
Eliza Ann Averill Pettengill, their daughter, born November 30.	1814,	
Children of James, and Hannah (Nelson) Pickard		Pickard.
Mary Pickard, their daughter, born December 18.	1755,	
James Pickard, their son, born September 26.	1758,	

Continued next Page

	Thomas Pickard, their son, born June 3.	1760.
	Hannah Pickard, their daughter, born April 2.	1762.
	Elizabeth Pickard, their daughter, born September 7.	1764.
	David Pickard, their son, born November 17,	1766,
	Mehitable Pickard, their daughter, born September 28.	1769.
Pike,	Children of Stephen, and Ruby (Robinson) Pike,	
	John Pike, their son, born August 19.	1818.
	Stephen Pike, their son, born September 8,	1820.
	Daniel Charles, son of Stephen, and Betsy (Harriman) Pike, born June 3,	1824.
Platts,	Jonathan Hale, son of John, and Sarah (Hale) Platts, born March 12,	1782.
Porter,	Children of Benjamin, and Sarah (Tyler) Porter,	
	Moses Porter, their son, born _____ ____	1719.
	Benjamin Porter, their son, born October 6,	1721.
	Sarah Porter, their daughter, born March 12,	1726.
Porter,	Children of Moses, and Mary (Chadwick) Porter,	
	Asa Porter, their son, born May 26,	1742.
	William Porter, their son, born April 27,	1744.
	Moses Porter, their son, born January 18,	1750.
	Aaron Porter, their son, born March 28,	1752.
	Mary Porter, their daughter, born July 20,	1754.
	Lucy Porter, their daughter, born October 1,	1756.
	James Porter, their son, born December ___	1758.
Porter,	Children of Benjamin, and Ruth (Foster) Porter,	
	Lydia Porter, their daughter, born November 4,	1745.
	Mehitable Porter, their daughter, born December 24,	1747.
	David Foster Porter, their son, born September 4,	1749.
	Lucy Porter, their daughter, born October 3,	1751.
	Sarah Porter, their daughter, born November 13,	1752.

Continued next Page

Benjamin Porter, their son, born September 29,	1754,	
+ Ruth Porter, their daughter, born October 27,	1756,	
Tyler Porter, their son, born April 27,	1758,	
Children of Benjamin, and Mary (Sherwin) Porter,		Porter,
x 2nd Wife of Benjamin Susanna Porter, their daughter, born March 9,	1763,	
Jonathan Porter, their son, born August 29,	1765,	
Mary Porter, their daughter, born July 25,	1767	
Mehitable Porter, their daughter, born August 21,	1769,	
Moses, son (illegitimate) of Moses Porter Jun, and Bettey Ames, born March 4,	1768,	Porter,
Children of Samuel, and Sarah Porter,		Porter,
Samuel Porter, their son, born May 8,	1746,	
John Porter, their son, born March 10,	1747,	
Nehemiah Porter, their son, born December 5,	1749,	
Children of Tyler, and Abigail (Johnson) Porter,		Porter,
Ruth Porter, their daughter, born June 27,	1780,	
Jonathan Porter, their son, born September 13,	1782,	
Tyler Porter, their son, born November 27,	1784,	
Stephen Porter, their son, born February 11,	1788,	
Benjamin Porter, their son, born March 12, Ruth Porter.	1790,	
Children of Jonathan, and Mary (Ross) Porter,		Porter,
Jonathan James Porter, their son, born June 13,	1808,	
Mary Pitman Porter, their daughter, born December 29,	1809,	
Abigail Johnson Porter, their daughter, born October 19,	1810,	
Children of Paul, and Hannah Perley, Prichard,		Prichard,
Amos Prichard, their son, born August 25,	1752,	
Jeremiah Prichard, their son, born September 24,	1754,	
Perley Prichard, their son, born June 13,	1757,	
William Prichard, their son, born September 19,	1759,	

Continued next Page

	Sarah Prichard, their daughter. born April 17.	1762.
	Hannah Prichard, their daughter, born March 8.	1764.
	John Prichard, their son, born March 25.	1766.
Putnam.	Children of Moses, and Rebecca (Kimball) Putnam.	
	Stephen Putnam, their son, born May 21.	1772.
	Sarah Putnam, their daughter, born November 5.	1773.

Ranlet.	Children of Phineas, and Abigail (Kimball) Ranlet.	
	Mary P. Ranlet, their daughter, born March 17.	1802.
	Huldah K. Ranlet, their daughter, born June 11.	1804.
Rea.	Jonathan Fry, son of Joshua, and Hannah (Peabody) Rea.	
	born October 5.	1777.
Rea.	Children of Joshua, and Mary (Gouldsmith) Rea.	
	Hannah Rea, their daughter, born November 22.	1779.
	Nabby Rea, their daughter, born January 14.	1782.
	Joshua Rea, their son, born May 10.	1784.
	Sally Rea, their daughter, born September 9.	1786.
Redington.	Children of Thomas, and Mary Redington.	
	Hannah Redington, their daughter, born April 16.	____
	— omas Redington, their son, born April ——	____
	_____ Redington, their daughter, born July 15.	16—
	Margaret Redington, their daughter, born May 3.	1697.
Redington	Children of Thomas, and Hepzibah (Perley) Redington,	
	Mary Redington, their daughter, born August 16.	1724.
	Sarah Redington, their daughter, born October 14.	1725.
	Thomas Redington, their son, born May 27.	1727.
	Abraham Redington, their son, born February 10.	172—
	Benjamin Redington, their son, born August 29.	1730.

Continued next Page.

Isaac Redington, their son, born June 3.	1732.	
Thomas Redington, their son, born May 8.	1736.	
Hepzibah Redington, their daughter, born November 3.	1737.	
Children of Graham, and Sarah (Kimball) Redington.		Redington.
Thomas Redington, their son, born October 30.	1758.	
Sarah Redington, their daughter, born March 9.	1760.	
Asa Redington, their son, born December 22.	1761.	
Aaron Redington, their son, born September 26.	1763.	
Samuel Redington, their son, born April 6.	1765.	
Chloe Redington, their daughter, born May 11.	1767.	
Hepzibah Redington, their daughter, born December 19.	1769.	
Children of Enos, and Sarah (Simmons) Reynolds.		Reynolds. (see also Runnels.)
Stephen Reynolds, their son, born in Andover. ____ ____ ____		
Frederick Reynolds, their son, born in Andover. ____ ____ ____		
Matilda Reynolds, their daughter, born April 13.	1787.	
Eliphalet Reynolds, their son, born April 4.	1789.	
Samuel Spofford Reynolds, their son, born November 14.	1791.	
William Reynolds, their son, born January 20.	1794.	
Sarah Reynolds, their daughter, born February 19.	1796.	
Harriot Reynolds, their daughter, born February 11.	1799.	
Rebecca Adeline Reynolds, their daughter, born July 31. }	1801.	
Hannah Eveline Reynolds, their daughter, born July 31. } twins	1801.	
Rebecca Eveline Reynolds, their daughter, born November 11.	1803.	
Mary Isabella Reynolds, their daughter, born February 20.	1807.	
Children of Eliphalet, and Hannah (Hall,) Reynolds		Reynolds.
Sarah Clement Reynolds, their daughter, born July 13.	1817.	
Charlotte Matilda Reynolds, their daughter, born August 20.	1820.	
Charles Pearl, son of Samuel S. and Sulah (Reed) Reynolds.		Reynolds.
born April 12.	1831.	

(see Bradford Births)

Robinson. Children of John and Becca (Wood) Robinson,

Israel Robinson, their son, born March 21,	1764.
John Robinson, their son, born May 20	1765.
Rebecca Robinson their daughter, born May 16.	1767.
Benjamin Robinson, their son, born February 3.	1769.
Nathan Robinson, their son, born October 13,	1770.
Aaron Robinson, their son, born September 29.	1772.
Deborah Robinson, their daugter, born October 14.	1774.
Elizabeth Robinson, their daughter, born December 30.	1777.
Joseph Robinson, their son, born August 27.	1779.
Sarah Robinson, their daugter, born October 30	1782.
Jeremiah Robinson, their son, born May 30.	1787.

Robinson. Children of Benjamin, and Priscilla (Tyler) Robinson,

Ruby Robinson, their daughter, born December 13,	1795.
Benjamin Robinson, their daughter, born November 21.	1797.
Caroline Robinson, their daughter, born August 1	1799.
Louisa Robinson, their daughter, born December 27.	1800.
Hannah Kimball Robinson, their daughter, born July 22.	1803.
Samuel Granger Robinson, their son, born in Andover Jany 12.	1808.

Robinson. Children of Benjamin, and Rebecca (Foster) Robinson,

Eliza Ann Robinson, their daughter, born October 8.	1829.
Rebecca Jane Foster Robinson, their daughter, born June 14.	1832.
John Vose Robinson, their son, born May 2.	1835.
Charlotte Priscilla Robinson, their daughter, born August 10	1837.
Enoch Kimball Robinson, their son, born November 16.	1841.

Rogers. Children of Rev. John, and Susanna (Marsten) Rogers.

Susannah Rogers, their daughter, born June 28, 5th day of the week	1711.
John Rogers, their son, born September 24,	1712.
Rev. John Rogers was the 2nd minister in town, Ordained -	1709.

Children of Benjamin, and Alice (Foster) Rogers.		Rogers.
Perley Rogers, their son, born August 11.	1735.	
Sarah Rogers, their daughter, born November 29.	1736.	
Samuel Rogers, their son, born July 11.	1738.	
Eunice Rogers, their daughter, born September 26.	1739.	
Children of Nathaniel, and Rebecca (Symonds) Rogers.		Rogers.
Nathaniel Rogers, their son, born June 15,	1741.	
Rebecca Rogers, their daughter, born September 30.	1744.	
Susanna Rogers, their daughter, born March 1.	1745.	
Children of William, and Martha (Carleton) Ross.		Ross.
Harriet A. Ross, their daughter, born March 5,	1821.	
Harrison O. Ross, their son, born August 2.	1823.	
Martha Elvira Ross, their daughter, born March 2.	1826.	
William Warren Ross, their son, born February 22.	1829.	
Julia Ann Ross, their daughter, born February 6.	1833.	
Children of William, and Mary F. (Tyler) Ross.		Ross.
Mary Jane Ross, their daughter, born June 23.	1835.	
Caroline Maria Ross, their daughter, born April 11.	1838.	
Charlotte Francis Ross, their daughter, born November 30.	1840.	
Sarah Abby Ross, their daughter, born March 22.	1843.	
Children of Stephen, and Hannah (Pearl) Runnels.		Runnels. (see also Reynolds.)
Abigail Runnels, their daughter, born August 21.	1754.	
Enos Runnels, their son, born February 20.	1757.	
Hannah Runnels, their daughter, born November 29.	1758.	
Eunice Runnels, their daughter, born January 6.	1761.	
Billey Runnels, their son, born January 24	1763.	
Hannah Runnels, their daughter, born December 30.	1764.	
Phebe Runnels, their daughter, born December 8.	1766.	
Esther Runnels, their daughter, born September ____	1768.	

Continued next Page

	Sarah Runnels, their daughter, born ___ ___	1770.
Runnels.	Children of Lt. Samuel, and Joanna (Plats) Runnels.	
	Joseph Runnels, their son, born October 19.	1758.
	Jonathan Runnels, their son, born December 16.	1760
	Rhoda Runnels, their daughter, born April 30.	1763.
	Jonathan Runnels, their son, born August 8.	1765.
	Lois Runnels, their daughter, born April 8.	1768.
	Samuel Runnels, their son, born July 20.	1770.
	Hannah Runnels, their daughter, born ___ ___	1773.
	Jonas Runnels, their son, born ___ ___	1775.
Runnels.	Moses, son of Jonathan, and Ruth Runnels, born Feby. 5.	1801.
Runnels.	Children of Jonas, and Anna (Merrill) Runnels.	
	Jesse Runnels, their son, born August 31.	1808.
	Mary Emeline Runnels, their daughter, born July 1.	1811.
	Catherine Runnels, their daughter, born March 27.	1814.
Runnels.	Children of Theodore, and Mehitable (Phillips) Runnels.	
	Daniel Lakeman Runnels, their son, born February 29.	1820.
	Horatio Runnels, their son, born March 9. } Twins	1822.
	Lorenzo Runnels, their son, born March 9. } Twins	1822.
	Luther Runnels, their son, born in Bradford June 27.	1825.
	Leverett Runnels, their son, born December 27.	1827.
	George Moody Runnels, their son, born October 2.	1829.
Russell.	Children of James, and Rebecca (Peabody) Russell.	
	Joseph Russell, their son, born in Middleton March 14.	1783.
	Rebecca Russell, their daughter, born April 14.	1785.
	James Russell, their son, born October 4.	1787.
	Perkins Russell } twin sons, born December 2.	1789.
	Peabody Russell } twin sons, born December 2.	1789.
	Polly Russell, their daughter, born April 15.	1792.

[illegible] Leonard in Feb. 5. 1818 [illegible] Bradford Births. note the Birth of Mary Ella. d. Leonard, also Leonard's marriage. J. W. P. T. C.

continued next Page

Almody Russell, their son, born April 25,	1794,	
Daniel Russell, their son, born October 15,	1796,	
Samuel Russell, their son, born May 27,	1799,	
Ira Russell, their son, born April 21,	1802,	
Peter Russell, their son, born October 3,	1805,	
Children of Peabody, and Dolley (Kenney) Russell,		Russell,
Elizabeth Russell, their daughter born December 4,	1817,	
Daniel Russell, their son, born June 25,	1820,	
Moses B. Rust son of Moses Rust, born July 4,	1837,	Rust,

Children of Johnson, and Mary (Gale) Savage,		Savage,
William Johnson Savage, their son, born January 30,	1830,	
Francis Savage, their son, born September 2,	1833,	
Leonard Carlton Savage, their son, born April 27,	1838,	
Children of George W. and Polly (Killam) Sawyer,		Sawyer,
Sarah Sawyer, their daughter, born January 27,	1801,	
George W. Sawyer, their son, born August 21,	1802,	
Samuel Sawyer, their son, born September 7,	1804,	
James B. Sawyer, their son, born October 14,	1806,	
Ebenezer Sawyer, their son, born March 4,	1809,	
Thomas Sawyer, their son, born March 28,	1811,	
William Sawyer, their son, born October 28,	1813,	
Children of John, and Sarah (Killam) Sawyer		Sawyer,
John Sawyer, their son, born March 19,	1804,	
Elizabeth Sawyer, their daughter, born December 18,	1806,	
Sarah Ann Sawyer, their daughter, born July 11,	1810,	
Charles Augustus Sawyer, their son, born February 24,	1813,	
Children of James, and Sarah (Curtice) Scales,		Scales,
_____ Scales, their daughter, born December 21,	1704,	

Continued next Page

James Scales, their son, born May 31 1707.
_____ Scales, their son, born May 3, 1709.
Hannah Scales, their daughter, born February 16, 1712.
John Scales, their son, born November 17, 1713.
Nathan Scales, their son, born September 10, 1716.
Mercy Scales, their daughter, born August 14, 1718.
Joseph Scales, their son, born June 16, 1720.
Oliver Scales, their son, born December 2, 1722.

Sessions. [See Bradford records.]
Stephen, son of Josiah, and Martha (Merrill) Sessions, born December 26. 1775.

Shalton.
Children of Ephraim, and Jane Shalton,
William Shalton, their son, born January 13, 1694.
Rebecca Shalton, their daughter, born May 20. 1697.
Ephraim Shalton, their son, born June 13, 1699.
_____ Shalton, their son, born September 15, 1701.
_____ bah Shalton, their daughter, born September 1. 1703.
_____niel Shalton, their son, born February 13, 170 5/6.

Shamway.
Children of Peter, and Maria (Smith) Shamway,
_____ Shamway, their son, born June 8, 1701.
Jeremiah Shamway, their son, born March 9. 1703.
David Shamway, their son, born December 15. 1705.
Mary Shamway, their daughter, born February 6. 170 8/9.
Samuel Shamway, their son, born March 6. 1711.
John Shamway, their son, born June 26. 1713.

Sherwin.
Children of Ebenezer, and Susanna (Howlett) Sherwin,
Hannah Sherwin, their daughter, born August 6. 1701.
Jonathan Sherwin, their son, born January 8, 170 3/4
Ebenezer Sherwin, their son, born January 5. 170 5/6.

	Children of Ebenezer, and Hepzibah (Cole) Sherwin.		Sherwin.
	Ebenezer Sherwin, their son. born March 12.	1728.	
Bradford 2.	× Jonathan Sherwin, their son, born September 6.	1729.	
	John Sherwin, their son. born May 15,	1732.	
	Susanna Sherwin, their daughter. born August 28.	1734.	
	Ebnathan Sherwin, their son. born March 9.	1737.	
	Sampson Sherwin, their son. born August 5,	1739.	
	Martha Sherwin, their daughter. born December 23.	1741.	
	Hepzibah Sherwin, their daughter, born April 19,	1746.	
	Children of Ebenezer, and Sarah (Hovey) Sherwin,		Sherwin.
	Sarah Sherwin, their daughter, born March 29.	1750.	
	Ebenezer Sherwin, their son, born October 16.	1752.	
	Mehitable Sherwin, their daughter, born November 16.	1754.	
	Susanna Sherwin, their daughter, born July 17.	1757.	
	Ahimaz Sherwin, their son, born August 7.	1759.	
	Azariah Sherwin, their son. born January 11.	1762.	
	Rhoda Sherwin, their daughter, born September 12.	1763.	
	Silvanus Sherwin, their son. born March 2.	1766.	
Bradford 2 Elias	Children of Jonathan, and Mary (Lurvey) Sherwin		Sherwin.
	Sarah Sherwin, their daughter. born March 17.	1730.	
	Samuel Sherwin, their son. born March 20.	1733.	
	David Sherwin, their son. born May 27.	1735.	
	Mary Sherwin, their daughter. born March 21.	1737.	
	Samuel Sherwin, their son. born December 16.	1755.	
	Elizabeth Sherwin, their daughter, born November 14.	1740.	
	Asa Sherwin, their son. born December 11.	1744.	
	Children of Jonathan, and Mary (Crumme) Sherwin		Sherwin.
	Deborah Sherwin, their daughter. born December 5.	1756.	
	Thomas Sherwin, their son. born February 8.	1759.	

continued next Page

David Sherwin, their son, born March 13. 1761.
Samuel Sherwin, their son, born ____ __ 1768.

Sherwin. Children of Asa, and Mehitable (Porter) Sherwin.

Nathan Sherwin, their son, born October 17. 1764.
David Sherwin, their son, born December __ 1767.
Mehitable Sherwin, their daughter born ____ __ 1770

Sherwin. Ruth, daughter of John, and Mary (Gould) Sherwin,
born October 2. 1765.

Smith. ____ Smith, son of Benjamin, and Sarah Smith
born October 7. 17—

Smith. Children of Ephraim, and Mary Smith.

Elizabeth Smith, their daughter, born March 1. } 169-
Hannah Smith, their daughter, born March 1. } twins 169-
Ephraim Smith, their son, born January 30 16—
Lydia Smith, their daughter, born September 8, 16—
Prissilla Smith, their daughter, born August 14. 1702.
Hepzibah Smith, their daughter, born March 25. 17—
John Smith, their son, born November 18, 170-

Smith. Children of Jacob, and Rebecca (Symonds) Smith.

Rebecca Smith, their daughter, born January 30. 1707.
Jacob Smith, their son, born October 20. 1709.
Joseph Smith, their son, born May 23. 1713.
Hezziah Smith, their daughter, born April 30. 1716.
Moses Smith, their son, born June 13. 1718.
Ruth Smith, their daughter, born September 21. 1721.
Nathaniel Smith, their son, born August 5. 1724.

Smith Children of Elias, and Ruth (Stiles) Smith.

John Smith, their son, born August 9. 1724.
Nathaniel Smith, their son, born December 25. 1726.

Continued next Page

Elias Smith, their son, born April 4,	1731,	
William, son of William, and _____ Smith, born April 27,	1732	Smith
Children of John, and Hannah (Peabody) Smith		Smith
Stephen Smith, their son, born March 15,	1736/7	
Hepzibah Smith, their daughter, born September 27,	1739,	
Mary Smith, their daughter, born November 9,	1744,	
Asa Smith, their son, born November 5,	1746,	
Children of Nathaniel, and Sarah (Burpee) Smith,		Smith
Anna Smith, their daughter, born June 25,	1752,	
Jacob Smith, their son, born November 28,	1753,	
Merriem Smith, their daughter, born April 23,	1755,	
Nathaniel Smith, their son, born December 30,	1756,	
Ruth Smith, their daughter, born April 25,	1758,	
Sarah Smith, their daughter, born August 28,	1759,	
Ruth Smith, their daughter, born April 20,	1761,	
Ebenezer Smith, their son, born January 9,	1763,	
Rebecca Smith, their daughter, born September 17,	1764,	
Moses Smith, their son, born July 6,	1766,	
Hepzy Smith, their daughter, born April 9,	1768	
Joseph Smith, their son, born February 27,	1771,	
Children of Elias Jr. and Hannah (Barker) Smith,		Smith,
Isaac Smith, their son, born November 18,	1755,	
Nathaniel Smith, their son, born October 23,	1758,	
Eunice Smith, their daughter, born May 22,	1761,	
Robert Smith, their son, born May 16,	1768,	
Abraham, son of John Jr. and Mary (Foster) Smith		Smith,
born August 19,	1755,	
Amos, son of John Jr. and Martha (Towne) Smith, born February 4,	1762	Smith
Stephen, son of Asa and Abigail (Towne) Smith, born January 6,	1768,	Smith

Smith.	Children of Nathaniel. and Mary (Hood) Smith.		
	Mary Smith. their daughter. born November 11.	1781.	
	Stephen Smith. their son. born April 19.	1783.	
	Sally Smith. their daughter. born September 8.	1786.	
Smith.	Stephen Barker, son of Isaac, and Betty Smith, born January 6.	1784.	
Smith	Children of Jacob. and Mary Smith.		
	Lydia Smith. their daughter. born August 14	1787.	
	Molly Smith. their daughter. born September 2.	1789.	
	Hannah Smith. their daughter. born October 8.	1792.	
Smith	Children of Joseph. and Hepzibah (Chapman) Smith.		1st wife
	Elizabeth Chapman Smith. their daughter. born December 3.	1800.	
	Charles Smith. their son. born May 6.	1802.	
Smith.	Children of Joseph. and Keziah (Gould) Smith.		2d wife
	Ruthy Ann Smith. their daughter. born November 4.	1806.	
	Nathaniel Smith. their son. born June 24.	1808.	
	Calvin Smith. their son. born August 27.	1809.	
* Spiller.	Children of Nathaniel G. and Joanna Plummer. Spiller.		
	Lydia Plummer Spiller. their daughter. born June 17.	1828.	
	Mary Jane Spiller. their daughter. born June 29.	1830.	
	Harriet Newell Spiller. their daughter. born April 5.	1832.	
* Smith	Children of Calvin. and Elizabeth (Pierce) Smith.		
	Elizabeth Matilda Smith. their daughter. born April 7.	1834.	
	George Cheever Smith. their son. born March 17.	1836.	
	Mary Pricilla Smith. their daughter. born July 5.	1838.	
	Joseph H. H. Smith. their son. born March 3.	1841.	
	William Arthur Smith. their son. born February 18.	1844.	
	Charles L. Smith. their son. born July 2.	1846.	
	Benjamin P. Smith. their son. born April 24.	1852.	
	Walter Smith. their son. born October 19.	1855.	
	Josephine?		

Children of Thomas, and Bethia (Haseltine) Spofford,		Spofford.
_____ Spofford, their son, born May 23,	1703,	
Bethia Spofford, their daughter, born May 23,	1705,	
Mehitable Spofford, their daughter, born January 31	170 6/7,	
Hannah Spofford, their daughter, born Febuary 3,	170 8/9,	
Dorothy Spofford, their daughter, born March 17,	1711,	
Thomas Spofford, their son, born March 28,	1713,	
Elizabeth Spofford, their daughter, born April 9,	1715,	
Abraham Spofford, their son, born Febuary 7,	1717,	
Children of Samuel, and Sarah (Stickney) Spofford,		Spofford,
Bethia Spofford, their daughter, born August 6,	1719,	
Samuel Spofford, their son, born October 1,	1722	
Thomas Spofford, their son, born June 10,	1726,	
Amos Spofford, their son, born August 9,	1729,	
Mary, daughter of Joseph, and Sarah (Eames) Spofford, born June 19,	1749,	Spofford
Children of Thomas, and Ruexbee (Moody) Spofford,		Spofford,
Sarah Spofford, their daughter, born September 23,	1751,	
Phineas Spofford, their son, born May 1,	1753,	
Children of Samuel, and Mary (Poor) Spofford,		Spofford,
Stephen Spofford, their son, born March 31,	1753,	
Parker Spofford, their son, born September 15,	1755,	
Samuel Spofford, their son, born April 6,	1759,	2nd Ch. Record says twins.
Molly Spofford, their daughter, born April 6,	1759,	
Children of Amos, and Abigail (Pearl) Spofford,		Spofford,
Benjamin Spofford, their son, born September 3,	1756,	
Amos Spofford, their son, born March 21,	1758,	
Sarah Spofford, their daughter, born December 7	1759,	
Richard Spofford, their son, born March 10,	1762,	

Continued next Page

	Samuel Spofford, their son, born July 14,	1764.
	Daniel Spofford, their son, born February 18,	1766.
	Thomas Spofford, their son, born September 10,	1767.
	Abigail Spofford, their daughter, born February 28,	1769.
	Isaac Spofford, their son, born April 11,	1772.
Spofford.	Frederick, son of Stephen, and Sarah (Chadwick) Spofford, born October 21,	1783.
Spofford.	Children of Parker, and Mary (Wood) Spofford,	
	Charles Spofford, their son, born March 1,	1789.
	Enoch Wood Spofford, their son, born July 19,	1791.
	Parker Spofford, their son, born October 2,	1793.
Spofford.	Mary Wood, daughter of Parker, and Abigail (Wood) Spofford, born February 20,	1799.
Spofford.	Children of Thomas, and Elizabeth (Foster) Spofford,	
	Aaron Spofford, their son, born February 13,	1792.
	Rebecca Dorman Spofford, their daur., born December 6,	1795.
	Richard Spofford, their son, born June 6,	1797.
	Phineas Foster Spofford, their son, born March 31,	1802.
	Francis Spofford, their son, born June 24,	1804.
	Eliza Spofford, their daughter, born January 12,	1807.
	Jonathan Spofford, their son, born July 10,	1809.
Spofford.	Children of Samuel, and Deborah (Robinson) Spofford,	
	Rebecca Spofford, their daughter, born in Portland Me. Decr. 9,	1793.
	John Spofford, their son, born in Portland Me, March 2,	1796.
	Daniel Spofford, their son, born in Portland Me, March 14,	1798.
	Nathan R. Spofford, their son, born in Portland Me, May 1,	1801.
	Joseph S. Spofford, their son, born June 1,	1803.
	Nathan R. Spofford, their son, born November 20,	1805.
	Amos Spofford, their son, born in Andover August 16,	1807.

Continued next Page

Sarah S. Spofford, their daughter, born November 18, 1809.
Harriet B. Spofford, their daughter, born July 4, 1812.

Children of Frederick, and Deborah (Wilkins) Spofford. Spofford.

Charles Arlington Spofford, their son, born June 19, 1812,
Augustus Franklin Spofford, their son, born December 30, 1813,
Margette Kimball Spofford, their daughter, born January 23, 1816,
Nancy Jane Spofford, their daughter, born June 8, 1818,
Sarah Chadwick Spofford, their daughter, born March 23, 1820,
Eliza Ann Spofford, their daughter, born April 10, 1822,
Maria Frances Gilman Spofford, their daur., born April 29, 1824,
Louiza Augusta Bartlett Spofford, their daur., born Oct. 27, 1826,
Stephen Frederick Lovey Spofford, their son, born Nov. 28, 1828,
Edwin Gilbert Lafayette Spofford, their son, born Jan. 22, 1831,
Mighill Wellington Spofford, their son, born March 15, 1836,

2nd Ch. Record

Children of Daron, and Betsy Spofford. Spofford.

Capt. Rebecca Frances Spofford, their daughter, born February 4, 1824,
Phineas Foster Spofford, their son, born December 13, 1825,
Eliza Jane Spofford, their daughter, born February 2, 1828,
Sarah Ann Spofford, their daughter, born December 1, 1829,
Julia Maria Spofford, their daughter, born January 18, 1831,
Mehitable Spofford, their daughter, born February 24, 1832,
Aaron Spofford, their son, born April 10, 1833
Daniel W. Spofford, their son, born November 30, 1834,
Harriet Spofford, their daughter, born October 1, 1836,
Israel F. Spofford, their son, born May 8, 1839,

Children of Richard, and Hannah (Tyler) Spofford. Spofford.

Mary Ann Pierce Spofford, their daughter, born September 5, 1825,
Hannah Elizabeth Foster Spofford, their daur. born July 7, 1827,
Thomas Little Spofford, their son, born December 2, 1829,

continued next Page.

	Francis Newton Spofford, their son, born November 3.	1831
	Louiza Augusta Spofford, their daughter, born February 6.	1834.
	Sarah Warren Spofford, their daughter, born May 18.	1836.
	Abigail Nelson Spofford, their daughter, born June 10.	1838.
Stephens.	Children of Thomas, and Charretree Stephens.	
	Thomas Stephens, their son, born December 29.	1726.
	John Stephens, their son, born February 9.	1730.
	Ruth Stephens, their daughter, born February 9.	1733.
	Asa Stephens, their son, born October 22.	1734
Stephens.	Children of Ebenezer, and Lucy (Herrick) Stephens.	
	Catherine Stephens, their daughter, born May 4.	1811.
	Martha Stephens, their daughter, born November 5.	1813.
	Lucy Stephens, their daughter, born November 2.	1815.
Stickney.	Children of Joseph, and Jane Stickney.	
	Moses Stickney, their son, born February 11.	1728/9.
	Elizabeth Stickney, their daughter, born December 22.	1730.
	Jane Stickney, their daughter, born December 31.	1731.
	Joseph Stickney, their son, born June 23.	1733.
	Jedediah Stickney, their son, born April 1.	1735.
Stickney.	Children of Joseph, and Hannah (Goodridge) Stickney.	
	Hannah Stickney, their daughter, born June 27.	1738.
	Abigail Stickney, their daughter, born June 27.	1738.
	Susanna Stickney, their daughter, born November 11.	1739.
	Samuel Stickney, their son, born August 9.	1741.
	Anna Stickney, their daughter, born June 10.	1743.
	Samuel Stickney, their son, born February 7	1744/5.
	Amos Stickney, their son, born June 19.	1749.
	Asa Stickney, their son, born December 3.	1752.
	Elizabeth Stickney, their daughter, born July 24.	1753.

Continued next Page

Moses Stickney, their son, born January 6,	1755,	
Children of Jonathan, and Alice (Symonds) Stickney.		Stickney.
Asa Stickney, their son, born February 1,	1735,	
Dan Stickney, their son, born August 9,	1737,	
Alice Stickney, their daughter, born October 12,	1739,	
Children of Samuel, and Rebecca Stickney,		Stickney.
Joseph Stickney, their son, born October 5;	1767,	
Benjamin Raymond Stickney, their son, born January 30,	1768,	
Children of Moses, and Abigail (Hales) Stickney,		Stickney
Moses Stickney, their son, born November 21,	1751,	
Simon Stickney, their son, born December 9,	1753,	
Tillai Stickney, their son, born July 23,	1755,	
Elizabeth Stickney, their daughter, born October 3,	1758,	
Samuel Stickney, their son, born February 13,	1761,	
Children of Jedediah, and Peggy (Tyler) Stickney,		Stickney,
Ancil Stickney, their son, born August 11,	1758,	
Nathan Stickney, their son, born August 7,	1760,	
Ancil Stickney, their son, born June 3,	1762,	
Asphia Stickney, their daughter, born September 3,	1764,	
Betty Stickney, their daughter, born August 1,	1766,	
Peggy Stickney, their daughter, born August 30,	1768,	
Hannah Stickney, their daughter, born July 14,	1773,	
Rebecca Stickney, their daughter, born October 8,	1775,	
Asa Tyler Stickney, their son, born November 17,	1777,	
Children of Joseph, and Anna (Sloss) Stickney,		Stickney,
Hitte Stickney, their daughter, born June 10,	1760,	
Joseph Stickney, their son, born April 13,	1762,	
William Stickney, their son, born February 5,	1765,	

Stiles.	Children of John, and Deliverance Stiles,	
	____ Stiles, their daughter, born October 23.	____
	Ruth Stiles, their daughter, born February 17.	1686/7.
	____ Stiles, their son, born November 1.	16—
	Mehitable Stiles, their daughter, born October 22.	____
	____ Stiles, their daughter, born February 17.	170 2/3.
Stiles.	Children of Robert, and Elizabeth (Fry) Stiles,	
	John and Ebenezer February 20.	1669.
	Timothy, Elizabeth, Sarah, Abigail.	
	Samuel Stiles, their son, born May 21.	1682.
Stiles.	Children of Robert, and Ruth Stiles,	
	Jamima Stiles, their daughter, born October 27.	17—
	___ hen Stiles, their son, born May 7.	1703.
	____ Stiles, their son, born April 20.	1705.
	____ Stiles, their daughter, born November 7	____
	Job Stiles, their son, born July 12.	171—
Stiles.	Children of Timothy, and Hannah Stiles.	
	____ Stiles, their son, born February 6.	170 2/3.
	____ Stiles, their daughter, born April 12.	1704.
	Keziah Stiles, their daughter, born March 30.	1707.
	Ephraim Stiles, their son, born December 27.	1708.
	Gideon Stiles, their son, born February 26.	1711.
	Mary Stiles, their daughter, born February 11.	1713.
	Ezra Stiles, their son, born July 2,	1715.
	Jeremiah Stiles, their son, born October 5,	1722.
	David Stiles, their son, born July 1.	1724.
Stiles.	Children of Samuel, and Elizabeth (Cary) Stiles.	
	Moses Stiles, their son, born February 10.	170 4/5.
	Tabatha Stiles, their daughter, born July 4.	1706.

Continued next Page

Isaac Stiles, their son, born May 25,	1708,	
Elizabeth Stiles, their daughter, born June 18,	1710,	
Samuel Stiles, their son, born March 17,	1712,	
Robert Stiles, their son, born April 6,	1714,	
Children of John, and Eleanor (Pearl) Stiles,		Stiles.
Benjamin Stiles, their son, born May 25,	1717,	
John Stiles, their son, born September 23,	1719,	
Richard Stiles, their son, born June 28,	1721,	
Deliverance Stiles, their daughter, born February 27,	172 2/3,	
John Stiles, their son, born March 17,	1725,	
Abigail Stiles, their daughter, born February 8,	172 7/8,	
Mary Stiles, their daughter, born February 3,	172 9/10,	
Children of Benjamin, and Elizabeth (Foster) Stiles,		Stiles.
Phineas Stiles, their son, born September 25,	1738,	
Simeon Stiles, their son, born December 15,	1739,	
Edmond Stiles, their son, born November 22,	1740,	
Foster Stiles, their son, born February 21,	174 2/3,	
Simeon Stiles, their son, born July 24,	1744,	
Benjamin Stiles, their son, born May 31,	1750,	
Siros Stiles, their son, born May 13,	1753,	
Joshua Stiles, their son, born April 6,	1758,	
Children of Ezra, and Mary (Warren) Stiles		Stiles.
Lucy Stiles, their daughter, born _____ ___	1745,	
Jemima Stiles, their daughter, born November 7,	1747,	
Ezra Stiles, their son, born December 18,	1749,	
Mary Stiles, their daughter, born March 3,	1752,	
Anna Stiles, their daughter, born February 7,	1755,	
Jacob Stiles, their son, born June 14,	1757,	
Keziah Stiles, their daughter, born March 12,	1759,	

Stiles.	Ezra Stiles, Children of Ezra, and Sarah (Johnson) Stiles,	
	Elizabeth Stiles, their daughter, born January 23,	1761.
	Hannah Stiles, their daughter, born March 19,	1767.
	Nathan Stiles, their son, born March 13,	1769.
Stiles.	Children of Timothy, and Phebe (Kimball) Stiles,	
	Phineas Stiles, their son, born October 21,	1764.
	Jacob Stiles, their son, born December 10,	1773.
Stiles.	Children of Simeon, and Mary Stiles,	
	Mary Stiles, their daughter, born January 8,	1769.
	Moses Stiles, their son, born December 20,	1770.
	Simeon Stiles, their son, born August 23,	1774.
	Mercy Stiles, their daughter, born August 28,	1777.
	Asa Stiles, their son, born March 3,	1779.
Stiles	Children of Timothy, and Naomi Stiles,	
	Nahum Stiles, their son, born November 7,	1775.
	Phebe Stiles, their daughter, born April 9,	1779.
	Asa Stiles, their daughter, born May 3,	1781.
	Oliver Stiles, their son, born January 25,	1784.
	Jedediah Stiles, their son, born February 15,	1786.
	Jeremiah Stiles, their son, born April 5,	1788.
Stiles	Judith, daughter of John, and Phebe _____ Stiles,	
	born August 29,	1771.
Stiles.	George Carlton, son of Samuel, and Polly Stiles, born Aug. 19,	1820.
Stiles.	Children of Elijah, and Mary (Runnels) Stiles,	
	Charles Franklin Stiles, their son, born July 14,	1832.
	Henry Severit Stiles, their son, born December 2,	1833.
	Henry Everett Myron Stiles, their son, born August 20,	1852.
Stuart.	Moses, son of James, and Elizabeth Stuart, born July 9,	1712.

Children of George, and Sarah Stuart,		Stuart.
Sarah Stuart, their daughter, born July 4	1745.	
William Stuart, their son, born March 24.	1746.	
George Stuart, their son, born December 16.	1748.	
Abigail, daughter of Henry C. and Mehitable (Cole) Sullivan		Sullivan.
born October 6.	1834.	
Francis, son of Francis, and Mary Swan, born September 1,	1813	Swan.
Children of Samuel, and Elizabeth (Andrews) Symonds,		Symonds.
Elizabeth Symonds, their daughter, born July 12.	1663.	
Hannah Symonds, their daughter, born December 27.	1665.	
Grace Symonds, their daughter, born October 14.	1667.	
Mary Symonds, their daughter, born February 26.	1669.	
Samuel Symonds, their son, born April 6.	1672.	
John Symonds, their son, born March 29.	1674.	
Ruth Symonds, their daughter, born December 24.	1676.	
Rebecca Symonds, their daughter, born May 31.	1679.	
Thebe, Symonds, their daughter, born October 2.	1682.	
Joseph Symonds, their son, born May 24.	1685.	
Nathaniel Symonds, their son, born January 26.	1687.	
Children of Samuel, and Abigail (Porter) Symonds.		Symonds.
Abigail Symonds, their daughter, born May 17.	1699.	
Elizabeth Symonds, their daughter, born October 15.	1702.	
Anna Symonds, their daughter, born April 9.	1705.	
Samuel Symonds, their son, born November 9.	1707.	
Ruth Symonds, their daughter, born January 8.	1711.	
Anna Symonds, their daughter, born November 20.	1713.	
Marcy Symonds, their daughter, born November 6.	1716.	
Children of Samuel, and Mary Symonds.		Symonds.
Mary Symonds, their daughter, born November 13.	1718.	

Continued next Page

Rebecca Symonds, their daughter, born November 17. 1722.
Samuel Symonds, their son, born November 26. 1724.
Susanna Symonds, their daughter, born May 8. 1727.

Symonds. Children of Joseph, and Mary (Peabody) Symonds,

Mary Symonds, their daughter, born March 21. 1712.
Samuel Symonds, their son, born August 10. 1715.
Rebecca Symonds, their daughter, born November 20. 1719.
Joseph Symonds, their son, born July 11 1724.
Mehitable Symonds, their daughter, born November 4. 1726.
Stephen Symonds, their son, born October 13. 1728.
Hannah Symonds, their daughter, born November 5. 1733.

Symonds. Children of John, and Hannah (Hazen) Symonds,

John Symonds, their son, born December 19. 170-
Hannah Symonds, their daughter, born April 13. 1709.
Thomas Symonds, their son, born September 16. 1710.
Jacob Symonds, their son, born June 30. 1712.
Alice Symonds, their daughter, born April 13. 1714.
Alice Symonds, their daughter, born September 1. 1715.
Sarah Symonds, their daughter, born August 26. 1717.
Lydia Symonds, their daughter, born October 17. 1720.
Phebe Symonds, their daughter, born February 28. 172 2/3.
John Symonds, their son, born March 11. 1725.

Symonds. Children of Joseph Jr. and Sarah (Gould) Symonds,

Mehetable Symonds, their daughter, born March 17. 175 1/1.
Samuel Symonds, their son, born October 15. 1752.
Joseph Symonds, their son, born August 6. 1754.

Symonds. Children of Stephen, and Mary (Clark) Symonds,

Mary Symonds, their daughter, born November 22. 1756.
Martha Symonds, their daughter, born May 27. 1758.

Children of Stephen, and Mary (Nurss) Symonds.		Symonds.
Mary Symonds, their daughter, born May 26,	1765.	
Elizabeth Symonds, their daughter, born April 15,	1768.	
Joseph Symonds, their son, born November 18,	1770.	
Sarah Symonds, their daughter, born November 22,	1774.	
Children of Joseph, and Susanna (Hale) Symonds,		Symonds.
Susanna Symonds, their daughter, born January 17,	1778.	
Sarah Symonds, their daughter, born March 7,	1780.	
Samuel Symonds, their son, born May 17,	1783.	
Lucy Symonds, their daughter, born June 22,	1785.	
Children of Joseph Jr. and Lucy (Kimball) Symonds,		Symonds.
Rebecca Kimball Symonds, their daughter, born March 22,	1803.	
Maria Symonds, their daughter, born November 19,	1805.	
Stephen Symonds, their son, born June 21,	1808.	
Adeline Symonds, their daughter, born January 4,	1810.	
Lucy Symonds, their daughter, born April 1,	1812.	
Martha Symonds, their daughter, born January 12,	1816.	
Children of the Rev. Thomas, and Elizabeth (Blowers) Symmes,		Symmes.
Thomas Symmes, their son, born January 11,	170 2/3.	
Andrew Symmes, their son, born May 20,	1704.	
John Symmes, their son, born February 14,	———	
William Symmes, their son, born October 23,	170–	

Rev. Thomas Symmes was the first minister in town

Ordained 1701 Dismissed 1708.

Towne.	Asa, son of Nathan, and Phebe Towne, born August 25,	1729.
Towne,	Children of Jonathan, and Esther (Gould) Towne,	
	Jonathan Towne, their son, born January 9.	1753.
	Esther Towne, their daughter, born January 2.	1756.
	Jesse Towne, their son, born January 13,	1760.
Towne.	Children of John, and Anna Towne,	
	Asa Towne, their son, born November 14,	1764.
	Sarah Towne, their daughter, born March 2,	1766.
	Anna Towne, their daughter, born September 2,	1767.
	Amos Towne, their son, born April 17,	1769.
	John Towne, their son, born August 27,	1771.
	Solomon Towne, their son, born May 10,	1774.
	Joseph Towne, their son, born October 22,	1777.
	Daniel Towne, their son, born September 30,	1779.
	Samuel Towne, their son, born March 27,	1783.
	Lucy Towne, their daughter, born October 3,	1785.
Towne	Children of John Jr. and Lois (Peabody) Towne	
	Hiram Towne, their son, born October 15,	1800.
	Joseph Towne, their son, born October 13,	1803.
	Enoch Peabody Towne, their son, born September 9,	1806.
	Lois Peabody Towne, their daughter, born October 15,	1815.
Towne,	Children of Samuel, and Charlotte (Fletcher) Towne,	
	Charlotte Fletcher Towne, their daughter born October 27,	1808.
	Rebecca Clark Towne, their daughter, born May 1,	1810.
	Elvira Towne, their ~~their~~ daughter, born December 21,	1811.
	Samuel Horace Towne, their son, born January 25,	1814.
	Mary Susan Towne, their daughter, born March 17,	1816.
	Henry Augustus Towne, their son, born October 4,	1818.
	Lucy Towne, their daughter, born February 18,	1821.

Continued next Page

William Johnson Towne, their son, born May 19.	1823.	
Asa Prescott Towne, their son, born November 24.	1825.	
Nancy Adams Towne, their daughter, born August 1.	1828.	
Hiram Towne, their son, born November 4.	1830.	
Nancy Adams Towne 2nd, their daughter, born September 6.	1833.	
Children of Henry A. and Elizabeth B. (Long) Towne,		Towne.
Charles William Towne, their son, born December 29.	1848.	
Albert Henry Towne, their son, born August 27.	1850.	
Edward Warren Towne, their son, born July 31.	1853.	
Lucy Towne, their daughter, born December 25.	1858.	
Orrin Towne, their son, born November 26.	1860.	
Hiram Towne, their son, born April 30.	1863.	
Jacob, son of Moses and Sarah Tyler, born January 9.	169-	Tyler.
Children of Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Tyler.		Tyler.
Samuel Tyler, their son, born May 9.	1694.	
Joseph Tyler, their son, born September 6.	1695.	
Prudence Tyler, their daughter, born November 4.	1698.	
Richard Tyler, their son, born February 14.	169⅝	
Nathaniel Tyler, their son, born April 14.	1702.	
Ebenezer Tyler, their son, born February 17.	170⅔.	
Elizabeth Tyler, their daughter, born December 4.	———	
——— Tyler, their son, born June 5.	1710.	
Children of Job, and Margaret Tyler,		Tyler.
William Tyler their son, born July 4.	1701.	
Margaret Tyler, their daughter, born March 24.	1703.	
——ob Tyler, their son, born, February 28.	1705.	
——se Tyler, their son, born April 15.	1708.	
Children of Capt. John, and Anna (Messenger) Tyler.		Tyler
——na Tyler, their daughter, born January 1.	170⅔.	

continued next Page

	——tha Tyler, their daughter, born February 5.	170 4/5.
	Prudence Tyler, their daughter, born January 15.	170 6/7.
	Moses Tyler, their son, born February 15.	170 8/9.
	Joshua Tyler, their son, born March 2 ——— of ye week	1711.
	Gideon Tyler, their son, born December 8.	1712.
	Sarah Tyler, their daughter, born April 1.	1713.
	Hannah Tyler, their daughter, born June 13.	1714.
	Abigail Tyler, their daughter, born August 2.	1715.
Tyler.	Children of Samuel, and Sarah Tyler.	
	Elizabeth Tyler, their daughter, born May 17.	1722.
	Sarah Tyler, their daughter, born April 19.	1724.
	Hannah Tyler, their daughter, born February 25.	1727.
x[Ens. 2nd Ch. R.] Tyler.	Children of *Gideon, and Mehitable (Kimball) Tyler.	
	Mehitable Tyler, their daughter, born December 21.	1748.
	John Tyler, their son, born April 1. } Twins	1751.
	Jonathan Tyler, their son, born April 1. } Twins	1751.
	Anna Tyler, their son, born February 16.	1753.
	Dean Tyler, their son, born June 3.	1755.
	Sarah Tyler, their daughter, born February 8.	1758.
	Stephen Tyler, their son, born June 9.	1760.
Tyler	Children of Job, and Elizabeth (Parker) Tyler.	
	Abraham Tyler, their son, born June 9.	1735.
	Phineas Tyler, their son, born November 22.	1736.
	Moses Tyler, their son, born September 18.	1738.
	Betty Tyler, their daughter, born February 27.	1740.
	Hannah Tyler, their daughter, born October 4.	1741.
	Asa Tyler, their son born October 23.	1743.
	Bradstreet Tyler, their son, born August 27.	1745.
	Joshua Tyler, their son, born January 27.	1747.

Continued next Page.

Rachel Tyler, their daughter, born March 31,	1749,	
Parker Tyler, their son, born January 31,	1752,	
Frances Tyler, their daughter, born November ___	1753,	
Peggy, daughter of Asa, and Hannah (Peabody) Tyler, born June 12,	1735,	Tyler,
Children of David, and Martha (Howard) Tyler,		Tyler,
Lydia Tyler, their daughter, born June 25,	1741,	
Joseph Tyler, their son, born August 21,	1743,	
Nathaniel Tyler, their son, born August 6,	1745,	
Ebenezer Tyler, their son, born July 26,	1747,	
David Tyler, their son, born November 4,	1749,	
John, son of Abner, and Hannah (Stephens) Tyler born March 13,	1744	Tyler,
Children of Nathaniel, and Sarah (Wood) Tyler,		Tyler,
Jesse Tyler, their son, born December 30,	1752,	
Simeon Tyler, their son, born January 19,	1753,	
Children of Abraham, and Abigail (Stickney) Tyler,		Tyler,
Sarah Tyler, their daughter, born September 24,	1756,	
Abigail Tyler, their daughter, born May 1,	1758,	
Hannah Tyler, their daughter, born September 13,	1759,	
Molly Tyler, their daughter, born February 16,	1761,	
Prissilla Tyler, their daughter, born February 18,	1765,	
Abraham Tyler, their son, born October 15,	1766,	
Isaac Tyler, their son, born November 2,	1768,	
Jacob Tyler, their son, born February 17,	1769,	
Elizabeth Tyler, their daughter, born July 18,	1771,	
Job Tyler, their son, born November 4,	1772,	
William Tyler, their son, born October 10,	1774,	
Joseph Stickney Tyler, their son, born April 15,	1776,	

see Baptisms

continued next Page

	Parker Tyler. their son. born April 7.	1778.
Tyler.	Moses Coburn. son of Abraham. and Jerusha (Mersay) Tyler. born April 8.	1781.
Tyler.	Children of Nathaniel. and Abigail Tyler.	
	Nathaniel Tyler. their son. born July 7.	1772.
	Daniel Tyler. their son. born April 14.	1774.
	Betsy Tyler. their daughter. born December 17.	1775.
	Andrew Tyler. their son. born November 17.	1779.
Tyler.	Children of Moses. and Hannah Tyler.	
	Nathan Tyler. their son. born December 10.	1766.
	Phebe Tyler. their daughter. born January 28.	1774.
	Hannah Tyler. their daughter. born December 6.	1779.
Tyler.	Children of Bradstreet. and Mary (Foster) Tyler.	
	Joshua Tyler. their son. born October 6.	1776.
	Mary Tyler. their daughter. born January 13.	1779.
	John Tyler. their son. born April 29.	1781.
Tyler.	Bradstreet. son of Bradstreet. and Eunice (Adams) Tyler. born October 13.	1794.
Tyler.	Aaron. son of Bradstreet. and Mary (Bacon) Tyler. born ___ ___	1801.
Tyler.	Isaac Parker. son of Jacob. and L___ Tyler born November 19.	1795.
Tyler.	Children of John. and Marcy (Adams) Tyler.	
	Rebecca Tyler. their daughter. born September 19.	1791.
	Marcy Wood Tyler. their daughter. born February 26.	1793.
	John Tyler. their son. born February 24.	1795.
	Mehetable Tyler. their daughter. born May 5.	1797.
Tyler.	Children of Stephen. and Catharine (Baxter) Tyler.	
	Dean Tyler. their son. born November 31.	1791.

continued next Page

Stephen Tyler, their son, born January 24.	1795.	
Catherine Tyler, their daughter, born July 8.	1797.	
Nancy Tyler, their daughter, born March 20.	1799.	
Mary Foster, daughter of Joshua, and Betsy (Bartlett) Tyler, born January 11.	1801.	Tyler.
Children of William, and Nabby (Barker) Tyler,		Tyler.
Jeremiah Tyler, their son, born June 21.	1800.	
Solenda Tyler, their daughter, born July 6.	1802.	
Susenda Tyler, their daughter, born November 26.	1804.	
Sally Tyler, their daughter, born February 4.	1807.	
William Tyler, their son, born July 18.	1810.	
Children of Broadstreet, and Pamelia (Wilkins) Tyler.		Tyler.
Charles Broadstreet Tyler, their son, born January 5.	1827.	
Charlotte Augusta Tyler, their daughter, born December 5,	1833	

Children of Jonas, and Appha (Stickney) Warren		Warren.
Lydia Warren, their daughter, born September 3. in Boxford	1785.	
Jonas Warren, their son, born in Beverly July 29.	1787.	
Betty Stickney Warren, their daughter, born in Beverly June 30.	1789.	
Aaron Wood Warren, their son, born July 3.	1791.	
Appha Stickney Warren, their daughter, born February 9.	1794.	
Children of Jonas, and Sally (Parker) Warren.		Warren.
Sally Warren, their daughter, born in Rowley December 28.	1795.	
Louisa Warren, their daughter, born in Rowley March 31.	1797.	
Sophronia Warren, their daughter, born in Rowley November 2,	1798.	
Parker Warren, their son, born in Rowley September 14.	1800.	
Parker Warren, their son, born March 16.	1802.	
Harriet Warren, their daughter, born February 28.	1805.	

	Charles Warren, their son, born July 8.	1807.
	Lucinda Warren, their daughter, born September 9	1809.
	Adaline Warren, their daughter, born July 18,	1812.
Wells.	Ellen A. daughter of Daniel, and Elizabeth Wells, born December 5.	1840.
Wilds.	Children of Zebulon, and Margaret Wilds.	
	Molly Wilds, their daughter, born September 5,	1745.
	Peggy Wilds, their daughter, born June 30,	1747.
	Zebulon Wilds, their son, born May 19,	1750.
Wilkins.	Children of Thomas, and Elizabeth Wilkins,	
	Elizabeth Wilkins, their daughter, born November 10,	169-
	H...nah Wilkins, their daughter, born April 29,	16—
	____cy Wilkins, their daughter, born March 23,	169 8/9
	___mas Wilkins, their son, born March 21,	1700,
	_achiah Wilkins, their son, born April 15,	1702,
	___iam Wilkins, their daughter, born August 25,	1704,
	_____y Wilkins, their daughter, born January 12,	170 5/6.
	_____ Wilkins, their son, born March 26,	1709.
Wilkins	Children of Bray, and Rebecca Wilkins,	
	Rebecca Wilkins, their daughter, born May 20,	1702,
	_____Wilkins, their daughter, born November 26,	1703,
	_____Wilkins, their son, born January 6,	170 4/5,
Wilkins,	Children of Henry, and Sarah Wilkins,	
	_____ Wilkins, their daughter, born May 27,	1704,
	___nnah Wilkins, their daughter, born January 4,	170 8/9.
Wilkins.	Children of Moses, and Deborah (Averill) Wilkins,	
	Deborah Wilkins, their daughter, born May 16,	1793,
	Hannah Wilkins, their daughter, born October 5,	1795.
	Pamela Wilkins, their daughter, born September 7,	1797.

continued next Page

Paul Wilkins, their son, born March 24,	1800,	
Fanny Wilkins, their daughter, born October 12,	1807,	
Judith Wilkins, their daughter, born July 8,	1810,	
William Wilkins, their son, born August 3,	1818,	
Children of Robert, and Eunice (Stiles) Willis		Willis,
Sarah Willis, their daughter, born December 13,	____	
Robert Willis, their son, born March 27,	16__	
Susan, daughter of Elijah, and Susan (Fosser) Wilson, born April 6, 1831,		Wilson,
Children of Elijah, and Phebe (Abbot) Wilson,		Wilson,
Elijah Wilson, their son, born April 21,]	1834,	
Phebe Wilson, their daughter, born April 21,] Twins	1834,	
Isaac Wilson, their son, born March 6,	1837,	
Dolly Wilson, their daughter, born May 2,	1839,	
Eliza Wilson, their daughter, born March 23,	1843,	
Children of Dea. Daniel, and Sarah (Peabody) Wood,		Wood,
Daniel Wood, their son, born August 22,	____	
Mary Wood, their daughter, born May 23,	1687,	
____ Wood, their daughter, born September 31,	____	
Sarah Wood, their daughter, born April 16,	1698,	
Children of David, and Mary Wood,		Wood,
____ry Wood, their daughter, born September 23,	1702,	
Daniel Wood, their son, born January 22	1705,	
Sarah Wood, their daughter, born October 10,	1707,	
David Wood, their son, born November 19,	1709,	
Hannah Wood, their daughter, born November 21,	1711,	
Jonathan Wood, their son, born December 6,	1713,	
Samuel Wood, their son, born June 4,	1724,	
Children of John, and Ruth (Peabody) Wood,		Wood,
Abigail Wood, their daughter, born August 28,	1710,	

Continued next Page

	Moses Wood, their son, born February 24.	1713.
	Lydia Wood, their daughter, born April 29.	1715.
	Ruth Wood, their daughter, born September 28.	171_
	Aaron Wood, their son, born November 20.	1719.
	Solomon Wood, their son, born April 22.	1722.
	Elizabeth Wood, their daughter, born March 14.	1724.
	Thomas Wood, their son, born June 24.	1727.
Wood.	Children of Daniel, and Sarah (Peabody) Wood.	
	Sarah Wood, their daughter, born January 29.	173 1/2.
	Joseph Wood, their son, born March 29.	173 3/4.
	Deborah Wood, their daughter, born November 12.	1736.
	Daniel Wood, their son, born July 14.	1739.
	Samuel Wood, their son, born October 25,	1741.
*Baptism Bira	*Becca Wood, their daughter, born February 26,	1743.
	Frances Wood, their daughter, born July 2.	1746.
Wood,	Children of Jonathan, and Sarah (Redington?) Wood.	
	David Wood, their son, born November 13.	1748.
	Jonathan Wood, their son, born September 14.	1751.
	Eliphalet Wood, their son, born June 4.	1754.
	Sarah Wood, their daughter, born August 27.	1757.
	Enoch Wood, their son, born October 21.	1759.
	Abner Wood, their son, born December 12,	1761.
	Mary Wood, their daughter, born September 29.	1764.
	Lucy Wood, their daughter, born May 30.	1766.
Wood.	Children of David, and Marcy (Peabody) Wood.	
	Huldah Wood, their daughter, born December 26	1734.
	Mary Wood, their daughter, born January 10.	1736/7.
	Marcy Wood, their daughter, born March 29.	1742
	Irena Wood, their daughter, born November 9.	1749.

continued next Page

David Wood, their son, born May 14, 1755.

Children of Nathan, and Elizabeth Wood, Wood.

Moses Wood, their son, born May 7, 1748.
Sarah Wood, their daughter, born October 7, 1750.
Dolly Wood, their daughter, born October 14, 1752.
Phebe Wood, their daughter, born August 21, 1755.
Jacob Wood, their son, born August 17, 1757.
Lydia Wood, their daughter, born November 17, 1759.
Betty Wood, their daughter, born January 1, 1763.
Hannah Wood, their daughter, born February 2, 1766

Children of Solomon, and Hannah Jewett Wood, Wood.

Lucy Wood, their daughter, born September 2, 1746.
Hannah Wood, their daughter, born April 5, 1749.
Abigail Wood, their daughter, born July 25, 1751.

Children of Joseph, and Mary (Varnum) Wood, Wood.

Joshua Wood, their son, born January 3, 1754.
Sarah Wood, their daughter, born April 8, 1757.
Judith Wood, their daughter, born January 28 1759.
Joseph Wood, their son, born August 17, 1761.
Deborah Wood, their daughter, born July 2, 1763.
Daniel Wood, their son, born June 29, 1765.
Nathan Wood, their son, born December 17, 1767.
Joseph Wood, their son, born May 27, 1770.
Fanny Wood, their daughter, born January 1, 1774.

Children of Thomas, and Margaret (Perkins) Wood, Wood.

John Wood, their son, born February 6, 1758.
Israel Wood, their son, born July 16, 1759.
Mehitabel Wood, their daughter, born November 26, 1761.
Hannah Wood, their daughter, born March 18, 1763.

Continued next Page

	Sarah Wood, their daughter, born April 10.	1765.
	Thomas Wood, their son, born November 15,	1766.
	Aaron Wood, their son, born February 16.	1769.
	Jenne Wood, their daughter, born April 22,	1771.
Wood.	Children of Solomon, and Mehitable (Peabody) Wood.	
	Solomon Wood, their son, born January 7,	1763.
	Oliver Wood, their son, born November 28,	1765.
	Mehitable Wood, their daughter, born April 1	1767.
Wood.	Children of Moses, and Sarah (Barker) Wood.	
	Mary Wood, their daughter, born November 5,	1779.
	Nathan Wood, their son, born September 24,	1781.
	Sally Wood, their daughter, born December 26,	1784.
	Dolly Wood, their daughter, born March 7	1786.
	Betsey Wood, their daughter, born March 16,	1788.
	Pamela Wood, their daughter, born March 21,	1790.
	Maria Wood, their daughter, born May 26,	1792.
	Hannah Wood, their daughter, born June 27,	1794.
	Lucy Wood, their daughter, born August 22,	1796.
	Jacob Wood, their son, born November 4,	1798.
	John Wood, their son, born October 28,	1800.
Wood	Children of Samuel, and Frances (Tyler) Wood.	
	Samuel Wood, their son, born April 29,	1783.
(Frances Tyler, see Baptisms)	* Fanny Tyler Wood, their daughter, born December 10,	1784.
	Charlotte Wood, their daughter, born December 25,	1786.
	Mary Chadwick Wood, their daughter, born July 22,	1789.
	Aaron Wood, their son, born January 2,	1791.
	Daniel Wood, their son, born February 10,	1793.
	Aaron Wood, their son, born October 27,	1797.

Children of Seaman, and Phebe (Perry) Wood,		Wood.
Hannah Wood, their daughter, born March 20.	1785.	
Oliver Wood, their son, born April 6.	1788.	
Phebe Wood, their daughter, born August 2.	1791.	
Mehitable Peabody Wood, their daughter, born February 16.	1794.	
Sally Wood, their daughter, born November 27.	1798.	
Betsey Wood, their daughter, born July 28.	1801.	
Children of Capt. Jonathan, and Abigail (Hale) Wood.		Wood.
William Hale Wood, their son, born February 27.	1789.	
Abigail Wood, their daughter, born June 20.	1790.	
Sarah Redington Wood, their daughter, born September 12.	1792.	
David Wood, their son, born August 9. }	1794.	
Jonathan Wood, their son, born August 9. } Twins	1794.	
Enoch Wood, their son, born January 20.	1797.	
Children of Enoch, and Mehitable (Tyler) Wood.		Wood.
Rebecca Tyler Wood, their daughter, born January 26.	1830.	
John Tyler Wood, their son, born April 21.	1831.	
Enoch Franklin Wood, their son, born October 17.	1832.	
Clive, daughter of Moses, and Clive Woodman, born March 19.	1813.	Woodman.
Children of Ebenezer, and Aphia (Jackman) Woodman,		Woodman.
Sarah Jane Woodman, their daughter, born October 9.	1821.	
William Brown Woodman, their son, born March 21.	1824.	
Children of Dea. John, and Mary Wooster.		Wooster.
Phebe Wooster, their daughter, born February 16.	1729.	
Mary Wooster, their daughter, born May 16.	1732.	
John Wooster, their son, born August 11.	1734.	
Sarah Wooster, their daughter, born August 11.	1738.	
Joseph Wooster their son, born September 9.	1740.	
Samuel, son of Francis, and Abigail Wooster, born May 7.	1731.	Wooster.

The following Births were omitted by Mr. Farley when he copied the old Records of Boxford, and were copied by John W. Parkhurst, Town Clerk.

Herrey. Sarah C. A daughter of Albert Herrey, Born Nov. 14th 1841.

Killam. Mary Elizabeth Killam born Aug. 20th 1842. Daughter of Samuel & Mary Killam.

Perley. Catharine Perley daughter of Albert & Hannah Perley born Nov. 17th 1840.

Savage. Mary Jane Savage born Sept. 29. 1842.

Stacy. John Newton Stacy, Born in Boxford. Nov. 18th 1841.

Woodbury. Hannah Woodbury, Born in Boxford, August 18, 1842.

The following Births, in the Town of Boxford, copied from the Essex County Records, are not found in the old Records of this Town.

An account of births in Boxford from ye beginning of ye town, as ye people please to give me an account of.

Joseph Biggisby ye son of^f^ Joseph and Sarah born	Mar. 29.	1683,
Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Biggisby	Aug. 3.	1685,
Deliverance Stiles, daughter of Jno & Deliverance	Sept. 10.	1685,
Mary Reddington, daughter of Thos & Mary	Jan. 9.	1683,
Mary Curtis, daughter of Zaccheus and Mary	March 1:	168⅘
Ruth Curtis, daughter of Zach and Mary	April 26.	1686.
Sarah Reddington, daughter of Tho: and Mary	May 19.	1686,
Josiah Andrews, son^x^ of Joseph and Sarah	March 13.	1686.
Abigail Kimble, daughter of Jno and Sarah	April 29.	1677,
Elizabeth Kimball, daughter of John and Sarah	Sep. 28.	1679.
Hannah Kimble, daughter of Jno and Sarah	April 11.	1682,
John Kimble son^x^ of John and Sarah	Feb. 7.	1685,
Hannah Hazen, daughter of Thos and Mary	Octo. 10.	1685.
Alice Hazen, daughter of Tho. and Mary	June 10,	1686.
Josiah Simonds son^x^ of Samuel and Eliz.	May 25.	1685,

A true copy - By me, John Peabody, Clark — 11 mo: 86.

Boxford births, according to ye Clarke of ye place, his acco.

Lydia Andross, daughter of Jno and Sarah	Ap: 20.	1687,
Mary Leath, daughter of Francis and Mary	Dec. 23:	86.
*Huldah Wood, daughter of Dan^ll^ and Sarah	May 23:	87.

* Town Record says Mary

The names of the following baptized children (not found on the Town Record of Births) are copied from the Church Records, — East Parish.

During the Rev. Thomas Symmes ministry.

Zebidiah, son of Jonathan Foster.	baptized	January 17.	170 2/3.
Bial, son of David Foster	bap.d	January 17.	170 2/3
Sybia, daughter of Moses Syler	bap.d	January 17.	170 2/3
Eleanor, daughter of John Stiles	bap.d	February 28	170 2/3
Jacob, son of Timothy Stiles	bap.d	February 28	170 2/3.
Edmund - Mercy - & Hephzibah, children of Josiah Bridges and wife	bap.d	June	1703.
Elizabeth Cary,	baptized	July 19.	1703.
Amos, son of Thomas and Eliz.th Spofford	bap.d	July 25.	1703.
Moses, son of Samuel Gould and his wife	bap.d	September 19.	1703.
Benjamin Stanley	baptized	September 19.	1703.
Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Perley	bap.d	Sept. 19	1703.
Mehitable, daughter of Ebenezer and Dor. Stiles,	bap.d	November 21.	1703.
Rebekah, daughter of David Wood	baptized	April 23.	1704.
Phineas, son of David Foster, and wife	baptized	June 11.	1704.
Penelope, daughter of Bray Wilkins and wife	bap.d	July 2.	1704.
Hannah, daughter of Timothy Stiles and wife	bap.d	July 2.	1704.
Moses, son of Joseph Bixby and wife,	bap.d	July 23.	1704.
Ednah, daughter of Thomas Hazen and wife	bap.d	Dec. 30.	1704.
Aaron, son of Richard Kimball	bap.d	January 21.	1705.
Amos, son of Robert Stiles	bap.d	April 22.	
Francis - Thomas and John, sons of Francis and Abigail Elliot	baptized	May 27	1705.
Hannah - Abigail Rebekah, and Mary, daughters of			

Continued

Francis and Abigail Elliot baptized May 27, 1705.
Mary Slowman Adult baptized June 17. 1705.
Mary, daughter of James and Sarah Scales. bap.d July 15. 1705.
Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac, and Fraces Tilly bap.d Oct. 14 1705.
Elizabeth, daur. of William, and Ann Chapman bap.d Feb. 24, 1706.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Hunkins, Adults, baptized Fe. 24, 1706.
Dorothy, daur. of Ebenezer, and Dor. Stiles baptized April 14, 1706.
Elizabeth - Mehetabel - Phebe, and Hannah, children
of the Widow Endicott baptized December 29, 1706.
Israel, son of Bray Wilkins, baptized July 6 1707.
Margaret, daughter of Bray Wilkins, baptized July 6. 1707.
Joseph, son of Francis Elliot, baptized July 17. 1707.
John, son of John and Ruth Wood, baptized April 4, 1708.

Baptisms during the Rev. John Rogers ministry.

Mary, daughter of Moses Tyler, and wife. bap.d October 30. 1709.
Sarah, daughter of John Kimball bap.d October 30. 1709.
Hephzibah, daughter of Robert Stiles, bap.d November 6. 1709.
Mary, daughter of Samuel Fisk and wife bap.d March 5. 1710.
David, son of Ebenezer Tyler, baptized June 18, 1710.
David - Jonathan, and Mercy, children of Thomas Wilkins,
baptized June 18, 1710.
Josiah, son of James Black, baptized July ye 1st Sab. 1710.
Nathan, son of Ephraim Smith, baptized July. 1710.
Benjamin, son of Mr. Sweat, and his wife. bap.d September 10. 1710.
Love, daughter of Zacheus, and Sive Curtice, bap.d February 4. 1711.
Hezekiah, son of Ebenezer Stiles baptized May 1 1st Sab. 1711.
Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer Tyler baptized May 4. 1712.
Mehitable, daughter of Moses Tyler, baptized August 10. 1712.

Daniel, son of Ephraim Smith,	bap^{d}	August 31,	1712.
Hannah, daughter of John Kimball,	bap^{d}	September 7,	1712.
Abner, son of Joseph Bixby	baptized	September 7,	1712.
Mehitabel, daughter of Sarah Smith	baptized	October 5,	1712.
Amos, son of Timothy Foster	baptized	February 1,	1713.
Susanna daur. of Jonathan Bixby & wife	bap^{d}	June 29,	1713.
Sarah, daughter of Samuel Fisk	baptized	June 29,	1713.
Samuel, son of Samuel Pickard, and wife	baptized	May 14,	1714.
Marah, daughter of Thomas Perley,	baptized	May 14,	1714.
Susannah, daur. of Ebenezer Tyler,	baptized	May 14,	1714.
Benjamin, son of John Rogers,	baptized	October 24,	1714.
Abijah, son of Ephraim Smith,	baptized	October 24,	1714.
Anna, daughter of Joseph Andrews,	baptized	November 7,	1714.
Bethiah, daughter of Widow Peabody,	baptized	January 10,	1715.
Bethiah, daughter of Joseph Bixby,	baptized	January 10,	1715
Hannah, daughter of Jacob Wood,	baptized	March 13,	1715.
Mercy, daughter of John Kimball Jr.	bap^{d}	March 13,	1715.
Daniel, son of Ebenezer Stiles,	baptized	September -	1715.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Tyler,	baptized	October 2,	1715.
Ruth, daughter of Joseph Andrews,	baptized	October	1715.
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Perkins,	baptized	March 4,	1716.
Mary, daughter of Edmund Bridges,	baptized	May -	1716.
Mehitabel, daughter of John Rogers,	baptized	June -	1716.
Bethiah, daughter of Jonathan Peabody,	baptized	August	1716.
Thomas, son of Mathew Butman,	baptized	November 4,	1716.
Joseph, son of Joseph Andrews,	baptized	October -	1717.
Abner, son of Jacob Wood,	baptized	January	1718.
Alice, daughter of John Kimball,	baptized	February 24,	1718.
Mary, daughter of Sarah Porter,	baptized	March 2,	1718.

Nathaniel son of John Rogers, baptized June 8. 1718.
Mary, daughter of David Wood, baptized July 13. 1718.
Joseph - Stephen - Jonathan - Miriam and Anna, children
of Jonathan Walcott. baptized August 31. 1718.
Bridget, daughter of Jacob Wood, baptized — 1719.
Josiah, son of Benjamin Archer, baptized February - 1720.
Josiah, son of Jonathan Tyler, baptized July - 1720.
Lydia, daughter of John Rogers, baptized August 7. 1720.
Mary, daughter of David Wood, baptized September 4. 1720.
Mehitabel, daughter of John Kimball, baptized Oct - 1720.
Sarah, daughter of Samuel Spofford, baptized Jan. 15. 1721.
Nathan, son of Jacob Wood, baptized March - 1721.
Jeane, daughter of John Hazen, baptized July 5. 1722.
Joseph, son of John Osburn, baptized Oct.- 1722.
Daniel, son of John Jeffords, baptized October - 1722.
Sarah, daughter of John Steward, baptized October 1722.
Sarah, daughter of Jacob Wood, baptized December - 1722
Paul, son of Walter Steward, baptized April 14. 1723.
Phebe, daughter of Samuel Pickard, baptized July 28. 1723.
Mary, daughter of David Peabody baptized September 22. 1723.
Martha Hale baptized by the name of Margaret,
Mary, daughter of John Steward, baptized April 5. 1724.
Eunice, daughter of John Rogers, baptized August 1724.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Kimball, baptized August 1724.
Samuel, son of John Osburn, baptized November 1. 1724.
John, son of John Jeffords, baptized December 20. 1724.
Jeremiah, son of Jacob Wood, baptized December 27. 1724.
Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Pickard bap^{d} Decr 27 1724.
Margaret, daughter of Walter Steward, bap^{d} April 1725.

Sarah, daughter of Jacob Kimball, bap.d	August 15.	1725.
Jemima, daughter of Benjamin Foster, bap.d Decr.	-	1725.
Abner, son of John Gould baptized	June -	1726.
Mehitabel, daughter of Thomas Pickard bap.d	July -	1726.
Cyrus, son of Jacob Hale, baptized	October 2d Sab.	1726.
Jonathan, son of Samuel Pickard, baptized	October -	1726.
Lucia, daughter of John Rogers, baptized	February 5.	1727.
Moses, son of Jacob Wood, baptized	April 2.	1727.
Joseph, son of Joseph Gould, baptized	April 9.	1727.
Nathan, son of John Jeffords, baptized	April 9.	1727.
Stephen, son of Amos Perley, baptized	May -	1727.
Joshua, son of Jeremiah Ramsdel, bap.d	August 14.	1727.
Amos, son of Thomas Curtice, baptized	September 1st Sab.	1727.
Miriam, daughter of Francis Spofford, bap.d	Oct.- Last Sab.	1727.
Mary, daughter of Jacob Kimball, bap.d	December 17.	1727.
Peggy, daughter of Israel Hazen bap.d	January 7.	1728.
Hannah, daughter of Israel Hazen bap.d	January 7.	1728.
James, son of Thomas Pickard, baptized	February 11.	1728.
Gideon, son of John Tyler, baptized	March 24.	1728.
Abigail, daughter of Nathan Bixby bap.d	March 24.	1728.
Hannah, daughter of Joseph Conant bap.d	March 24.	1728.
Ruth, daughter of John Gould, bap.d	April -	1728.
Abigail, daughter of Richard Tyler bap.d	April 21.	1728.
Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah Wilkins, bap.d	June -	1728.
Abigail, and Ruth daur. of Capt. John Tyler, bap.d	June 30.	1728.
Debora, daughter of Robert Andrews, bap.d	September -	1728.
Phebe, daughter of Jacob Wood, bap.d	September 29.	1728.
Susanna, daughter of Hannah Moss, bap.d Novr.	24.	1728.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Tyler, bap.d	March -	1729.

Sarah, daughter of John Stuart, bap^{d} April. 1729.
Pegge, daughter of Richard Peabody, bap^{d} June 29. 1729.
Lucia, daughter of Hezekiah Wilkins, bap^{d} July 6. 1729.
Mary, daughter of William Smith, baptized August 31. 1729.
Eunice, daughter of John Spofford jun, bap^{d} September 21. 1729.
John, son of John Dunsmore, baptized October 12, 1729.
Jonathan, son of Joseph Hale, baptized December 7. 1729.
Abigail, daughter of Amos Perley, bap^{d} December 7. 1729.
Mehitabel, daughter of Francis Spafford, bap^{d} Decr 14. 1729.
Nathaniel, son of John Harris, baptized March 15. 1730.
Hannah, daughter of Jacob Kimball, bap^{d} April 5. 1730.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Pickard bap^{d} April 19. 1730.
William, son of Adam Knox, baptized May 31. 1730.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Seetown, bap^{d} June 14 1730.
Samuel, son of John Rogers, baptized July 5. 1730.
Hephzibah, daughter of Israel Haven bap^{d} September 6. 1730.
Ezekiel, son of Jonathan Kimball, bap^{d} November 8. 1730.
Jedidiah, son of Jedidiah Blaney, bap^{d} June 2^{d} Sab. 1731.
Bradstreet, son of John Spafford, bap^{d} October – 1731.
Prudence, daughter of Samuel Reed, bap^{d} November 14. 1731.
Sarah, daughter of Joseph Hale, bap^{d} February 20. 1732.
Jacob, son of Jacob Kimball, baptized March 5. 1732.
Ruth, daughter of Thomas Stevens, baptized April – 1732.
John, son of Thomas Foster, baptized July – 1732.
Joseph, son of Richard Tyler, baptized September – 1732.
Jane, daughter of John Seeton, baptized. January 1733.
David, son of Jonathan Kimball, baptized February 4. 1733.
Reuben, son of Nathaniel Burnham baptized March 18. 1733.
Tyler, son of Benjamin Porter, baptized June – 1733.

Moses, son of Samuel Goodridge, baptized June - 1733,
Nathaniel Kezer baptized June - 1733,
Thomas, son of Thomas Hinderson baptized November - 1733,
Eunice, daughter of Nathaniel Perkins, baptized January 1734,
Jonathan, son of Joseph Hale, baptized February - 1734,
Benjamin, son of Jacob Kimball, baptized February - 1734,
Elijah, son of Thomas Redington, baptized April - 1734,
Mary, daughter of Adam Knox, baptized May 5, 1734,
Elizabeth on ye account of Samuel Spofford's wife bap^d May 12, 1734,
Hannah, daughter of John Smith, baptized October 13. 1734,
Israel, son of Israel Hazen, baptized November - 1734,
Eunice, daughter of Nathaniel Burnham, bap^d March 1735
Jeremiah, son of Moses Walton, baptized August 24. 1735,
Lucy, d^au^r of Jacob Peabody Jr. of Topsfield bap^d October 12, 1735,
Lucy, daughter of Benjamin Porter, baptized October - 1735,
Edna, daughter of Ambrose Hale, baptized October - 1735,
John, son of Daniel Dresser, baptized December 7. 1735,
Moses, son of Jacob Kimball, baptized January - 1736,
Nathaniel, son of Jonathan Bixby, baptized October - 1736,
Richard, son of Samuel Tyler, baptized October 10. 1736,
Josiah, son of Josiah Johnson, baptized March 13, 1737,
Ruth, daughter of Daniel Clough, baptized April 17. 1737,
Hannah, daughter of Ambrose Hale, baptized September 1737,
Nathan, son of Nathan Perley, baptized November 6 1737,
David, son of Gideon Stiles, baptized April 2 1738,
Jesse, son of Gideon Stiles, baptized April - 1738,
Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Bixbe, bap^d April - 1738,
Asa, son of Jacob Kimball, baptized June 18, 1738,
John, son of Daniel Clough, baptized December 31, 1738,

Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Bixbe, baptized April 3. 1739,
Ambrose, son of Ambrose Hale, baptized July 29 1739,
Simeon, son of Nathaniel Burnham, bap.d December- 1739,
Rachel, daughter of John Andrews, bap.d March 23. 1740,
Hannah, daughter of Josiah Johnson, bap.d June 1. 1740,
Richard, son of Jacob Kimball, baptized July 13. 1740,
Asa, son of Mathew Butman, baptized September 1740,
Prince, negro sert. of Stephen Peabody, bap.d September - 1740,
Hulda, daughter of Jonathan Bixby, bap.d October- 1740,
Lucy, daughter of Benjamin Rogers, bap.d March 1. 1741,
Lydia, daughter of John Hale, baptized November 1. 1741,
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Burnham bap.d Nov.r 22. 1741,
Nathan, son of Nathan Peabody, baptized Febuary 1742,
John, son of Benjamin Rogers, baptized April 11 1742,
John, son of John Smith baptized August- 1742,
Mary, daughter of Jacob Kimball bap.d August- 1742,
Elipkalet, son of Asa Perley baptized August- 1742,
Nathan, son of Nathan Smith baptized October- 1742,
Eunice, daughter of Jonathan Bixby bap.d October- 1742,
Hannah, daughter of Ephraim Stiles bap.d April 17. 1743,
Elizabeth, daughter of Ezra Stiles bap.d May 9. 1743,
Sarah, and John, children of Daniel Black bap.d July 24. 1743,
Timothy, son of Ezra Stiles, baptized July 24. 1743,
Nathaniel, and Samuel, sons of Nathaniel Rogers,
baptized November 6. 1743,
Nathan, son of Jacob Dresser, baptized November 27. 1743,
Asa, son of James Curtice Jr. baptized March 11. 1744,
Hannah, daughter of Retire Bacon, baptized April 22, 1744,
Phebe, daughter of Jonathan Stickney, bap.d May 13, 1744,

Susanna, daughter of Retire Bacon, baptized May 27. 1744.
Benjamin, son of Nathaniel Burnham, bap.d June 24, 1744.
David, son of Stephen Emery, baptized July- 1744.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Rogers, bap.d August 5, 1744
Sarah, daughter of Gideon Stiles, baptized August 12, 1744.
Lydia, daughter of Daniel Black baptized September- 1744.
Anna, daughter of Benjamin Woodman, bap.d Nov.r 18 1744.
Phebe, daughter of Jacob Kimball, bap.d December 16, 1744.
Enoch, and Noah, sons of Ephraim Stiles, bap.d March 10, 1745
Mary, daughter of Richard Gould, baptized March 24. 1745.
Jane, sew.t of Amos Perley, baptized April 7, 1745
Mary, daughter of Thomas Andrews, baptized April 28. 1745.
Samuel, son of Samuel Fisk, baptized August 4, 1745.
Abigail, daughter of Jonathan Stickney, bap.d May 11, 1746.
Allen, son of Asa Perley, baptized May 18. 1746.
Hannah, daughter of Daniel Black, bap.d June 22. 1746.
Phebe, daughter of Nathaniel Burnham bap.d Sept.r 28. 1746.
Joanna, daughter of Thomas Jewett, bap.d October 26. 1746
Sarah, daughter of Retire Bacon, bap.d November 9. 1746.
Mercy, daughter of Jacob Kimball bap.d April 12. 1747.
Henry, son of John Hale, baptized May 3. 1747.
Phebe, daughter of Jeremiah Foster, bap.d July 12. 1747.
Mehitable, daughter of Nathaniel Rogers, bap.d October 4. 1747.
Mary, daughter of Ephraim Stiles, baptized October 18, 1747.
Alice, daughter of Benjamin Rogers, baptized November 22. 1747.
Eliphalet, son of Joseph Stickney, baptized November 29. 1747.
Stephen, son of Stephen Emery, baptized February 22. 1748.
Sarah, daughter of Samuel Fisk, baptized May 29, 1748.
Samuel, son of Nathaniel Burnham, baptized July 31, 1748.

Richard, son of Benjamin Stiles, baptized August 7. 1748.
Sarah, daughter of Retire Bacon, baptized November 6. 1748.
Lucy, daughter of Nathaniel Rogers, baptized March 3, 1749.

Baptisms by the Rev. Elizur Holyoke, during his ministry.

Huldah, daughter of John Stiles, baptized April 8. 1759.
Abner, son of Abner Curtice, baptized May 20, 1759.
Israel - Sarah and Abigail, children of Abigail Spofford
baptized June 10 May 27. 1759.
Olive, daughter of the said Abigail Spofford June 10. 1759.
Jeremy, son of Ephraim Stiles, baptized July 8. 1759.
Samuel, son of Daniel Black, baptized September 2, 1759.
Asa Andrews, Adult, and his children Abner, and Asa,
baptized July 27. 1760.
Ezra, son of Jeremiah Foster Jr., baptized August 5. 1760.
Eunice, daughter of Thomas Kimball, baptized December 7. 1760.
Jacob Andrews, Adult, baptized May 3, 1761.
Briuam, negro servant to Mr. John Killam, bap^{d} Adult May 3. 1761.
Daniel, son of Asa Andrews, baptized May 31. 1761.
Samuel, son of Asa Kimball, baptized July 26. 1761.
Elizabeth, daughter of Ephraim Stiles baptized August 23. 1761.
Anna Green, Adult, baptized November 1. 1761.
Primus, and Delia, two negro children on account of
Ezra Trask, baptized November 8. 1761.
Mary, and Lydia, daughters of Levi Andrews, baptiz^{d} Novr 15. 1761.
Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Stevens, baptized May 2, 1762.
Hetty, daughter of Retire Bacon, baptized May 23. 1762.
Martha, daughter of William Eills, baptized May 30. 1762.
Jeremiah, son of Asa Andrews, baptized December 5. 1762.

Dudley, son of Moses Kimball, baptized June 19.	1763.
Lydia, daughter of Nicholas Dodge, baptized July 10.	1763.
Nathan, son of Ezra Stiles, baptized July 17.	1763
Mary, daughter of Samuel Stevens, baptized July 31.	1763.
Keziah, daughter of Jacob Towne, baptized July 31.	1763.
Mary, daughter of Joseph Estes, baptized October 2,	1763.
Richard, son of Asa Kimball, baptized March 4.	1764.
Andrew, and Amos, sons of Peter Robinson, bap.d March 21.	1764.
Jacob, son of Moses Kimball, baptized April 1.	1764.
Phebe, daughter of Thomas Kimball, baptized May 6.	1764.
Phineas, son of Edmund Stiles, baptized June 3.	1764.
Lucy, daughter of Jonathan Towne, baptized August 26,	1764.
Hannah, daughter of Samuel Stevens, baptized September 9,	1764.
Elijah, son of Elijah Towne, baptized November 18.	1764.
Jacob, son of Jacob Towne, baptized March 7.	1765.
Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Goodridge, bapti.d Mar. 31.	1765.
Hannah, daughter of Ezra Stiles, baptized March 31.	1765.
John, son of Jonathan Towne, baptized April 21.	1765.
Samuel, son of Abner Hale, baptized May 5,	1765.
Dolly, daughter of Moses Kimball, baptized June 16.	1765.
Isaac, son, of Isaac Perley, baptized June 23.	1765.
Asa, son of Asa Stiles, baptized November 17.	1765.
Enos, son of Isaac Perkins, baptized December 1.	1765.
Huldah, daughter of Asa Kimball, baptized Dec.r 22	1765.
John Absalom Whitable and Bathsheba Town Adults, baptized February 9.	1766.
Joanna, daughter of John Herrick, baptized March 9.	1766.
Sarah, daughter of Samuel Stevens, baptized July 20.	1766.
Eunice, daughter of Elijah Towne, baptized August 24.	1766.

Jenny and John, children of John Stiles Jr. baptized Dec. 14, 1766.
Nathan, son of Ezra Stiles, baptized March 22. 1767.
Sarah, daughter of Moses Kimball, baptized March 29. 1767.
Jedidiah, son of Jonathan Towne, baptized May 24. 1767.
Isaac, son of Nicholas Dalge, baptized August 2. 1767.
Molly, son of Joseph Stickney, baptized August 2 1767.
Lydia, daughter of Jedidiah Peabody, baptized September 20. 1767.
Asa, son of Asa Kimball, baptized November 29. 1767.
Samuel, son of Samuel Stevens, baptized March 13. 1768.
Ezra, son of Ezra Towne, upon his Grandfather Domans account, baptized May 8. 1768.
Joanna, daughter of James Wood, baptized August 14 1768.
Alice, daughter of Thomas Howlett, baptized October 16. 1768.
Hannah, daughter of John Stiles, baptized October 30. 1768.
Moses, son of Moses Kimball, baptized November 27. 1768.
Samuel, son of Thomas Kimball, baptized April 2. 1769.
Charlotte, daughter of Jonathan Blogget, baptized April 23. 1769.
Ammi Howlet, son of Jedidiah Peabody, baptized July 16. 1769.
Joseph, son of James Wood, baptized September 17. 1769.
Benjamin, son of Paul Prichard, baptized October 1. 1769.
Ruth, daughter of Jonathan Towne, baptized October 29. 1769.
Israel, son of Asa Kimball, baptized December 3. 1769.
Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Stickney, baptized Decr 10. 1769.
Anna, daughter of Joseph Stickney, baptized April 1. 1770.
*Samuel, son of Daniel Fosler, baptized March 11. 1770

*He is called Daniel in the Town record

Enoch, son of Amos Gould, baptized December 2; 1770.
Molly, daughter of Ebenezer Fisk, baptized March 31. 1771.
Moses, son of Samuel Cree, baptized March 31. 1771.
Mary, daughter of Jedidiah Peabody, baptized July 21. 1771.

Jedidiah, son of Asa Kimball, baptized October 6,	1771.
Samuel, son of Samuel Stickney, baptized November 10.	1771.
Francis, son of John Emery, baptized November 10.	1771.
Jane, daughter of Joseph Stickney, baptized April 26.	1772.
Moses, son of Susanna Durnell, baptized June 7.	1772.
Daniel, son of John Emery, baptized July 12.	1772.
Molly, daughter of Moses Kimball, baptized August 9.	1772.
Abigail, twin daughter of James Pickard, baptized August 30.	1772.
Apha, daughter of Jacob Perley, baptized August 30	1772.
Eunice, daughter of John Town Jr. baptized October 4.	1772.
Ephraim, son of John Town Jr, baptized February 28.	1773.
Jonathan, son of Jacob Eills, baptized April 18.	1773.
Stephen, son of Noah Stiles, baptized July 18.	1773.
Polly, daughter of Thomas Killam, baptized August 29.	1773.
Jonathan, son of John Cushing, baptized October 10.	1773.
Daniel, son of Jonathan Town, baptized November 4.	1773.
Asa, son of Jonathan Town, baptized February 20.	1774.
Jacob, son of Moses Kimball, baptized September 4.	1774.
Josiah, son of Jacob Hazen, baptized October 23.	1774.
Mercy, daughter of John Town Jr. baptized November 13.	1774.
Levi, son of Levi Goodridge, baptized December 25,	1774.
Rebecca, daughter of Daniel Peabody, baptized January 29.	1775.
Greenleaf, son of Dudley Porter, baptized May 7.	1775.
John, son of John Platts, baptized June 25.	1775.
Relief, daughter of Jacob Eills, baptized June 25.	1775.
Sarah, daughter of Thomas Killam, baptized December 3.	1775.
Moses, son of John Willet, baptized May 19.	1776.
Moses, son of Reynold Foster, baptized July 7.	1776.
Andrew & Benjamin, twin sons of Moses Kimball, bap^{d} August 11.	1776.

Alpheus, and Elizabeth, children of Benjamin Goodridge Jr.
baptized December 8. 1776.
Jonathan, and Thomas Dwinnells, baptized (Adults) Dec. 22. 1776.
Mary, and Elizabeth Dwinnells, Adults, baptized Feb.y 12. 1777.
Nabby, and Hannah Dwinnells, Adults, baptized June 29. 1777.
Jonathan, son of Jacob Eills, baptized July 13. 1777.
Mary, daughter of Reynold Foster, baptized November 16. 1777.
Moses, son of Ebenezer Dodge, baptized March 8. 1778.
William, son of Asa Smith, baptized April 26. 1778.
Stephen, son of Wid. Sarah Dwinnel. bap.d May 3. 1778.
Andrew, son of Thomas Gould, babtized June 28. 1778.
Mary, daughter of Abraham Smith, baptized Sept.r 6. 1778.
Ebenezer, son of Susanna Murphy, baptized March 7 1779.
Phebe, daughter of Moses Kimball, baptized March 7. 1779.
Betty, daughter of John Curtice, baptized April 11. 1779.
Judy, daughter of Samuel Cree, baptized May 16. 1779.
Stephen, son of Nathaniel Smith Jr., baptized May 23. 1779.
Sarah, daughter of Thomas Killam, baptized November 28, 1779.
Lydia, daughter of Joshua Andrews, baptized March 5, 1780.
Silas, son of Asa Smith, baptized April 2. 1780.
Silas Noyes, son of John Willet, baptized April 23. 1780.
Sarah, daughter of Samuel Cree, baptized May 21 1780.
Hannah, daughter of Abraham Smith, bap.d May 28. 1780.
Andrew, son of Moses Kimball, baptized December 3. 1780.
Anna, daughter of Simeon Towne, baptized August 26. 1781.
Jacob, son of Joshua Andrews, baptized June 16. 1782.
Betsey, daughter of Moses Kimball, baptized September 22. 1782.
Joseph, son of John Foster, baptized November 16. 1783.
Dolly, daughter of William Estey, baptized April 11. 1784.

Dudley, son of Moses Kimball, baptized September 12.	1784.
Polly, daughter of Abraham Smith, baptized February 12.	1786.
Jemima, daughter of John Foster, baptized January 17.	1787.
Polly, daughter of Joseph Symonds, baptized October 19.	1788.
Oliver, son of Isaac Smith, baptized May 3.	1789.
Oliver, son of John Sears, baptized May 24.	1789.
Charles, son of Thomas Butman, baptized May 31.	1789.
Hannah, daughter of Francis Perley, baptized June 14.	1789.
Fanny, daughter of Amos Perley, baptized September 20.	1789.
Naomi, daughter of Timothy Stiles, baptized June 13	1790.
Abbott, son of Benjamin Gould, baptized July 25.	1790.
Mehitable, daughter of Joseph Symonds, baptized Nov.r 14	1790.
Thomas, son of Thomas Butman, baptized May 15.	1791.
Ruth Putnam, daughter of Francis Perley, baptized June 26.	1791.
Dorcas, daughter of John Foster, baptized July 24.	1791.
Eusebia, daughter of Benjamin Gould, baptized July 29.	1792.
Charles, son of John White, baptized May 19.	1793.
Lucy, daughter of Nathan Low Jr. baptized August 18.	1793.
Jonas, son of John Foster, baptized November 24.	1793.
Ruth Putnam, daughter of Francis Perley, bap.d Jan.y 19.	1794.
Sophia, daughter of Joseph Symonds, baptized March 2.	1794.
Nahum, son of Timothy Stiles, baptized May 18.	1794.
William, son of Thomas Butman, baptized May 10.	1795.
Mary, daughter of Nathan Low Jr., baptized August 30.	1795.
Debby, daughter of Francis Perley, baptized February 21.	1796.
Caroline, daughter of Edmund Herrick, baptized April 3.	1796.
Moody, son of John Foster Jr., baptized May 15.	1796.
Frederick, son of Joseph Symonds, baptized April 23.	1797.
Ward, son of Benjamin Gould, baptized June 11,	1797.

Edward Payson, son of Francis Perley, baptized April 8, 1798.
Charles, son of Timothy Stiles, baptized September 30, 1798.
John, and Pamelia, children of Edmund Herrick
, baptized June 22, 1800.
William Hathorne, son of Francis Perley bap.d July 6. 1800.
Susanna, daughter of Joseph Symonds, baptized April 19, 1801.
Fanny, daughter of Moses Wilkins, baptized April 28, 1805.
James Truman, son of Isaac Briggs, baptized, Sept.r 17, 1809.
Huldah, daughter of Aaron Perley, baptized Dec.r 8, 1810.
Sarah, daughter of Isaac Briggs, baptized Feb. — 1817.
Sarah, daughter of Oliver Peabody, baptized July 31, 1825.
James Monro, adopted child of Oliver Peabody, bap.d July 31. 1825.
William Henry, son of Samuel Hood, baptized September 11. 1825.
Oliver Tyler Peabody, Adult, baptized September 11, 1825.
Sarah Peabody, daughter of Samuel Hood, bap.d July 13, 1828.
Elizabeth Gould Smith, Adult, baptized March 25, 1832.

Abby Helen, daughter of Jacob Coggin Jr. bap.d July 4.th 1841.
George Kimball, son of Rev. Samuel Lamson bap.d Oct.r 16.th 1842.
Mary H. daughter of Jacob Coggin Jr. baptized March 12.th 1843.
John, son of John Sawyer, baptized September 10.th 1843.
John, grandson of John Gould, baptized November 5. 1843.
Sarah Cordelia, daur. of Abram T. Pierce, bap.d June 23, 1844.
Frederic Augustus, son of William A. Howe, bap.d August 25, 1844.
William Wallace, son of James M. Peabody, bap.d September 7. 1845
Samuel Lamson, son of John Sawyer, baptized September 21. 1845

Intentions of Marriage published in Boxford.

John Andrews Junr, and Patience Andrews both of Boxford ware published in September 1712.

Ephraim Peabody, and Hannah Redington both of Boxford ware lawfully published in Febreuary in the year 1713,

Thomas Redington, and Hephzibah Perley, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford the 15th of September 1723 in order to marriage as the Law directs,

James Curtis, and Mary Killam, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford the 24 of November in the yeer 1723. in order to marriage as the Law directs,

Zebadiah Foster, and Margaret Tiler both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford the 12 of January 1723/4, in order to marriage as the Law directs,

Jacob Kimball, and Sarah Kitt, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford the 7th of December 1723. in order to marriage as the Law directs,

John Andrew, Jurska, and Hannah Kimball both of Boxford, ware published in Jn st Town March the 22d 172- in order to marriage as the law directs,

Jonathen Cole, and Judeth Browne, both of Boxford, were published in Boxford, March 31st 1724. in order to mariage as the law directs,

Israel Dagedd of Rehoboth and Hannah Dennon of Boxford, were published in st towne Aperill 15th 1724 in order to marriage as the law directs,

Israel Hazen of Boxford, and Hannah Chaplin of Rowley are published in Boxford, May the 19th 1724 in order to mariage as the law directs,

Jonathan Porter of Wenham, and Lyddia Fitts of Boxford are published in Boxford August 24th 1724. in order to mariage as the law directs.

Jonathan Upton of Reding, and Elizabeth Willkins of Boxford are published in Boxford September the eighth 1724. in order to mariage as the law directs.

Nathaniell Danford of Newbury, and Prissilla Wycum of Boxford, are published in Boxford, October the 19th 1724 in order to mariage as the law directs.

Joseph Kimbal of Bradford, and Abiall Peabody of Boxford are published in Boxford, January the 13th 1724 in order to mariage as the law directs.

John Killam, and Abigal Symonds, both of Boxford are published in sd Town, in order to mariage as the law directs February the 2d 1724/5.

Ephraim Curtiss, and Ruth Killem, are published in Boxford in order to mariage as the law directs: March 15th 1725.

Thomas Byxbe and Alliss Comings, both of Boxford, are published in sd Town, in order to mariage as the law directs Aperill 22d 1725.

John Elliit of Boxford, and Elizabeth Night of Topsfield are published in Boxford, in order to mariage as the law directs Aprill 29, 1725.

John Fisk of Boxford, and Martha Hovey of Ipswitch are published in Boxford in order to mariage as the law directs May 13th 1725.

Peare Atkinson of Andover, and Sarah Perley of Boxford are published in Boxford, in order to mariage as the law directs May 14th 1725.

Matthias Cowdery of Chelmsford, and Susanna Shein of Boxford are published in Boxford, in order to mariage as the law directs. May th. 20. 1725.

Edward Clement, now resedent in Boxford, and the Widdow Prudence Harde of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage as the Law directs. — — —

Amos Foster of Boxford, and Elizabeth Kitteridg of Haverhill are published, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage as the law directs October 5th 1725.

Mark How of Boxford, and Lyddia Willkins of Salem, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage as the law directs November 22d 1725.

Joseph Conant of Ipswich, and Sarah Jewett of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage as the law directs, December 1: 1725.

Hezeciah Wilkins of Boxford, and Elizabeth Upton of Reding, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage as the law directs January 12 = 172 5/6

Richard Tiller of Boxford, and Elisabeth Sull of Rowly, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage as the law directs February 12th 1725.

Capt. Thomas Perley of Boxford, and Mrs. Elizabeth Putnam of Salem, are published in Boxford, in ordee to mariage as the law directs June 14: 1726.

Israell Willkins of Boxford, and Margaritt Cusse of Salem, are published in Boxford, in order to mariag — — —

Isaac Nickols of Sutton, and Sarah Willkins of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, September 9. 1726.

Samuel Robinson of Topsfield, and Anne Andrews of Boxford are published in Boxford, in order to mariage. — — —

Thomas Bodkin of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Tiller of Boxford are published in Boxford, in order to mariage as the law directs May 15th 1727.

Daniell Carill of Boxford, and Mary French of Topsfield, are published in Boxford, in order to marriage as the law directs June 2d 1727.

Joshua Morss of Newbury, and Hannah Hazen of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage June the 4th 1727.

Beniamin Parker of Andover, and Sarah Chadwick of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage June the 4th 1727.

Jacob Tiller of Andover, and Abigaill Foster of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to marriage, June the 18th 1727.

Thomas Pike of Newbury, and Sus Perley of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, July 22d 1727.

James Black of Boxford, and Hanibe Sull of Rowly, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, September 10th 1727.

Thomas Holt of Andover, and Widow Abigaell Fisk of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, October 15th 1727.

Beniamin Kimball of Wenham, and Elizabeth Kemp of Boxford, was published in Boxford, in order to mariage, November 12th 1727.

Thomas Wilkins of Boxford, and Meriam Upton of Redding, was published in Boxford, in order to mariage, November 26. 1727.

Daniell Eatton of Winsor, and Hannah Cole of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, December 19th 1727.

Jacob Hale of Boxford, and Mary Heremon of Rowly, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, June 9th 1728.

Joseph Curtiss of Boxford, and Hannah Coper of Oxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, June 16th 1728.

Daniell Robardson of Topsfield, and Elizabeth Symonds of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, July 1. 1728.

Caleb Cogswell of Ipswitch, and Mary Tiller of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, August 11th x1727. x Evidently a mistake

Isaac Dodge of Wenham, and Mahittabel Tiller of Boxford, are published in Boxford in order to mariage, August 13th 1728.

Jonathan Sherwin of Boxford, and Mary Lone of Bradford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, September 1. 1728.

John Spofford of Rowly, and Hannah Tiller of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, October 27th 1728.

Samuell Moss of Newbury, and Abigail Perley of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, November 24. 1728.

Joseph Fowller of Ipswitch, and Abigail Perley of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, December 15th 1728.

Thomas Gould of Topsfield, and Mary Standly of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, December 29. 1728.

David Putnam of Salem, and Rebeckah Perley of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage January 26, 1728/9.

William Knollton of Ipswitch, and Martha Pinder of Boxford, are published in said Town, in order to mariage, February 16th 1728/9.

Jacob Perley of Boxford, and Sarah Moss of Newbury, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage March 30. 1729.

John Frost of Billrica, and Deborah Foster of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, May the 11th 1729.

Robard Lonnillson, and Pruden Hardee of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to marriage, Aperill 27. 1729.

John Pritchett of Topsfield, and Martha Gould of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, September 7. 1729.

John Dorman, and Rebekah Smith both of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, November 9th 1729.

Jonathen Burpee of Rowly, and Mahittabell Jewett of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage. December 14th 1729.

Jonathan Gould, and Lyddia Smith of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage May 3d 1730.

Job Tiller Tiller, of Boxford, and Elizabeth Parker of Bradford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, June 28th 1730.

Samuell Grenlief of Newbury, and Hannah Moss of Boxford are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, July 19th 1730.

Jonathen Byxbe, and Mary Clark, both of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, July 19th 1730.

Benjamin Foster, and Lydia Burbank, both of Boxford, are published in s^d. Town, in order to marriage August 30th. 1730.

Nathen Kimball, and Sarah Goodridg, both of Boxford are published in said Town, in order to mariage November 1. 1730.

Daniel Wood, and Sarah Peabody, both of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage, December 20th. 1730.

Thomas Foster, and Allice Pearley, both of Boxford are published, in order to marriage May 2^d. 1731.

Thomas Pearley, and Eunice Putnam, both of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to marriage, September the 5. 1731.

William Lakeman of Ipswich, and Susannah Brown of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage October ye 10th. 1731.

Jeremiah Foster, and Abigail Wood, both of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, October the 31. 1731.

Joshua Andrews, and Hannah Wood, both of Boxford: were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, October 31. 1731.

Robert Greg of Rowley, and Priscilla Smith, of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, December ye 12th. 1731.

Jonathan Fuller of Middleton, and Hannah Peabody of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage December 19th. 1731.

Benjamin Endicutt of Boxford, and Abigaill Striker of Salem, were published in Boxford, in order to mariage, March 26. 1732.

Ebinezer Wollis, of Boston, and Luci Tiller of Boxford were published in Boxford, in order to mariage, July 23. 1732.

Luke Hovey of Boxford, and Darcus Kimball of Bradford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, August 20th. 1732.

Abiall Barker of Andover, and Hannah Stiles of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to marriage, August 13th. 1732.

John Foster of Andover, and Darcus Hovey of Boxford are

published in Boxford, in order to marriage, September 17th 1732.

James Curtiss, and Sarah Busswell, both of Boxford, are publish-ed in s.d Town in order to marriage, October 1. 1731.

Samuell Standly of Boxford, and Lyddia Gould of Topsfield, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage. October 15th 1732.

Ambrose Hale, and Hannah Symonds, both of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to marriage, December 10th 1732.

John Curtis of Middleton, and Hephzibah Hale of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to marriage, December 17th 1732.

Nathen Pearley, and Lydia Hale, both of Boxford, are pub.-lished in Boxford, in order to marriage, February 4th 1732/3.

Joseph Robinson of Andover, and Mehitabel Eames of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage in March y.e 25th 1733.

Aaron Kimball, and Sarah Wood both of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage on May y.e 13th 1733.

St. Jacob Pearley of Boxford, and Mehitabel Brown of Rowley, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on June y.e 24th 1733.

John, servant to Mr. Joseph Noyes of Newbury, and Dimmy ser-vant to Mr. Benjamin Porter of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on July y.e 29th 1733.

John Smith, and Hannah Peabody, both of Boxford, were pub-lished in Boxford, in order to marriage, on Sept. 23rd 1733.

William Wooster of Newbury, and Mary Hary of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on September 30th 1733.

Nathaniel Lakeman, of Boxford, and Sarah Runnels of Bradford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on January y.e 6th 1733/4.

Jeremiah Eames of Boxford, and Sarah Kimball of Bradford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage,

on February y.e 3rd 1733/4.

Daniel Johnson of Haverhil, and Susannah Byxby of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to mariage Febj. y.e 17th 1733/4

Cornelius Brown of Boxford, and Mary Cruke of Ipswich, were published in Boxford, in order to mariage. Aperill 14th 1734.

Anthony Attwood of Boxford, and Abigall Clark of Rowly, wear published in Boxford, in order to marage, May 2d 1734.

Abraham Gadge of Bradford, and Marcy Bradford of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, June 16th 1734.

Thomas Holt of Andover, and Hannah Kimball of Boxford, weare published in Boxford, in order to marriage July 21. 1734.

Abner Hale, and Ruth Perkins, both of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, August 4th 1734.

Asa Tiller, and Hannah Peabody, both of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to mariag, August 11th 1734.

Jonathen Stickne, and Allis Symonds, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, Agust 18th 1734.

Benjamin Rogers, and Allis Foster, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, August 25th 1734.

Fraces Pearly, and Hulda Puttnam, both of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to mariage, September 8th 1734.

Nathaniel Spofford of Rowly, and Sarah Smith of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, October 13th 1734.

Moses Wolton of Boston, and Heziah Stiles of Boxford, ware published, in order to marriage, November 25th 1734.

Jacob Peabody of Topsfield, and Susanna Rogers of Boxford, are published in Boxford, in order to marriage, February 9th 1734/5.

Samuell Porter of Wenham, and Anna Goodridg of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, May 11th 1735.

David Tiller of Boxford, and Elizabeth Coy, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to mariage, June 1. 1735.

Josiah Johnson of Woburn, and Hannah Wood of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to mariage, August 24th 1735.

Elisha Town of Topsfield, and Marcy Foster of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to mariage, October 12. 1735.

Jonathen Byxby of Boxford, and Ruth Fuller of Middletown, ware published in Boxford, in order to mariage October 19th 1735.

John Peabody, and Mary Chadwick, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to mariage, February 1st 173 5/6.

William Stewart, and Abigaell Standly, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to mariage February the 8th 173 5/6.

John Peabody, and Sarah Dornon, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to mariage, Febuary 8th 173 5/6

Thomas Clark, and Mary Stiles, both of Boxford ware published in s.d Town, in order to mariage, March 14th 1736.

Mr. Joseph Kinsman of Ipswich, and Mrs. Sarah Peabody of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to mariage, March 28th 1736.

Jacob Baker and Kezia Smith, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to mariage, Aperill the 18th 1736.

Mr. Job Tiller, and Mrs. Priscilla Peabody, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to mariage, Aperill 25th 1736.

Henery Gray of Andover, and Allis Peabody of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to mariage, May 16th 1736.

Moses Foster of Arrondol, and Hannah Andrews of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to mariage, June 20th 1736.

Giddian Stils of Boxford, and Sarah Folkener of Andover, ware published in Boxford, in order to mariage, September 12th 1736.

Abraham Varnum of Dracutt, and Abigaell Hardee of Boxford ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, October 10th 1736.

Stephen Kimball of Bradford, and Hannah Perley of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, October 24th 1736.

Jonathen Putnam of Salem, and Sarah Perley of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, October 31. 1736.

David Tyler of Boxford, and Martha Howard of Lyn, are published in Boxford, in order to mariage Novmbr 28th 1736.

Amos Kimball, and Margarett Hale, both of Boford, are published in Boxford, in order to marriage, January 2d 173 6/7.

Olliver Andrews, and Mary Foster, both of Boxford, are publish-ed in Boxford, in order to marriage, Febmary 27th 173 6/7.

John Pemberton of Rowley, and Bridget Wood of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, in March the 20th 173 6/7.

Thomas Kendall of Framingham, and Mary Curtis of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage on March the 27th 1737.

Nathan Smith, and Rebecca Bixby, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on May the 8th 1737.

Nathanael Peabody of Middleton, and Sarah Killam of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on June the 19th 1737.

Joseph Stickney, and Hannah Goodridge, both of Boxford, ware pub-lished in Boxford, in order to marriage, on October the 2 day 1737

Thomas Chadwick, and Mary Porter, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on October the 16th 1737.

William Bradford of Boxford, and Mary Lambert of Middleton, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on October 23. 1737.

Jonathan Eams of Boxford, and Elizabeth Blunt of Andover, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on November the 20th 1737.

Benjamin Stiles of Boxford, and Elizebath Foster of Andover, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on November the 27th 1737.

Samuell Fisk of Boxford, and Judith Noyes of Newbury, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on December ye 11th 1737.

Asa Perley, and Susanna Low, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage on January the 8th 1737/8

Elisha Towne of Topsfield, and Mercy Foster of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on December the 11th 1737.

Joseph Bachiller, of Wenham, and Mary Perley of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on January the 8th 1737/8.

Ephraim Dorman, and Hephzibah Peabody, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on January the 24th 1737/8.

John Dustten of Haverhill, and Mercy Moss of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage on February the 5th 1737/8.

John Hale, and Priscilla Peabody, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on February ye 19th 1737/8.

Robert Grage, and Priscilla Smith both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on March ye 12th 1737/8.

Samuell Tapley of Boxford, and Abiel Goodal of Topsfield, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on July ye 12th 1738.

Joseph Curtis of Boxford, and Catharin Town of Andover, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriag-, on July ye 23d 1738.

Samuell Coal of Boxford, and Bethiah Hardey of Bradford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on September the 17th 1738.

Thomas Peabody of Boxford, and Ruth Osgood of Andover, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on September the 24th 1738.

Abner Hale, and Keziah Baker, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on October the 29th 1738.

Timothy Sessions of Andover, and Abigail Black of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on November ye 5th 1738.

Ebenezer Killam of Boxford, and Hannah Lummux of Ipswich, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on November ye 19th 1738.

Mr. Timothy Lorman of Boxford, and Mrs. Elizabeth Boulston of Andover, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on December the 31, 1738.

Benjamin Batchelder of Wenham, and Hannah Hale of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on December the 31: 1738.

Thomas Andrews of Boxford, and Margaritt Broadstreet of Topsfield, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on June the 24th 1739.

Cornelius Balch of Boxford, and Martha Robinson of Topsfield, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage on July ye 29: 1739.

Phinehas Macentier of Boxford, and Mary Carroll of Middleton, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on August ye 26: 1739.

Daniell Clough of Boxford, and Elizabeth Galloway of Ipswich, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on October the 7th 1739.

Nathan Peabody of Boxford, and Sarah Bradford of Boston, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on October the 21: 1739.

Richard Kimball Jr. and Mercy Kimball, both of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, December the 30th 1739.

Oliver Andrews, and Mehetabel Cumings, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on Jany 13th 1739/40.

Moses Perley of Boxford, and Hannah Frie of Andover, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on Jany 13th 1739/40.

Mr. John Cushing of Boxford, and Mrs. Elizabeth Martyn of Boston, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on February the 24th 1739/40.

William Peabody of Boxford, and Rebecca Smith of Andover, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on March the 2: day 1739/40

then Daniell Black, and Sarah Symonds, both of Boxford, ware publish-
-ed in Boxford, in order to marriage. March the 23d 1739/40.

Jonathan Terry of Bradford, and ye Wid. Lydia Perley of Boxford, ware
-published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on April ye 6th 1740.

Elijah Smith of Lunenburg, and Sybia Rogers of Boxford, ware publish-
-ed in Boxford, in order to marriage, July ye 6th 1740.

Daniel Perkins of Boxford, and Sarah Dole of Newbury, ware published
in Boxford, in order to marriage, on September ye 14th 1740.

Ezra Stiles, and Mary Warren, both of Boxford ware published
in Boxford, in order to marriage, on Octo. ye 19th 1740.

Benjamin Wadman of Newbury, and Elizabeth Goodridge of Boxford
ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on October ye 19th 1740.

Mark Sneling of Boxford, and Miss Ireis of Rowley, ware published
in Boxford, in order to marriage, December ye: 7: 1740.

Thomas Hale of Boxford, and Mary Kimball of Bradford, ware
published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on Dec mbr ye 21: 1740.

Retier Bacon of Salem, and Mary Hale of Boxford, ware published
in Boxford, in marriage, on March ye 8th 1740/41.

John Forkner of Topsfield, and Grace Ireland of Boxford, ware
published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on March ye 27th 1741.

Nathanael Tyler of Boxford, and Susah Weed of Rowley, ware published
in Boxford, in order to marriage, on April ye 5th 1741.

Nathanael Rogers, and Rebecca Symonds, both of Boxford, ware
published in Boxford, in order to marriage, April ye 26th 1741.

Doc: Richard Dexter of Topsfield, and Mrs. Mehtabell Putnam of
Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage May ye 24th 1741.

Benjamin Titcomb of Newbury, and Lydia Wood of Boxford, ware-
published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on July ye 26th 1741.

Andrew Sexton of Boxford, & Margarett Wood of Topsfield, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on August ye 30th 1741.

Richard Dexter of Malden, and Rebecca Peabody of Boxford have been published in Boxford in order to marriage on Octr the 26th 1741.

Capt. Jeremiah Perley of Boxford, and Mrs. Sarah Hale of Newbury, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage October the 18th 1741.

Moses Porter of Boxford, and Mary Chadwick of Bradford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on November ye 12th 1741.

Abner Tyler of Boxford, and Hannah Stevens of Andover, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on Decembr ye 26th 1741.

Daniel Kemp, and Ruth Tyler, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on December ye 27th 1741.

Jacob Dresser of Ipswich, and Rachel Bradford of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, Jany ye 3 Day 174 1/2.

Torrent Putnam of Salem, and Priscilla Baker of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on October ye 17th 1742.

Francis Peabody, and Mary Brown, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on October ye 31: Day 174-

Thomas Kebbens, and Joanna Hazeltine, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on December ye 26th 1742

Isaac Adams, and Mary Wood, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on March the 6th 174 2/3

Andrew Bradford, and Rebecca Cole, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on March the 6th 174 2/3.

Thomas Hinderson of Rowley, and Mary Andrew of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on May ye 22^d 1743.

Joseph Jackson of Suncicke, and Keziah Walton of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, July ye 3 day 1743.

M. John Emery of Newbury, and Deborah Hills of Boxford were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on Septembr ye 15th 1—

John Buswell, and Abigail Cummings, both of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on October ye 30th day 1743.

Hubbard Gould, and Hannah Bortman, both of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage in Decembr ye 1- 1—

John Chadwick, and Susanna Peabody, both of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on Decembr the 26 day 1743.

Ephriam Kimball of Boxford the third, and Hannah Potter of Ipswich, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage on January the 11: day 1743/4.

Thomas Jewet of Boxford, and Martha Hale of Groton have been published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on January the 15th 1743/4.

Joseph Hovey of Boxford, and Rebecca Stickney of Bradford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, on Febuary the 5th 1743/4.

Isaac Dodge, and Abigail Tyler, both of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage. March the 18: day 1743.

Thomas Perkins of Topsfield, and Mary Barnet of Boxford were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, April ye 8 day A.D. 1744.

William Eils of Boxford, and Martha Bowth of Middleton, were published in order to marriage. June ye 10: day 1744.

Joseph Peabody of Boxford, and Mary Holt of Andover, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, June the 17th day A.D. 1744.

Aaron Gray of Andover, and Bethia Peabody of Boxford were published in Boxford, in order to marriage. June the 10 day 1744.

Elisha Cummings of Topsfield, and Mary Andrews of Boxford, were published in Boxford, in order to marriage, June ye 17: day 1744.

Benjamin Curtis of Middleton, and Elezabeth Eils of Boxford, were published in Boxford aforesd, in order to marriage, July ye 28: 1744.

Zacchus Curtis, and Sarah Mansfield, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford afores^{d}, in order to marriage, Septr the 2^{d} 1744.

Timothy Barker of Andover, and Mehitabell Kimball of Boxford, ware published in Boxford afores^{d} in order to marriage Septr 7: day 1744.

John Kimball jun^{r} of Boxford, and Sarah Barker of Andover, ware published in Boxford afores^{d}, in order to marriage, Sept. 9 day 1744.

Benjamin Porter jun^{r} of Boxford, and Ruth Foster of Andover, ware published in Boxford afores^{d}, in order to marriag, Sept, ye 23 day 1744.

William Foster of Andover, and Margarett Gould of Boxford, ware published in Boxford afores^{d}, in order to marriage Octr ye 14th day 1744.

John Seetton of Boxford, and Ismeria Seeton of Andover, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, October ye 14 day 1744.

Joseph Cumming of Ipswich, and Mary Hale of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order to marriage, October 28 day 1744.

Jonathan Howard, and Elizabeth Burrouges, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford afores^{d} Novr 11: day 1744.

Jacob Ames of Boxford, and Anna Wallis of Salem, ware published in Boxford afores^{d} Jan^{y}, 6. day 1744.

Abijah Hovey of Boxford, and Lydia Graves of Haverhill, ware published in Boxford afores^{d} Feby ye 17. 1744.

Samuel Tenney of Litleton, and Sarah Tyler of Boxford, ware published in Boxford afores^{d} March ye 17: 1744.

Jonathan Kimball jun. of Boxford, and Mehetable Adison of Andover ware published in Boxford, May ye 12 day Anno Domini 1745.

Nathan Burnam, and Abigail Verrie, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford afores^{d} Augst 15th 1745.

Joseph Spafford, and Sarah Eames, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford afores^{d} Augst 18. day; 1745.

Humphry Holt of Andaver, and Elizabeth Kimball of Boxford, ware published in Boxford afores^d^ Septr 15, 1745,

Solomon Wood, and Hannah Jewett, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford afores^d^ September the 29 day A^D^. 1745,

Ephraim Kimball of Boxford, and Elizebath Potter of Ipswich, ware published in Boxford, in order for marriage Novr 17, 1745,

David Wood of Lunenburg, and Mary Hovey of Boxford, ware published in Boxford afores^d^ De____ the 29 day 1745,

John Symonds Junr of Boxford, and Ruth Donnan of Topsfield, ware published in Boxford as y^e^ law d____ Febuary the 23 day A^D^. 1745,

John Obey, and Ruth Standly, both of B____ ware published in Boxford afores^d^ March the thirtieth day, anno Dne Dom.: 1746,

Nathan Wood, and Elizabeth Wood, both of Boxford have been published in Boxford a____ in order__ marriage May 25th 1746

Benjamin Goodridge, and Mary Redington, both of Boxford, ware published in Boxford afores^d^ June 8, ____

John Cole, and Abigail Brown, both of Boxford, ware published in in order for marriage July y^e^ 6th 1746,

Ebenezer Jones of Wilmington, and Ph__Endicutt of Boxford, ware published in Boxf__ afores^d^ July y^e^ 13 1746

Andrew Byxbe resident in Boxford, and Susa__Cole of s^d^ Boxford, ware published in Boxf__afores^d^, in order for marriage, Septr 21st 1746,

____ Chaplin of Rowley and Hephzibah Jewet__Boxford, ware published in Boxford afores^d^ Decr y^e^ 21; 1746,

Stephen Bennet Jun. of Boxford, and Elizabeth Clark of Ipswich, ware published Decr y^e^ 21: day 1746,

Robert Andrews Jun. of Boxford, and Lucy Bradstreet of Topsfield, ware published in Boxford afores^d^ January y^e^ 23, 1746

John Baker y.e 3.d of Indian and Mehetable Gouldidge of Boxford, ware published in Boxford afores.d as the law directs. May y.e 3.d 1747.

Samuel Runells of Boxford, and Hannah Emerson of Haverhill, ware published in Boxford, October y.e 11, 1747.

Ephraim Kimball Jun. of Boxford, and Elizabeth Gray of Andover ware published, in order for marriage, October y.e 11: 1747.

Benjamin Lull, and Elizabeth Weed, both residant in Boxford, ware published in order for marriage, October y.e 18.th 1747.

Stephen Gould of Boxford, and Hannah Perkins of Topsfield, ware published in Boxford in order for marriage Nov.r y.e 8.th day 1747.

Joseph Tyler of Haverhill, and Phebe Wood of Boxford, ware published in order for marriage, November y.e 15.th 1747.

John Kimball of Bradford, and Syddia Foster of Boxford ware published in order for marriage, November y.e 22.d 1747.

James Andrews, and Ruth Wood, both of Boxford ___ published in order for marriage, Jun.r y.e 10 17__

* See their marriage Page 333.

* Benjamin Woodbury of Boxford, and Elizabeth ____ of Topsfield ware published in Boxford, in order for m____ January y.e 17: day 1747.

William Foster of Boxford, and Mary Clarke of York, ware p____ in order for marriage Feb.r y.e 7.th 1__

Samuel Cole of Methuen, and Mary Peabody of Boxford, ware published in Boxford, in order for m____ Febuary y.e 21.st A.D. 1747

Gideon Tyler, and Mehetabel Kimball b— of Boxford, ware published, in order for m____ March y.e 6.th day 1747.

Francies Symonds of Boxford, and Abigail ____ of Beaverly, ware published in order for m____ April y.e 3.d 1748.

David Cummings of Topsfield and J____ Jones of Boxford, ware published in Box— afores.d, in order for m____ July y.e 17: day 1748.

Elijah Foster, and Elizabeth Faulkner 6 of Boxford were published
in Boxford, Sept. the — 1748.

X Foster Boxford and Jane P—

— than Dresser of Boxford, and Sarah Foster of — ver, ware
published in Boxford, October y^e 16: 1748

— enjamin Baley of Middleton, and Sarah Burch of — ford,
was published in Boxford, in order — mariage. Novr ye 24. 1748.

— hn Ede, and Eunice Spafford, both of Boxford, ware published
in Boxford, in order for mariage. Decr ye 4 day 1748.

— and Richard, and Hannah Perley, both of Boxford, was pub-
-lished in Boxford afores^d December the — nth day: Anno Dom: 1748.

— loses Smith of Shrewsbury, and Phebe Symonds Boxford, was
published, in order for mariage January ye fifth day A. 1748.

Ebenezar Sherwin, and Sarah Havey, both of Boxford, ware pub-
-lished in order for mariage Jan^ry ye 15th 1748.

Matthew Hardy of Boxford, and Ann Lacy resident in Boxford
afores^d was published, in order for mariage, Jan^ry ye 20: 1748.

Rev^d Mr. Jacob Bacon of Plymouth, and Mrs. Mary Wood of Boxford
ware published in Boxford, in order for mariage, May ye 12th 1749.

Israel Herrick of Topsfield, and Abigail Killam of Boxford, was
published in Boxford May ye 28 Anno Dom: 1749.

Joseph Symonds jun^r of Boxford, and Sarah Gould — Topsfield, ware
published in Boxford in order — mariage. Octob^r ye 10, 1749.

——— Carlton — of Boxford, and Ma— Tyler of said Boxford
ware published in Boxford, in order for mariage. Novr y^e — ———

Joseph Hale 3^d of Boxford, and Sarah Ja— of Topsfield, ware pub-
-lished in Boxford, in order for mariage. Novr ye 12th 174—

Israel Perkins of Boxford, and Hephzibah Jewett, resident in Boxford
afores^d, ware published in Boxford afores^d in order for mar—

continued

See Marriage of Samuel Foster to Jane Boynton. Page 327.

Febuary ye 6th day Anno Dom: 1749.

Samuel Carlton, and Rebacco Goodr—, both of Boxford ware published, in order for marriage April 22^d 1750.

Moses Sticknee, Abigail Haley, bo— of Boxford, ware published in order for marriage. April ye 22^d 1750.

John Dickinson of Rowley, and Mehetabel Pickard of Boxford, ware published in order for marriage. Aug^st ye 15th 1750.

Moses Kimball, and Sarah Prichard, both of Boxford, ware published in order for marr— Sept. 22: 1750.

Nathaniel Peabody of Middleton, and Mary Symonds of Boxford, ware published in order for marriage, Sept. 22: 1750.

Levi Andrews of Boxford, and Sarah Towne of Topsfield, ware published, in order for marriage, Septr ye 22: 1750.

Thomas Spafford, and Ruexbee Moody, both of Boxford, ware published in order for mari— Septr ye 28, 1750.

William Spafford, and Abigail Perley, both of Boxford, were published in order for marriage, Octob^r ye 10th 1750.

Richard Kimball Jun. of Boxford, and Elizabeth Seeton of Lunenburg, ware published in order for marriage, December the 29th 1750.

Elias Smith Jun. and Hannah Barker, both of Boxford, ware published in order for marriage, Jan^ry ye 6: day 1750.

Amos Foster of a place called Uper asuelott, and Mary Dowing of Boxford, ware entered to be published, in order to marriage Feb^ry 8 1750.

Nathan Andrews of Boxford, and Mehetiball Fost— of Andover, ware entered to be published in order for marriage Feb^r 9. 1750.

Benjamin Rogers of Boxford, and Lois Perue of Lancester, ware entered to be published in order for marriage March ye 12- 1750.

Nathaniel Smith of Boxford, and Sarah Burpee of Rowley, were published in order to marriage April 2nd 1751.

—ideon Byxbey, and Rebekah Foster, both of Box— — published,
in order to marriage April 21st 1751.

John Smith, and Mary Foster, both of Boxford, w— published in
order to marriage August 11th 175—

Samuel Flint of Middleton, and Lydia Pu—— of Boxford, were
published in order to marriag- August 18th 1751.

Jacob Gould of Boxford, and Elizabeth Towne — Topsfield, were
published in order to mar—— August 18th 1751.

Thomas Baker of Topsfield, and Sarah Ha— of Boxford, were
published in order to marri— on January 19th 1752.

Moses Eames of Bixford, and Rebacah Jewett of Andov—, ware
published in order to marriage, March 29th 1752.

Jacob Buck of Haverhill, and Hannah Eames of ——— ware
published in order for marriage April 5th ———

Jacob Curtice, and Mary Stiles, boath of Boxford, ware pu
in order for marriage May ye 12: A.D. 1752.

Samuel Shafford Jun. of Boxford, and Mary Poor of Newbu—
ware published in order for marriage July ye 26: 1752.

John Stiles Jun. of Boxford, and Hannah Holt of Andover, were
published in order to mariage, August the 9th 1752.

Ephraim Chadwick of Boxford, and Mary Barker of A———
were published in order for mariage Novr ye 24: 17—

Primus, servent to ye Widow Mary Cue of Wenham, and Ho—, servent
to Thomas Chadwick of Boxford, ware published in order to mariage
Febuary ye 4: 1753.

Abraham Peabody, and Mary Hovey, both of Boxford, ware
published in order to mariage May the 13: 1753.

Abel Kimball of Bradford, and Sarah Perl of Boxford, ware
published in order to mariage June the 17: 1753.

Joseph Hale Jun, and Sarah Havey, both of Boxford, were published, in order to marriage, September ye 2: 1753.

Peter Poor of Andover, and Sarah Wood of Boxford, were published in order to marriage, September ye 23: 1753.

John Emmery of Newbury, and Abigail Stiles of Boxford, ware published in order to marriage, October ye 21: 1753.

John Havey of Boxford, and Marcy Jackson of Rowley, ware published in order to marriage, November ye 1: 1753.

Nathaniel Andrews Jun. of Boxford, and Sarah Lindal of Ipswich, ware published, in order to marriage, November ye 1: 1753.

Joseph Magery of Dannis, and Hannah Prichard of Boxford, ware published in order to marriage December ye 2: 1753.

Joseph Wood of Boxford, and Mary Varnum of Andover, ware published in order to marriage, December ye 9: 1753.

Amos Spafford, and Abigal Pearl, both of Boxford, ware published in order to marriage February ye 10, 1754.

Stephen Kunnels, and Hannah Pearl, both of Boxford, ware published in order to marriage, March ye 24: 1754.

Timothy Dorman of Boxford, and Eunice Burnam of Luningburgh, ware published in order to marriage, April the 7: 1754.

Nathaniel Andrews, and Mary Holt, both of Boxford, ware published in order to marriage, July ye 14: 1754.

Asa Burbank of Boxford, and ye widow Sarah Burbank of Bradford, ware published in ord- to marriage, July ye 21: 1754.

Joseph Matthews, and Mary Dorman, both of Boxford, ware published in order to marriage, August ye 4 1754.

James Pickard of Boxford, and Hannah Nelson of Ipswich, ware published in order to marriage, September ye 15: 1754.

Joseph Symonds of Middleton, and Lucy Kimball of Boxford, ware published in order to marriage, October ye 17: 1754.

Thomas Carleton, and Jane Stickney, both of Boxford, ware published in order to marriage, October ye 23. 1754.

Joseph Simmons, resident in Boxford, and Martha Fuller of Ipswich, ware published in order to marriage, Decr ye 30: A.D. 1754.

Nathaniel Peabody of Boxford, and Hepzibah Barker of Andover, wer published in order to mariage, February ye 2: 1755.

Joseph Fisk, resident in Boxford, and Jerushe Andrews of Boxford, wer published in order to marriage February ye 2: 1755.

Elezer Gould of Topsfield, and Thde Gould of Boxford, wer published in order to mariage Feby ye 9: 1755.

Luke Hovey, and Esther Rumnels, both of Boxford, were published in order to marriage March ye 16: 1755.

Stephen Symonds of Boxford, and Mary Clark of Topsfield, ware published in order to mariage April 13: 1755.

Lieut. Jeremiah Foster, and ye widow Bridget Pemberton, both of Boxford, ware published in order to mariage, June ye 3: 1755.

Isaac Easty of Topsfield, and Hannah Smith of Boxford, were published in order to mariage, August ye 10: 1755.

Isaac Perley of Boxford, and Hannah Lakeman of Ipswich, were published in order to mariage Novr 16: 1755.

Thomas Norrosun, and Mary Hadlock, both resident in Boxford, were published in order to marriage, Novr 23: 1755.

Jonathan Sherwen of Boxford, and Mary Crumme of Bradford, ware published in order to marriage Decr 14: 1755.

Elijah Spafford of Rowley, and Mary Towns of Boxford, ware published in order to mariage, Decr ye 14: 1755.

Asa Robinson of Andover and Margrit Havey of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, March the 28: 1756.

Abraham Tyler, and Abigail Sticknee, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, April ye 18: 1756.

Solomon Gould of Topsfield, and ye widow Rebecah Byxby of
Boxford, ware published in order to marriage, April 25, 1756.

William Wilson of Andover, and Prudence Donelson of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, April ye 25: 1756.

John Hood of Topsfield, and Mary Kimbal of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, October ye 10: 1756.

Asa Carlton of Andover, and Hannah Kimball of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, December ye 5: 1756.

John Havey, and Mary Cole both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, December ye 12: 1756.

Thomas Kimball of Boxford, and Hannah Kimball of Andover,
ware published in order to marriage, Decr 12: 1756.

Abner Foster of Boxford, and Lydia Nelson of Rowley,
ware published in order to marriage Jan^ry ye 2: 1757.

Joh_ Stiles, and Hannah Dencey, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, Feb^ry ye 28: 1757.

Asa Andrews of Boxford, and Lucey Creecy of Rowley,
ware published in order to marriage March ye 8: 1757.

Thomas Wood of Boxford, and Margret Perkins of Topsfield,
ware published in order to marriage March ye 13: 1757.

Jedidiah Sticknee of Boxford and Peggy Tyler of Rowley,
ware published in order to marriage, April ye 3: 1757.

Abraham Redington, and Sarah Kimbal, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage April ye 24: 1757.

Richard Hovey of Boxford, and Sarah Wood of Andover,
ware published in order to marriage October ye 2: 1757.

Jonathan Whipple of Danvas, and ye widow Abigail Buswell of
Boxford, ware published in order to marriage October ye 9: 1757.

Levi Andrews, and Bridget Holt, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, October ye 16: 1757.

Josiah Stone of Beverly, and ye widow Elisabeth Simmons of
Boxford ware published in order to marriage, Octr 23: 1757.

Moses Bala of Salem in New Hampshire, and Elisabeth Merril of
Boxford, ware published in order to marriage, January 1: 1758.

Phinehas Tyler of Boxford, and Hannah Foster of Andover,
ware published in order to marriage, January the 28: 1758.

Samuel Stephens, resident in Boxford, and Else Bouth of
Danvers, ware published in order to marriage Feb^ry ye 5: 1758.

Samuel Runnels Jun. of Boxford, and Joanna Plats of Bradford,
ware published in order to marriage. February ye 26: 1758.

Capt. Ashley Bowen of Marblehead, and Mrs. Dorothy Chadwick of
Boxford, ware published in order to marriage. Aprill 6: 1758.

Nathaniel Perley, and Mehetabel Perley —— — Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage. Aprill 30th A°. 1758

Joseph Stickney, and Anna Sloss, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage Aprill 30th A°. 1758

Abener Curtice, and Ruth Hale, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage. May 21 A°. 1758.

Benjamin Thomson of Wilmingtown, and Mary Killam of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage. July 9th A°. 1758.

Jacob Wyman of Bradford, and Sarah Perley of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage. Augst 27 A°. 1758.

Benjamin Perley, and Hannah Clark, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage Nov.r 12: 1758.
Jonathan Woodbury of New Salem in New Hampshire, and Lydia
Foster of Boxford, ware published in order to marriage Decem.r 2.d: 1758.
David Peabody, and Phebe Andrews, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage. December 2: 1758.
Thomas Abbot of Andover, and Elizabeth Saxby of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage. January 7: 1759.
Amos Gould, and Huldah Foster, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage. March 3, 1759.
Daniel Nurss, and Eunice Perley, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage. July 22.nd: 1759.
Ezra Towns, and Elisabeth Donnan, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage. July 29.th: 1759.
Lieu.t Mark How of Ipswich, and y.e widdow Margeree Perley of
Boxford, ware published in order to marriage. Sept.r y.e 2.d 1759.
Deacon Joseph Hale of Boxford, and y.e widow Lydia Brown of
Topsfield, ware published in order to marriage Sept.r 23: 1759.
Jacob Perkins of Boxford, and Mercy Fuller of Ipswich,
ware published in order to marriage, October y.e 28: 1759.
Joseph Brown Junr. and Hephzibah Smith, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage. November y.e 18: 1759.
Abial Barker of Andover, and Sarah Hovey of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage. November y.e 18: 1759.
Elias Johnson of Haverhill, and Elisabeth Byxby of Boxford,
ware published in order to marrige, Febuary y.e 24 = 1760.
Ezra Stiles of Boxford, and the widow Sarah Johnson, of Andover,
ware published in order to marriage. March y.e 22.nd: 1760.

John Smith Junr of Boxford, and Martha Town of Topsfield,
ware both published in order to marriage May y^e 4th ; 1760.

John Dresser of Boxford, and Jean Harriman of Rowley, were both
published in Boxford, in order to marriage. August ye 3^d^ ; 1760.

The Rev^d^. Mr. Elizur Holyoke of Boxford, and Mrs. Hannah Peabody
of Neatick where both published in Boxford in order to marriage
Septr ye 7th ; 1760.

Doc^r^ Benj^a^ Foster of Boxford, and ye widow Sarah Low of Ipswich,
ware both published in Boxford, in order to marriage Novr y^e^ 9th 1760.

John Smith of Boxford, and y^e^ wid, Deborah Gage of Mathewen,
ware both published in Boxford, in order to marriage Novr y^e^ 16th 1760.

John Stiles Jun, and Phebe Mearsser, both of Boxford,
where published in order to marriage, Jan^ry^ y^e^ 11 = 1761.

John Brown of Montsn, and Martha Jewett of Boxford, are both
published in Boxford, in order to marriage Feb^ry^ y^e^ 1st ; 1761.

Samuel Stephen of Boxford, and Rebekah Stiles of Middleton,
are published in Boxford, in order to marriage Feb^ry^ 22nd 1761.

William Perley of Boxford, and Sarah Cleark of Topsfield, are
published in Boxford, in order to marriage. Feb^ry^ 22nd 1761.

Ethanan Winchester of Brookline, and Sydia Jewett of Boxford,
are published in Boxford, in order to marriage. March ye 8th: 1761

Thomas Ames of Boxford, and Lucy Tyler of Rowley,
ware published, in order to marriage March 14. 1761.

Joshua Cleaves of Beverley, and Huldah Perley of Boxford,
was published in order to marriage. March 21 A.D. 1761.

Josep_ Curtis of Boxford, and Thebe Town of Topsfield,
ware published in order to marriage. April 4: 1761.

Samuel Iyer of Haverhill, and Mary Carlton of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage. April 25. A.D: 1761.

James Carlton of Andover, and Elisabeth Sherwine of Boxford,
ware published in order to mariage, May 2: A.D.° 1761.

Nathaniel Kimball of Boxford, and Susanna Bailey of Methawen,
ware published in order to mariage. May 30: 1761.

Daniel Peabody, and Anna Stickney, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to mariage Augst 29th 1761.

Moses Foster, and Hannah Putman both of Boxford,
ware published in order to mariage. Sept. 10: 1761.

William Foster of Boxford, and Jemima Foster of Andover,
ware published in order to mariage. Sept.r 5. 1761.

Richard Foster of Boxford, and Elisabeth Kimball of Andover,
ware published in order to mariage. Sept. 9th 1761.

Jacob Andrews, and Mary Andrews, both of Boxford,
ware published, in order to mariage Sept. 9th 1761.

Jacob Hazzen of Rowley, and Abigal Spofford of Boxford,
were published, in order to mariage Sept. 9th 1761.

Solomon Wood of Boxford, and Mehetabel Peabody of Andover,
ware published in order to mariage, October 16: 1761.

Mr. Peter Russell of Salsbury, and Molley Chadwick of Boxford,
ware published in order to mariage, October 22: 1761.

Samuell Putman of Boxford, and Elisabeth Kimball of Wenham
ware published in order to mariage, October 23: 1761.

Jonathan Jewett of Boxford, and Martha Belcher of Wrentham,
ware published in order to mariage Novr 21. 1761.

Ephraim Houghten of Lancaster, and Lois Rogers of Boxford,
ware published in order to mariage, Decemr 11: 1761.

Ephraim Holt, and Sarah Black, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to mariage Decmr 19: 1761.

Joseph Mulliken of Bradford, and Betty Tyler of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, January 28: 1762.
Jeremiah Eams, and Susannah Rabody, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, March 9: 1762.
John Dorman Junr, of Boxford, and Hannah Jacson of Rowley,
ware published in order to marriage, May 8: 1762.
Daniel Cole of Boxford, and Elisabeth Day of Bradford,
ware published in order to marriage, May 23: 1762.
Thomas Hovey, and Sarah Carlton, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, June 28: 1762.
Asa Perley of Boxford, and Apphia Porter of Danvers,
was published in order to marriage July 24: 1762.
Jacob Town of Topsfield, and Susanna Brown of Boxford,
was published in order to marriage, Sept. 18. 1762.
Asa Foster of Canterbury, and Hannah Symonds _____
was published in order to marriage, October 16: 1762.
Robbert Meachum Jr. of Beverley, and Elisabeth Robberson of
Boxford, ware published in order to marriage Nov^m^r 13: 1762.
Antony Felton of Danvers, and Elisabeth Pickard of Boxford,
was published in order to marriage, Dec^m^r 18: 1762.
Benjamin Porter Junr and Mary Sherwin both of Boxford,
was published in order to marriage March 12: 1763.
Jesse Merrill, and Phebe Pearl, both of Boxford,
was published in order to marriage, March 19; 1763.
Jesse Kimball of Boxford, and Susannah Jackson of Andover,
ware published in order to marriage, April 2: A.D. 1763.
James Boynton of Rowley, and Mary Wood of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, April 9; 1763.

Joseph Emory Junr. of Andover, and Hannah Stickney of
Boxford ware published in order to mariage April 23, 1763,

Solomon Curtis of Boxford, and Vashti Smith of Topsfield,
ware published in order to mariage May 14: 1763,

Theodore Carlton of Exeter in the Province of New Hampshire, and
Deborah Wood of Boxford, ware published in order to mariage,
May 19: 1763,

John Robbenson, and Becca Wood, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to mariage May 19: 1763,

William Foster, and Sarah Eams, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to mariage May 21: 1763,

Abner Hale, and Eunis Kimball, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to mariage June 10: 1763,

Benjamin Milliken of Bradford Esq, and Mrs. Ruth Peabody of
Boxford Widr, ware published in order to mariage June 23. 1763,

Phenias Carlton of Bradford, and Susannah Stickney ——
ware published in order to mariage, July 8: 1763,

Moses Tyler of Boxford, and Hannah Tyler of Rowley,
was published in order to mariage, August 6: 1763,

Edmund Stiles, and Elisabeth Preston, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to mariage, Septr. 24: 1763,

The Revd. Mr. Jonathan Eams of Newtown in the Province of New-
Hampshire, and Mrs. Betty Chadwick of Boxford, was published
in order to mariage Octr. 14: 1763,

Nathan Andrews, and Sarah Symonds Widr., both of Boxford,
was published in order to mariage, December 17, 1763,

Ebenezer Peabody, and Elisabeth Pearl, both of Boxford
have been published in order to mariage, Decr. 30, 1763,

Ens. John Killam of Boxford, and Mrs. Priscilla Bradstreet of Topsfield,
have been published in order to marriag— Feb.y 10. 1764.
Jacob Perley, and Sarah Andrews, both of Boxford,
have been published in order to marriage Feb.r 25: 1764.
John Kimball, and Hannah Andrews wid.o, both of Boxford,
have been published in order to marriage, March —— 1764
Elijah Towne of Boxford, and Eunice Dwinnell of Boxford,
have been published in order to marriage March 31: 1764.
Retire Bacon of Boxford, and Margret Burnum of Ipswich wid.o,
have been published in order to marriage, Aprill 7: 1764.
John Peabody of Andover, and Mary Perley of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage Aprill 24: 1764.
Asa Sherwine, and Mehetabel Porter, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage Aprill 26: 1764.
Jonathan Foster, and Rebecca Dormon —— — ——
have been published in order to marriage May 11: 1764
Stephen Symonds of Boxford, and Mary Russ of Danvers,
have been published in order to marriage, May 22: 1764.
James Barker of Rowley, and Hannah Stickney of Boxford, wid.o
have been published in order to marriage, June 23: 1764.
John Butman, and Hannah Andrews, both of Boxford,
have been published in order to marriage, June 29: 1764
Timothy Stiles of Boxford, and Phebe Kimball of Andover,
have been published in order to marriage, July 27: 1764.
Elisha Towne and Deliverance Emory, both of Boxford,
have been published in order to marriage, Sept. 2: 1764.
Joseph Hardy of Bradford, and Susannah Kimball of Boxford, wid.o
have been published in order to marriage Sept. 15: 1764.

John Robberson of Westford, and Huldah Perley of Boxford,
have been published in order to marriage as the Law directs, Sept 15th 1764.

Peter Lovis of Marblehead, and Lucy Stiles of Boxford, have been
published in order to marriage, as the Law directs, October 13: 1764,

John Sherwine of Boxford, and Mary Gould of Topsfield,
ware published in order to marriage Novr 9; 1764,

Asa Stiles, and Huldah Bixby, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, Novr 24: 1764.

Benjamin Foster, and Lucy Foster, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, December 7: 1764.

James Frye 3d of Andover, and Mehetabel Robberson of
Boxford, ware published in order to marriage, December 22: 1764.

Ebenezer Ingalls of Andover, and Sarah Curtis of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, January 4: 1765

John Curtis of Boxford, and Ruth Peabody of Middleton,
ware published in order to marriage, January 26: 1765,

James Andrews, and Elisabeth Bryent, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, March 22: 1765,

Purches Jewett of Ipswich, and Sarah Gould of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, March 30: 1765,

Joseph Faulkner Junr of Andover, and Hannah Hovey of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, May 17: 1765.

Amos Kimball of Boxford, and Abigail Sessions Widt of Andover,
ware published in order to marriage, June 22: 1765.

Asa Peabody of Londonderry in New Hampshire, and
Susannah Perley of Boxford, ware published in order to marriage
July 6: 1765.

Joshua Hardy of Bradford, and Hannah Tyler of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, Augst 17: 1765,

Joshua Jackson of Rowley, and Eunice Perman of Boxford, Widow
ware published in order to marriage, Septr 7: 1765,

Nathan Towne, and Mary Curtis, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, July 18 1767. Married December 1767

Benjamin Cole of Boxford, and Elisabeth Gage of Pelham, in New-
Hampshire, was published in order to marriage, October 5, 1765,

Asa Smith of Boxford, and Mary Coffin of Topsfield,
ware published in order to marriage, October 19: 1765,

John Peard, and Eunice Kimball, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, October 19: 1765,

John Hale Junr of Boxford, and Sarah Lord of Ipswich,
ware published in order to marriage, October 26, 1765,

Phenias Cole of Boxford, and Abiah Haseltine of Bradford,
ware published in order to marriage, Dec^{m} 20: 1765,

Solomon Cole of Boxford, and Mehetabel Barker of Andover,
ware published in order to marriage January 8: 1766,

Samuel Cole of Boxford, and Abigal Currier of Haverhill,
ware published in order to marriage March 21; 1766,

Jedediah Peabody, and Alice Howlet, both of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, May 27, 1766,

James Wood of Danvers, and Ruth Curtis of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, June 28, 1766,

Isaac Berry of Middleton, and Anna Bixby of Boxford,
ware pubublished in order to marriage Sept. 11: 1766,

Joseph Abbot Jun. of Andover, and Ednah Platts of Boxford,
ware published in order to marriage, Nov^{m} 8, 1766,

Moses Hale of Newbury, and Sarah Jewett of Boxford,
was published in order to marriage, Decr 20. 1766,

Dea^{n} Nath^{n} Kimball of Boxford, and Mrs. Mehetabel Kimball of Bradford Wid^{o}, was published in order to marriage January 7: 1767.

Moses Peabody, and Hannah Foster, both of Boxford, was published in order to marriage, April 4: 1767.

Palitiah Lakeman of Boxford, and Eunice Barker, of Andover, ware published in order to marriage, May 7: 1767.

Ebenezer Killam, and Mary Peabody Wid^{o}, both of Boxford, were published in order to mariage, June 6, 1767.

James Crumbie of Andover, and Mary Hovey of Boxford, have been published in order to marriage, July 4, 1767.

John Perley of Rowley, and Lydia Perley of Boxford have been published in order to marriage, July 24, 1767.

William Porter, and Mary Adams, both of Boxford, have been published in order to marriage, July 24, 1767.

John Prichard, and Lucy Wood, both of Boxford, have been published in order to mariage, Sept. 5, 1767.

Asa Barker of Andover, and Lucy Porter of Boxf— have been published in order to marriage, Sept. 12. 176$\frac{7}{7}$

Asa Sherwine of Andover, and Mary Kimball of Boxford, have been published in order to marriage, Sept. 9: 176$\frac{8}{}$

Dudley Perley of Winchendon, and Hannah Hale of Boxford, ware published in order to marriage, Septr. 19. 1767.

Asa Smith, and Abigail Town, both of Boxford, ware published in order to marriage Septr. 19. 1767.

Mr. John Porter, and Mrs. Sarah Martyn, both of Boxford, ware published in order to marriage, October 10. 1767.

Jonathan Peabody of Boxford, and Marcy Kimball of Andover, ware published in order to marriage, October 10. 1767.

James Brown of Wilton in the Province of New Hampshire, and Sarah Killam of Boxford, ware published in order to mariage, October 31, 1767.

Thomas Cross of Bradford, and Lucy Hovey of Boxford, ware published in order to mariage Nov.r 6. 1767.

Moses Sergant of Mathewin, and Hester Runnels of Boxford, have been published in order to mariage Nov.r 6. 1767.

Jacob Hale, and Ruth Towne, both of Boxford, have been published in order to mariage Nov.r 21. 1767.

Dudley Foster of Boxford, and Rachel Steel of Andover, have been published in order to mariage Dec.r 5. 1767.

David Foster of Andover, and Ruth Peabody of Boxford, have been published in order to mariage as the law directs, Dec.r 12. 1767.

Jacob Dwenell — Mehetabel Town, both of Boxford, have been published in order to mariage as the law directs, January 23, 1768

Absalom Towne, and Judeth Hale, both of Boxford, have been published in order to mariage, as the law directs, March 19: 1768.

The Rev.d Mr. Samuel Williams of Bradford, and Mrs. Jane Kilbourn of Boxford, ware published in order to mariage Mar. 26. 1768.

Ebenezer Deam Jun.r of Reading, and Lydia Dresser of Boxford, ware published in order to mariage. Aprill 20.th 1768.

Asa Tyler of Boxford, and Elisabeth Tyler of Rowley, have been published in order to mariage June 25. A.D: 1768.

Samuel Kimball of Boxford, and Anna Webster of Haverhill, had their Intentions of mariage entered July 29: 1768.

Daniel Farnum of Andover, and Lydia Porter of Boxford, had their Intentions of mariage entered Sept.r 22. 1768.

William Foster of Boxford, and Rebecca Kimball of Bradford, had their Intentions of mariage entered Dec.r 10. 1768.

Amos Poor the 3d. of Newbury, and Sarah Jewett of Boxford,
had their Intention of marriage entered March 10. 1769.

Thomas Smith of Rowley, and Elisabeth Champney of Boxford,
had their Intention of marriage entered March 24. 1769.

Aaron Peabody of Boxford, and Susannah Hobbs of Topsfield,
had their Intention of marriage entered March 25, 17—

Bradstreet Tyler of Boxford, and Mary Foster of Andover,
had their Intention of marriage entered March 29. 1769.

April 7: 1769— Mr. Joshua Foster filed the following objections against Bradstreet Tyler, and his daughter Mary Foster's being joyned in marriage in the words following, viz:

Firstly, I am very much dissatisfied with the said Bradstreets behaviour at my own house and elsewhere: 2dly That after I had conversed with my said daughter respecting her keeping company with the said Bradstreet she told me that she did not desire his company or any other mans but Ephraim Fosters: 3dly I am dissatisfied with Moses Tyler, brother to the said Bradstreet, in that he came to my house when I was from home, and carried away my said daughter to his house where his said brother Bradstreet, could have her company without my knowledge, by means of which as she was where I could not see her to offer her any advice; I have reason to think advantages was taken to perswade her to consent to have her Intention of Marriage with the said Bradstreet published: 4thly Immediately upon her being carried from my house I missed several things which I suppose were taken a-way with her: and I do hereby forbid any person to joyn the said Bradstreet and Mary in marriage at their Peril, untill I am sat-isfied as to the above objections: attest, per me, Joshua Foster.

Moses Hale, and Ruth Foster, both of Boxford,
had their Intentions of marriage entered. April 7. 1769.

John Emery, and Elisabeth Perkings, both of Boxford,
had their Intentions of marriage entered Aprill 7. 1769.

Henry Peabody, and Lydia Rea, both of Boxford,
had their Intention of marriage entered Aprill 7. 1769.

Timar, Negro servant of Deacn. Thos. Chadwick of Boxford, and
Phillis, Negro servant of Capt. Joseph Hale of Newbury,
had their Intention of marriage entered Aprill 7. 1769.

Joshua Foster of Andover, and Mary Towne of Boxford,
had their Intention of marriage July 17. 1769.

Joseph Hobbs, and Elisabeth Peabody, both of Boxford,
had their Intention of marriage entered Octobr. 21. 1769.

Nathaniel Tyler of Mathawen, and Abigal Andrews of Boxford,
had their Intention of marriage entered, Febr. 3. 1770.

Nathan Kimball Junr. and Mary Poor both of Boxford,
had their Intention of marriage entered March 10. 1770.

Ebenezer Fish of Andover, and Phebe Curtis of Boxford,
had their Intention of marriage entered June 9. 1770.

Phinehas Kimball of Bradford, and Lucy Peal of Boxford,
had their names and Intention of marriage entered June 13. 1770.

Docr. William Hale of Boxford, and Mrs. Anna Porter of Topsfield,
had their names and Intentions of marriage entered Octr. 13. 1770.

John Stiles Junr. of Boxford, and Rebecca Peabody — ——
had their names and Intention of marriage entered Novr. 10. 1770

John Smith of Boxford, and Mary Cross of Mathewin,
had their names and Intention of marriage entered Novr. 30. 1770.

Docr. Samuel Hazzeltine of Mathuen and Mehitabel Chadwick of Boxford,
had their names and Intention of marriage entered Decr. 28. 1770.

Reubin Gragg of Rowley, and Betty Carlton of Boxford,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Decr. 29. 1770.

John Powers of Salem, and Aphiah Bixby of Boxford,
had their names and Intention of marriage entered Feb^{ry} 9: 1771.
The Rev^{d} Mr. Hezekiah Smith of Haverill, & Mrs. Hephzibah Kimball of
Boxford, had their names & Intention of marriage entered Mar. 16. 1771.
Asail Foster, and Joanah Symonds, both of Boxford,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Aprill 17. 1771.
Mr. Moses Putnam of Danvers, and Mrs. Rebecca Kimball of
Boxford had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Aprill 27. 1771.
Ephraim Jewit of Ipswich, and Sarah Spafford of Boxford,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered May 18. 1771.
Thomas Killam of Boxford, and Sarah Fuller of Middletown,
had their names and Intention of marriage entered June 1. 1771.
Asa Hardy, and Mehetabel Merrill, both of Boxford,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered June 22: 1771.
Daniel Clark of Topsfield, and Hannah Perley of Boxford,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered July 13. 1771.
Thomas Morse Junr of Bradford, and Rebecca Cole of Boxford,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered July 20. 1771.
David Foster Porter of Boxford, and Susannah Town of Londonderry,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Augst 17: 1771.
Francis Perley of Boxford, and Ruth Putnam of Danvers,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Octo^{r} 18. 17—
Deacon Joseph Hale of Boxford, and Mrs. Susannah Fellows of Ipswich,
had their names and Intention of marriage entered Novr 2. 1771.
Peter, servant of Doc^{r}. John Kittredge of Andover, and Dinah, servant
to Jedidiah Peabody of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of
marriag— Novr 16. 1771.
Ceaser, servent of Lie^{t} John Barker of Andover, and Fellis, servant of Mr.
John Hale of Boxford, had their names & Intention of marriage en^{d} Novr 16 1771

Nehemiah Porter of Boxford, and Susanah Robberson of Andover,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Decr 14. 1771.

Noah Stiles of Andover, and Lydia Curtis of Boxford,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Feby 1. 1772.

John Gould ye 3^d of Topsfield, and Jane Palmer of Boxford,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Feby 8. 1772.

Oliver Towne of Topsfield, and Sarah Fisk of Boxford,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered May 30. 1772.

Ivory Hovey, and Lucy Peabody, both of Boxford,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered June 27. 1772.

Allen Richardson of Boxford, and Sarah Silver of Andover,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered July 25, 1772.

John Perkings of Boxford, and Mehetabel Whood of Topsfield,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered August 1. 1772.

Thomas Newman of Ipswich, and Abigail Wood of Boxford,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Augt 15. 1772

John Wells of Boxford, and Abigail Richardson of Mathewin
had their names, and Intentions of marriage entered Octo^r 24. 1772

Samuel Peabody now resident in Boxford, and Molley Hildrick of
Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage
entered January 30. A.D. 1773.

Joseph Hovey Junr and Mary Porter, both of Boxford,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Feby 27. 1773.

Paletiah Day of New Salem, and Hannah Curtis of Boxford,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered June 5, 1773,

John Plats of Bradford, and Sarah Hale of Boxford,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered June 11. 1773.

David Poor of Rowley, and Abigail Carlton of Boxford,
had their names, and Intention of marriage entered July 24. 1773.

Benjamin Perley of Boxford, and Apphia Andrews of Danvers, had their names, and Intention of marriage entred Aug.st 14. 1773.

Samuel Brown, and Olive Gage, both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entd Aug. 21. 1773.

Levi Goodridge, and Mary Hale, both of Boxford, had their names, & Intention of marriage entered October 16, 1773.

Eliphelet Perley of Danvers, and Anna Porter of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Novr 27 1773.

David Kimball of Boxford, and Rebecca Flint of Danvers, had their names, and Intention of marriage entred Feb.y 26. 1774.

Mr Thomas Hammon of Swanzey, in the Province of New Hampshire and Mrs. Priscilla Hale of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered April 30; 1774.

Mr. Timothy Fletcher of Westford, and Mrs. Huldah Perley of Boxford, Wido had their names & Intention of marriage entred May 14. 1774.

Daniel Perkins of Boxford, and Lois Adams of Rowley, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Octr 8. 1774.

Nathaniel Perkins of Boxford, and Judith Smith of Rowley, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Octr 8. 1774.

Benjamin Barker, and Betty Ames, both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Novr 11. 1774.

Timothy Stiles, and Naomi Mac Million, both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage, entered Decr 3. 1774.

James Lindal of Bradford, and Sarah Perkins of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of Marriage entered Jan.y 7. 1775.

John Love, a transient person, and Ruth Buswell of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Jan.y 28 ——

Stephen Dweriell of Londonderry in New Hampshire, & Sarah Rea of Boxford, had their names, & Intention of marriage entd Jan.y 28. 1775.

Whereas, one John Love a transient person did direct the Clerk of this Town to publish an Intention of marriage between himself and me the subscriber, which was accordingly done by the said Town Clerk, upon the 30th of January A. D. 1775 in the usual way of publishing Intentions of marriage.— I do hereby strictly forbid the said Town Clerk, to give out a certificate of such publication.— 1st Because the said John Love is a tran — person and not much known in this place.— 2dly Because I never had any conjugal conversation with him the said John, and 3dly Because I never gave any consent to the said John for such Publication.
Boxford January 31: 1775. Ruth Buswell.

Luke Hovey Junr. of Boxford, and Hannah Kimball of Bradford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Feb 4, 1775.

John Brown of in the Province of New Hampshire, and Mary Dodge of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Feb. 18, 1775.

Samuel Clerk of Danvers, and Dolley Hovey of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered March 25. 1775.

Amos Perley, and Rebecca Hovey, both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered April 15, 1775.

Jacob Perley, and Dolley Wood, both of Boxford; had their names, and Intention of marriage entered May 6. 1775.

Eliphlet Cole of Boxford, and Ruth Nash of Pelham in New Hampshire had their names, and Intention of marriage entd July 29: 1775.

The Revd Moses Hale of Boxford, and Mrs. Elisabeth Emory, of Newbury, had names, and Intention of marriage entered Augst 5, 1775.

Jesse Emory, and Ruth Dwenill, both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Sept 16. 1775.

Jonathan Sawyer of Atkinson in New Hampshire, and Hannah Johnson now resident in Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Decr 23. 1775.

Joshua Rea, and Hannah Peabody, both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage ent^d March 2^d 1776.

Mark How of Mathuen, and Anna Dodge of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage ent^d March 16. 1776.

Joseph Symonds of Bradford, and Susannah Hale of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of Marriage ent^d Aprill 6. 1776.

Aaron Wood Esq. of Boxford, and Mrs. Sydia Barnard of Water-Town, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Aprill 13. 1776.

Mr. Luke Hovey, and Mrs. Mehetabel English, both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage ent^d May 11. 1776.

Mr. Robert Perkins of Boxford, and Mrs. Polly Emerson of Nottingham West in New Hampshire, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered May 11. 1776.

Nathaniel Perley of Boxford, and Sydia Hains of ___orhill, ___ ___ ___ nd Intention of marriage entered Aug^st 24. 1776.

Enoch Kimball of Boxford, and Huldah Gould of Topsfield, had ___ names, and Intention of marriage ent^d Sep^t 8. 1776.

Stephen Merill Junr, and Dorcas Peabody, both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of mar___ entered Aprill 26. 1777.

Nathaniel Gould of Topsfield, and Hannah Killam of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered June 14. 1777.

Mr. Francis Swan of Mathuen, and Mrs. Ann Barker of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered July 12. 1777.

Mr. Benjamin Wood of Topsfield, and Mrs. Sarah Cross of Boxford, had their na_ and Intention of marriage ent^d Aug^st 2. 1777.

Mr. David Hale, and Rachel Foster, both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entd Septr 6, 1777.

Mr. Reuben Burnam of a plantation called Bridgeton, and Mrs. Hannah Foster of Boxford Wido, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Octo 4. 1777.

Mr. Abram Smith, and Kezia Stiles, both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entd Octo 4. 1777.

Mr. Rufus Burnam, and Mrs Sarah Chapman, both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entd Octo 11. 1777.

Mr. Nathaniel Smith Junr. & Mrs. Mary Hood both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entd Janry 11. 1778.

Mr. Benjamin Porter, Jersus, of Boxford, & Mrs. M— Serjeant of Andover, had their names, and Intention — marriage, entered January 25, 1778.

Mr. Ivory Hovey of Topsfield, and Mrs. Anner Sm— of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Jan. 25.

Mr. Joshua Andrews, and [illegible] of Boxford, had their name [illegible] entered April 17. 1778.

Mr. Jeremiah Perley of Boxford [illegible] Andover, had their names and [illegible] entered May 1778.

—aniel Silver of Salem in the State of New Hamp— -nd Martha Cole of Boxford, had their names, an- Intention of marriage entered May 16, 1778.

David Bortman of Danvers, and Ruth Buswell of Box—, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered June 2 ——

Joshua Rea Junr. and May Gouldsmith, both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention on marriage entered Ju— ——

Samuel Kimball, and the Widow Elisabeth Cole, both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of mariag- entered July 25, 1778.

Amos Bailey of Boxford, and Zilpha Hardy of Pel in New Hampshire, had their names, and Intention — marriage entered July 25. 1778.

Mr. Jonathan Wood of Boxford, and Mrs. Sarah Spofford of R—— Widº. had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Novr 7. 1778.

Daniel Dodge of Topsfield, and Mary Dodge of Boxford, had —— names, and Intention of marriage entered Novr 7. 1778.

Moses Wood of Boxford, and Sarah Barker yᵉ 3ᵈ of Andover, had their names, and Intention of marriag- entered Novr 7. 1778.

Amos Perley, and Sarah Smith, both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriag- entered Janʸ 17. 1779.

Amos Hood, and Phebe Parkings, both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered March 6. 1779.

Oliver Foster, and Hannah Poor, both of Boxford, names, and Intention of marriage entered May 22ᵈ 1779.

and Ruth Crumbe of Boxford, of marriage entered Augst 21. 1779.

and Eunice Runnels of Boxford, ention of marriage entered Augst 28. 177-

bigal Smith, both of Boxford nd Intention of marriage entᵈ Sep ——

Timothy Parkings Junr of Middleton, and Hephzibah Goodridge, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Septr 25. 1779.

Stephen Gould of Boxford, and Lydia Fuller of Middleton, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Octr 9. 1779.

Abel Gage of Pelham in the State of New Hampshire, & Hagar Ru— of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entᵈ Novr 20. ——

Tyler Porter of Boxford, and Abigal Johnson of Andover, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Novr 27. 1779.

Gidion Bixby, and Sarah Wood, both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Feby. 26. 1780.

Lieu^{t}. Ebenezer Peabody, and Miss Sarah Pearl, both of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered March 4. 1780.

Mr. John Barker z^{e} 3^{d}. of Andover, and Miss Phebe Wood of Boxford, had their names, and Intention of marriage entered Mar. 18. 1780.

Mr. Jonathan Tyler, and Miss Martha Symonds, both of Boxford, had their Intention of marriage entered April 15, 1780.

Mr. Nathaniel Hale, and Miss Sarah Perley, both of Boxford, had their Intention of marriage entered April 20. 1780.

Mr Abraham Tyler, and Miss Jerusha Massay, both of Boxford, with their Intentions of marriage entered May 13. 1780

Mr David Currier of Bradford, and Miss Elisabeth Peabody of Boxford, with their Intention of marriage enter^{d}. May 13th. 178_

Intentions of marriage between Moses Whitney of Douglass, and Hannah Palmer of Boxford entered September 2nd 1780.

Intentions of marriage between Joseph Carlton, and Sarah Woo_, both of Boxford, ent^{d}. November 12th. 1780.

Intentions of marriage between James Andrews Junr. and Abigail Foster, both of Boxford entered January 20. 1781.

Intentions of marriage between John Robinson of Andover, and Sarah Tyler of Boxford, entered March 13th. 1781.

Intentions of marriage between Peter Robinson of Andover, and Jane Calton of Boxford, entered April 14. 1781.

Intentions of marriage between Samuel Wood, and Frances Tyler, both of Boxford, entered May 21. 1781.

Intentions of marriage, between William Parker of Andover, and Mercy Hovey of Boxford, entered June 2. 1781.

Intentions of marriage between Samuel Carlton Junr. of Boxford
and Susanna Morse of Bradford, entered August 25. 1781.
Intentions of marriage between Daniel Perley of Bridgeton,
and Rebecca Porter of Boxford, entered September 20. 1781.
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Stiles of Middleton
and Edmah Gould of Boxford, entered November 17. 1781.
Intentions of marriage between Majr. Asa Perley of Boxford,
and the Widº Ruth Kimball of Bradford entered Novr. 10. 1781.
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Chadwick,
and Sarah Chadwick of Boxford entered December 28. 1781.
Intentions of marriage between Isaac Smith of Londonderry
and Betty Curtice of Boxford entered January 4. 1782.
Intentions of marriage between Daniel Cummings of Andover,
and Mary Dodge of Boxford entered January 12, 1782.
Intentions of marriage between Jacob Stevens Junr. of Bridgeton,
and Olive Spofford of Boxford, entered February 2nd 1782.
Intentions of marriage between Enos Runnells,
and Sarah Simmons, both of Boxford entered February 2nd 1782.
Intention of marriage between Asher Hardy of Woburn,
and Sarah Foster of Boxford entered March 16. 1782.
Intention of marriage between Roger Balch of Topsfield,
and Sarah Perley of Boxford, entered March 16. 1782.
Intention of marriage between Caleb Foot,
and Sarah Carlton both of Boxford entered April 20. 1782.
Intentions of marriage between Jonathan Knight Junr. of Middleton,
and Mehitable Andrews of Boxford entered May 8. 1782.
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Kimball Junr. of Boxford,
and Eunice Upton of Reading entered May 16. 1782.

Intentions of marriage between Moses Porter of Boxford,
and Sarah Ayers of Haverhill Wid° entered September 14. 1782.
Intentions of marriage between Stephen Spofford,
and Sarah Chadwick, both of Boxford, entered September 28. 1782.
Intentions of marriage between Thomas Newman resident in Boxford
and Sarah Hale of Boxford entered October 12. 1782.
Intentions of marriage, between Daniel Gould of Topsfield,
and Mary Booth of Boxford entered November 9. 1782.
Intentions of marriage, between Jacob Gould jun^r. and
Susanna Gould, both of Boxford, entered November 23. 1782.
Intentions of marriage, between John Dresser of Boxford,
and Mehitable Dickinson of Rowley, entered January 2. 1783.
Intentions of marriage between Dea^n Stephen Mighill of Rowley,
and Mrs. Mehitable Kimball of Boxford, entered February 8. 1783.
Intentions of marriage between Ephraim Peabody of Boxford,
and Betty Gage of Pelham entered February 8. 1783.
Intentions of marriage between Nathan Andrews Junr.
and Easter Kimball both of Boxford entered March 29. 1783.
Intentions of marriage between Jonathan Robinson of Andover,
and Betty Chadwick of Boxford, entered April 5. 1783.
Intentions of marriage, between Moses Tyler of Boxford,
and Sarah Sendall of Bradford, entered April 15. 1783.
Intentions of marriage, between Stephen Merrill of Boxford,
and Martha Cross of Methuen, entered April 16. 1783.
Intentions of marriage, between Benjamin Maynard Junr. of
Shrewsbury, and Martha Eils of Boxford, entered August 30. 1783.
Intentions of marriage, between David Hovey of Boxford,
and Phebe Farnum of Andover, entered December 17. 1783.

Intentions of marriage, between Caleb Jackson of Rowley,
and Hannah Hale of Boxford, entered February 21. 1784.
Intentions of marriage, between Jonas Warren,
and Apphia Stickney, both of Boxford, entered March 27. 1784.
Intentions of marriage, between Stephen Perley of Boxford,
and Elisabeth Gould of Topsfield, entered April 3. 1784
Intentions of marriage, between Samuel Sawyer of Hopkinton,
and Lucy Perley of Boxford entered May 5. 1784.
Intentions of marriage between Richard Kimball Junr of Rindge,
and Abigail Tyler of Boxford entered June 12. 1784.
Intentions of marriage, between Captn Benjamin Kimball of
Bridgeton, and Mrs. Huldah Gould of Boxford ent^d Augt 28. 1784.
Intentions of marriage, between Benjamin Spofford,
and Pegge Cole, both of Boxford, entered September 18. 1784.
Intentions of marriage, between Moses Cross,
and Sarah Merrill, both of Boxford, entered September 18. 1784.
Intentions of marriage, between Solomon Wood,
and Phebe Perley both of Boxford, entered October 30. 1784.
Intentions of marriage, between Stephen Blood of Orford,
and Bethiah Cole of Boxford, entered November 6. 1784.
Intentions of marriage, between Joseph Peabody,
and Sarah Upton, both of Boxford entered December 11. 1784.
Intentions of marriage, between Jonathan Peabody of Boxford,
and Lucy Morgan of Danvers, entered January 22. 1785.
Intentions of marriage, between Benjamin Gould,
and Eusebia Abbott, both of Boxford, entered March 17. 1785.
Intentions of marriage, between Thomas Andrews,
and Polly Cummings, both of Boxford, entered March 29. 1785.
Intentions of marriage, between Simeon Cole of Boxford,

and Polly Smith of Rowley, entered April 30. 1785.
Intentions of marriage between Ezra Wilds of Boxford,
and Polly Right of Methuen, entered May 2. 1785.
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Wilkins Jr. of Middleton,
and ye Wid^o^ Sarah Killam of Boxford, entered May 28. 1785.
Intentions of marriage, between Jonathan Durrnel of Bradford,
and Phebe Runnels of Boxford, entered June 4th 1785
Intention of marriage, between John Curtice of Boxford,
and Eunice Harris of Ipswich, entered June 25. 1785.
Intentions of marriage, between James Kimball,
and Hannah Runnels both of Boxford entered July 16. 1785.
Intentions of marriage between Stephen Peabody,
and Anna Killam, both of Boxford, entered October 22. 1785.
Intentions of marriage, between John Perkins,
and Miriam Smith, both of Boxford, entered October 29. 1785.
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Tenney of Bradford,
and Elisabeth Merrill of Boxford, entered December 6. 1785.
Intentions of marriage between Amasa Peabody,
and Rhode Runnels of Boxford entered December 24. 1785.
Intentions of marriage between John Merrill of Rowley,
and Mehitable Hale of Boxford entered January 12. 1786.
Intentions of marriage, between Asaph Wilkins,
and Ruth Curtice, both of Boxford, entered Febuary 17. 1786.
Intentions of marriage between Edmund Herrick of Boxford,
and Hitte Curtice of Middleton, entered April 3^d^ 1786.
Intentions of marriage between Amos Gould of Boxford,
and Rebecca Perley of Topsfield, entered April 14. 1786.
Intentions of marriage between Aaron Perley,
and Mehetable Wood, both of Boxford entered June 10. 1786.

Intentions of mariage between David Kimball 3d,
and Sydia Simmons, both of Boxford, entered June 24. 1786.
Intentions of mariage, between Francis Perley of Boxford,
and Hannah Payson of Rowley, entered September 19. 1786.
Intentions of mariage, between Andrew Foster of Andover,
and Anna Gould of Boxford, entered September 30. 1786.
Intentions of mariage, between Josiah Moss of Peachum
and Hitte Carlton of Boxford, entered October 14. 1786.
Intentions of mariage, between Nathaniel Herrick,
and Elisabeth Gould both of Boxford, entered October 28. 1786.
Intentions of mariage, between Jonathan Wood of Boxford,
and Abigail Hale of Brookfield, entered December 13, 1786.
Intentions of mariage, between John Brown of Middleton,
and Dolley Chapman of Boxford, entered December 16. 1786.
Intentions of mariage, between Mr. Amos Gage,
and Miss Louis Hovey, both of Boxford, entered March 10. 1787.
Intentions of mariage, between William Booth of Hillsborough,
and Eunice Gould of Boxford, entered April 11. 1787.
Intentions of mariage, between Peter Thurstin of Fairfax,
and Eunice Chadwick of Boxford, entered April 22. 1787.
Intentions of mariage, between Nathan Perley,
and Ruth Gould both of Boxford, entered May 6. 1787.
Intentions of mariage between Isaac Perkins,
and Mary Gardner, both of Boxford entered July 20. 1787.
Intentions of mariage, between Asa Kimball,
and Mehitable Symonds, both of Boxford, entered August 25, 1787.
Intentions of mariage, between Parker Spafford,
and Mary Wood, both of Boxford, entered October 6. 1787.
Intentions of mariage, between Andrew Peabody of Boxford,

and Polly Rose of Bradford, entered December 15. 1787,
Intentions of marriage between Joseph Kimball of Boxford,
and Lucy Robinson of Andover, entered March 6. 1788,
Intentions of marriage, between Joshua Brown,
and Rachel Buckminster, both of Boxford, entered Mar. 21. 1788,
Intentions of marriage between Richard Peabody Jr. of Boxford,
and Dolley Kimball of Bradford, entered April 27. 1788,
Intentions of marriage, between Jesse Perley,
and Widᵒ Elisabeth Moulton, both of Boxford entᵈ May 11. 1788,
Intentions of marriage, between John Peabody,
and Molley Tyler, both of Boxford, entered May 25, 1788
Intentions of marriage, between Broadstreet Tyler of Boxford
—— Eunice Adams of Newbury, entered July 12. 1788
Intentions of marriage between Josiah Adams of Ipswich,
and Sarah Towne of Boxford, entered September 27. 1788,
Intentions of marriage between Abraham Peabody,
and Elisabeth Marble of Boxford, entered October 4. 1788,
Intentions of marriage Amos Peabody of Boxford,
and Rachel Berry of Middleton, entered November 26. 1788,
Intentions of marriage between Moses Chadwick
and Sarah Sargent both of Boxford, entered November 29. 1788,
Intention of marriage, between Mr. Daniel Gould,
and Widᵒ Eunice Perley of Andover entered November 30. 1788,
Intentions of marriage between William Perley Jr. of Boxford,
and Salley Spafford of Rowley, entered January 10. 1789,
Intentions of marriage, between Lieut. Moses Carlton
and Sarah Spafford both of Boxford, entered January 15. 1789,
Intentions of marriage, between Nathaniel Peabody,
and Betty Cole, both of Boxford, entered March 7. 1789,

Intention of marriage between Daniel Kimball of Boxford,
and Sarah Person of Newbury, entered October 10. 1789.
The Intention of marriage between Mr. Solomon Perley,
and Mrs. Lucy Kimball of Topsfield, entered October 24. 1789.
Intention of marriage between Daniel Swan,
and Betty Gragg, entered November 7. 1789.
Intention of marriage between John Buckmaster,
and Deborah Wood both of Boxford entered Novr 14. 1789.
Intention of marriage between Jacob Gould ye 3^{d} of Boxford,
and Ruth Peabody of Middleton, entered Novr 14. 1789
Intention of marriage between Isaac Barker of Andover.
and Mrs. Rebecca Robenson, entered December 26. 1789.
Intention of marriage between Moses Adams in New London in
New Hampshire, and Mrs. Dorothy Perley of Boxford
entered February 6. 1790.
Intention of marriage between Mr. Kindall Osgood,
and Mrs Louis Peabody of Boxford, entered March 13. 1790.
Intention of marriage between Mr Samuel Peabody
and Mrs. Huldah Stiles, both of Boxford, entered June 7. 1790.
Mr. Benjamin Town of Mathuen, and Mrs. Lucy Porter of Boxford,
had their Intention of marriage entered Septr 4. 1790.
Mr. Moses Porter of Boxford, and the Wid^{o} Mary Low of Wenham.
had their Intention of marriage entered Novr 13, 1790.
Intention of marriage between Abraham Tyler Junr. of Boxford.
and Hannah Bartlet of Rowley entered March the 15: 1791.
Intention of marriage between John Tyler,
and Mary Adams, both of Boxford, entered March 20, 1791.
Intention of marriage between Doc^{r} Dennison Bours,
and Miss Fanny Perley, both of Boxford entered May the 1. 1791

Intention of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Perley of Topsfield,
and Mrs. Louis Gould of Boxford, entered June 12. 1791.
Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Barker Jr. of Andover,
and Mrs. Asenath Peard of Boxford, entered July 10. 1791.
Intention of marriage between Mr. Dudly Peabody of Boxford,
and Miss Rebecca Towns of Andover, entered September 18. 1791.
Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Spafford,
and Miss Elisabeth Foster both of Boxford, entered October 16. 1791.
Intention of marriage, between Mr. Amos Gould,
and Miss Lydia Wood, both of Boxford, entered Octo^r 23. 1791.
Intention of marriage, between Mr. Thomas Dresser,
and Miss Hannah Hazen, both of Boxford, entered Octr 23. 1791.
Intention of marriage between Mr. Stephen Peabody Junr,
and Miss Mehetable Porter, both of Boxford, entered Octr 30. 1791.
Intention of marriage between Mr. Amos Spafford Junr,
and Miss Huldia Boynton, both of Boxford, entered Decr 25. 1791.
Intention of marriage between Mr. Jacob Andrews of Boxford,
and Miss Jane Gould of Topsfield, entered January the 1. 1792.
Intention of marriage, between Mr. Samuel Gould,
and Miss Ruth Towns, both of Boxford, entered January 22^d 1792.
Intention of marriage, between Mr. Benjamin Spofford,
and the Wid^o Lydia Wood, both of Boxford entered Feby the 5. 1792.
Intention of marriage, between Mr. Jeremiah Harreman of
Boxford, and Miss Sarah Dole of Rowley, entered February the 5. 1792.
Intention of marriage between Mr. Asa Cole,
and Miss Salla Davis, both of Boxford entered Feby the 5. 1792.
Intention of marriage between Mr. Oliver Peabody,
of Fipses Cannady, and Miss Peggy Stickney of Boxford,
entered February the 26. 1792.

Intention of marriage between Mr. James Buswell of Bradford,
and Miss Salla Peard of Boxford, entered March the 4. 1792
Intention of marrage, between Mr. Isaac Spafford of Andover,
and Miss Hitty Wood of Boxford, entered May 14. 1792.
Intention of marrage, between Mr. James Buswell of Dunbarton,
and Miss Gane Wood of Boxford, entered July 16. 1792.
Intention of marrage between the Rev. Peter Eaton of Boxford,
and Miss Sally Stone of Reding, entered August the 6. 1792.
Intention of marriage between Mr. Enos Hardy of Boxford,
and Miss Gane Holms of Rowley, entered Septr the 24. 1792
Intention of marrage, between Mr. Samuel Kimball Junr. of
Boxford, and Miss Sukey Kimball of Bradford ent^d Octr 1: 1792.
Intention of marrage between Mr. Ammasa Foster of Boxford,
and Miss Betsey Poor of Rowley, entered October 1: 1792.
Intention of marrage between Mr. Zechariah Bacon of Bradford,
and Miss Hannah Porter of Boxford, entered October 22: 1792.
Intention of marrage between Mr. Nathan Low Jr. of Boxford,
and Miss Rebeccah Thomson of Dere Island entered Octr 22. 1792.
Intention of marrage between Mr. Nathan Andrews Jr. of Boxford,
and Miss Eunice Kimball of Ipswich, entered November 12. 1792.
Intention of marrage between Mr. John Kimball Jr. of Boxford,
and Miss Ruth Eastman of Haverhill Covs, ent^d November 17. 1792.
Intention of marriage between Mr. John Donman.
and Miss Hannah Andrews both of Boxford, ent^d Decem^r 25, 1792.
Intention of marriage between Capt. William Perley,
and Miss Anna Hale, both of Boxford, entered Decem^r 31. 1792.
Intention of marriag between Mr. Ancil Stickney,
and Miss Mehitabel Perley, both of Boxford, entered March 18: 1793.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jacob Parker,
and Miss Sally Smith, both of Boxford, entered July 22 1793.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Spafford the 3d
and Miss Deborah Robinson, both of Boxford, entd August the 26: 1793.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Daniel Barnard of Bridgeton,
and Miss Ruth Andrews of Boxford, entered September the 1. 1793.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Solomon Averel of Topsfield
and Miss Anna Town of Boxford, entered November 11: 1793.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Amos Town,
and Miss Rebecca Clark, both of Boxford, entered Novr. 11. 1793.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Moody Perley of Boxford,
and Miss Nabby Gould of Topsfield, entered November 18. 1793.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Benjamin Robinson,
and Miss Priscilla Tylar, both of Boxford, entered Janr. 6. 1794.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Enoch Wood of Loudon,
and Miss Olive Perley of Boxford, entered January 13. 1794.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Phineas Perley of Boxford,
and Miss Sarah Gould of Topsfield, entered February 10. 1794.
Intentions of marriage, betweene Mr. Israel Foster,
and Mrs. Hitty Carlton, both of Boxford, entered March 24. 1794.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. John Pearl Junr.,
and Mrs. Mehitible Hall, both of Boxford, entered April 7. 1794.
Intentions of marriage between Oliver White of Pitsfield,
and Polly Andrews of Boxford, entered April 18. 1794.
Intentions of marriage, between Benjamin Peabody of Boxford,
and Polly Bancraft of Lynfield, entered May 20. 1794.
Intentions of marriage between Isaac Tyler of Boxford,
and Dorcas Goodridge of Rowley, entered August 25. 1794.

Intentions of marriage between Nathan Peabody of Buckstown,
and Hannah Stickree of Boxford. entered Septr 15. 1794.
Intentions of marriage between Moses Smith of Henniker,
and Polly Symonds of Boxford: entered December 1. 1794.
Intentions of marriage, between Phinehas Foster of Salem.
and Pricilia Killam of Boxford, entered February 9. 1795.
Intentions of marriage between William Monys Junr of Topsfield
and Mehitable Barige of Boxford, entered April 3^d 1795.
Intentions of marriage. between John Gould,
and Betsy Stephans, both of Boxford. entered April 20. 1795.
Intentions of marriage. between Jacob Fuller of Middleton.
and Jerusha Upton of Boxford, entered May 4: 1795.
Intentions of marriage. between Samuel Runnels Jr. of Boxford.
and Anna Hardy of Bradford, entered August 3. 1795.
Intentions of marriage. between Benjamin Follansby of
Deerfield, and Ruth Peabody of Boxford, entered Septr 21. 1795.
Intentions of marriage. between Lieut. Jedediah Stickney,
and Miss Sarah Herrick. both of Boxford entered Novr 16. 1795.
Intentions of marriage. between John Brittan Curtis,
and Peggy Robinson. both of Boxford entered Novr 23. 1795.
Intentions of marriage. between Charles Foster of Boxford.
and Lucy Austin of Andover. entered Decem^r 14: 1795.
Intentions of marriage between Thomas Chadwick,
and Sukey Porter. both of Boxford. entered Feby. 1. 1796.
Intentions of marriage between Aaron Robinson of Boxford.
and Sally Poor of Andover. entered February 28. 1796.
Intentions of marriage. between John Hovey Junr of Boxford.
and Hannah Weed of Haverhill. entered March 28. 1796.

Intentions of marriage between Bartholemew Trask of Beverly,
and Ruth Curtis of Boxford, entered May 2. 1796.
Intentions of marriage between John Emory of Haverhill,
and Sarah Platts of Boxford, entered May 16. 1796.
Intentions of marriage between Joseph Wood Junr.
and Polly Foster both of Boxford, entered July 4. 1796.
Intentions of marriage between Joseph Hale,
and Matha Friend, both of Boxford, entered Septemr 12. 1796.
Intentions of marriage between Stephen Sessions of Boxford,
and Polly Stephens of Epping, entered May 4. 1797.
Intentions of marriage between Barnard Kimball of Andover,
and Betsy Porter of Boxford, entered September 18. 1797.
Intentions of marriage between David Cobourn Junr,
and Elizabeth Tyler, both of Boxford, entered Septr 14. 1797.
Intentions of marriage between John Runnels of Bradford,
and Wido Rebecca Kimball of Boxford entered November 15. 1797.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Francis Curtice,
and Miss Mary Killam both of Boxford, entered January 14. 1798.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas Cole,
and Miss Sally Kimball, both of Boxford, entered Janry 14. 1798.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Day Junr. of Bradford,
and Miss. Mary Tyler of Boxford entered February 15. 1798.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Perley of Boxford,
and Miss Phebe Dresser of Rowley, entered April 6th. 1798.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Moses Woodman of Newbury,
and Miss Betsy Foster of Boxford entered April 6th 1798.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Adams 3d. of Rowley,
and Miss Louis Perley of Boxford, entered April 9th 1798.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jacob Stiles of Boxford,
and Miss Hannah Harrass of Methuen entered April 9. 1798.

Intentions of marriage between Parker Spofford,
and Mrs. Abigail Wood, both of Boxford, entered April 9. 1798.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Upton of Reading
and Miss Abigail Killam of Boxford, entered May 2d 1798.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph S. Tyler of Boxford,
and Miss Hannah Nelson of Rowley, entered July 9th 1798.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. William Haggett,
and Miss Mehitable Pearl, both of Boxford entered July 9. 1798.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Oliver Peabody jr. of Boxford,
and Miss Nabby Pratt of Reading, entered July 16th 1798.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jacob Hazen of Bridgetown,
and Miss Hannah Wood of Boxford, entered September 14th 1798.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas Townsend,
and Miss Priscilla Peabody, both of Boxford, entered Novr 19th 1798.

Intentions of marriage, between Mr. George Underwood of Salem,
and Miss Fanny Wood of Boxford, entered November 26th 1798.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. William Tyler of Boxford,
and Miss Abigail Barker of Haverhill, entered February 4th 1799.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Towne Junr,
and Miss Lois Peabody both of Boxford, entered March 30th 1799.

Intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Lancaster of Rowley,
and Miss Mary Moulton of Boxford, entered April 15th 1799.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Poor of Andover,
and Miss Ruth Porter of Boxford, entered June 23d 1799.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Gould of Boxford,
and Miss Polly Prince of Danvers, entered June 29th 1799.

Intentions of marriage. between Mr. Henry Perley,
and Miss Hitty Peabody both of Boxford, entered Septem.r 7th 1799.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Peabody of Salem.
and Miss Huldah Gould 2d of Boxford, entered November 6th 1799.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph Smith,
and Miss Hepza Chapman both of Boxford entered Nov.r 28th 1799.
Intentions of marriage. between Mr. Samuel Kimball of Boxford,
and Mrs. Mary Putnam of Marblehead, entered December 27th 1799.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Enoch Foster,
and Miss Susanna Peabody, both of Boxford, entered Feb.y 22d 1800.
Intention of marriage between Mr. Joshua Tyler of Boxford,
and Miss Betsy Bartlett of Newbury, entered March 8th 1800.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Jonathan Herriman of
Rowley, and Miss Sally Moulton of Boxford entered Aug.t 7th 1800.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Joseph Spofford Peabody,
and Miss Hannah Foster both of Boxford, entered Sept.r 27th 1800.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Foster Junr.,
and Miss Mary Kimball, both of Boxford, entered Nov.r 4th 1800.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Oliver Peabody of Boxford,
and Miss Sally Estey of Topsfield, entered November 7th 1800.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Ezra Wildes of Boxford,
and Miss Sally Phillips of Rowley, entered November 15th 1800.
Intention of marriage between Mr. Jonas Lovekin of Boxford,
and Miss Jane Davison of Bradford, entered November 15th 1800.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Nehemiah Porter,
and Miss Loes Gragg, both of Boxford, entered Nov.r 15th 1800.
Intentions of marriage between Mr Jacob Perley of Hanover N. H.,
and Miss Dorothy Hale of Boxford, entered November 15th 1800.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph Hillam of Boxford,
and Miss Nabby Broadstreet of Topsfield, entered December 13. 1800.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Cross.
and Miss Percis Kimball both of Boxford, entered January 17th 1801.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. James Platts Kent of Dracut,
and Miss Rebecca Hovey of Boxford, entered February 21st 1801.
Intentions of marriage, between Moses Dorman,
and Miss Huldah Gould, both of Boxford, entered March 14th 1801.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Phineas Ranlet,
and Miss Abigail Kimball, both of Boxford, entered April 26th 1801.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Benjamin Whitcher of
Northfield N. H. and Miss Catharine Cole of Boxford,
entered June 10th 1801.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Ephraim Foster Barker of
Boxford, and Miss Hannah Morse of Bradford entd Augt 18th 1801.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Simeon Putnam of Danvers,
and Miss Debby Brown of Boxford, entered October 24th 1801.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph Symonds Junr.
and Miss Lucy Kimball both of Boxford, entered November 13th 1801.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Josiah Swan,
and Miss Elisabeth Robinson, both of Boxford, entd Novr 14th 1801.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Asa Foster of Boxford,
and Miss Polly Merrill of Salisbury, entered December 2d 1801.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. William Gage of Pelham N. H.
and Miss Elisabeth Kimball of Boxford, entd January 9th 1802.
Intention of marriage, between Mr. Jonas Runnels of Boxford,
and Miss Anna Merrill of Bradford, entd September 11th 1802.
Intention of marriage between Mr. John Downing,
and Mrs. Sally Cole, both of Boxford, entered January 8th 1803.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Daniel Chapman
and Miss Sarah Symonds 2d both of Boxford ent.d Janr. 8th 1803.
Intention of marriage, between Mr. Oliver Perley of Boxford
and Miss Nabby Wells of Methuen, entered February 26th 1803.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Artemas W. Perley of Boxford,
and Miss Eleanor Putnam of Danvers, entered March 5th 1803.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Leonard Hovey,
and Miss Sally Carleton, both of Boxford entered August 1st 1803.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Charles Grandison Neal of
Andover, and Miss Nabby Rea of Boxford ent.d August 17th 1803.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Elnathan Hubbard of Boxford,
and Mrs. Elisabeth Smith of Ipswich, ent.d September 9th 1803.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Seth Saltmarsh of Danvers,
and Miss Anna Andrews of Boxford ent.d September 24th 1803.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. David Brown of Boxford,
and Miss Sally Gould of Topsfield, entered March 15th 1804.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Fowler Junr. of Ipswich,
and Miss Debby Dorman of Boxford, entered March 21st 1804.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Haseltine of Boxford,
and Miss Alice Bodwell of Methuen, entered March 22nd 1804.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Kimball Cole of Boxford,
and Miss Nabby Rumnels of Methuen, entered April 2nd 1804.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Moses Herriman of Rowley,
and Miss Olive Brown of Boxford, entered April 15th 1804
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Justus Coburn,
and Miss Hannah Burnham, both of Boxford, entd April 21st 1804.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Ancill Kimball of Winthrop,
and Miss Becca Bixby of Boxford, entered June 11th 1804.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Estey of Topsfield,
and Miss Sally Peabody of Boxford, entered July 28th 1804.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Francis Hood of Boxford
and Miss Hannah Gould 2nd of Topsfield, entered August 11th 1804.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Daniel Kimball,
and Miss Sally Peabody, both of Boxford, entered October 5th 1804.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Daniel Peabody,
and Miss Sarah Tyler, both of Boxford, entered November 5th 1804.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Israel Herrick,
and Miss Elisabeth Hale, both of Boxford entered November 30th 1804.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Nathan Fuller of Marblehead,
and Miss Lydia Brown of Boxford, entered March 7th 1805.

Intentions of marriage between Joseph L. Low,
and Miss Sally Wood, both of Boxford, entered March 22nd 1805.

Intentions of marriage between Capt. Moses Carleton,
and Mrs. Huldah Spofford, both of Boxford, entered April 17th 1805.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Billy Broadstreet of Topsfield,
and Miss Elisabeth Killam of Boxford, entered April 26th 1805.

Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Ezra Smith of Beverly,
and Miss Elisabeth Gould of Boxford, entered June 13th 1805.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Gardner Eames,
and Miss Triphena Cole, both of Boxford entered June 29th 1805.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Daniel Adams of Boxford,
and Miss Sophia Kimball of Bradford, entered August 24th 1805.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Moses Stiles of Boxford,
and Miss Polly Averell of Middleton, entered September 6th 1805.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph Smith,
and Miss Hezia Gould, both of Boxford, entered November 5th 1805.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Isaiah Bradley of Haverhill.

and Miss Huldah Perley of Boxford, entered January 3rd 1806.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Parker,
and Miss Polly Peabody, both of Boxford, entered February 26th 1806,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Ephraim Towne of Andover,
and Miss Hannah Rea of Boxford, entered March 7th 1806,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Solomon Low,
and Miss Huldah Kimball, both of Boxford, entd March 14, 1806,
Intentions of marriage between Deacon William Dodge of Wenham,
and Miss Joanna Herrick of Boxford, entered May 27th 1806,
Intention of marriage, between Mr. Samuel Herrick of Methuen,
and Miss Dorothy Merrill of Boxford, entered October 1st 1806,
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Joel Peabody of Boxford,
and Miss Elisabeth Wilkins of Middleton entered October 4th 1806,
Intentions of marriage between Amasa Peabody of Dracut,
and Lois Runnels of Boxford, entered October 6th 1806,
Intentions of marriage, between Emerson Hale of Rindge,
and Jemima Foster of Boxford, entered October 17th 1806,
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Shaw Jr. of Newburyport,
and Sarah Hood of Boxford, entered November 8th 1806,
Intentions of marriage between John Todd of Salem,
and Dorothy Hood of Boxford, entered November 13th 1806,
Intentions of marriage, between George Wyatt of Danvers,
and Nancy Giddings of Boxford, entered November 13th 1806,
Intentions of marriage, betwen Nathaniel Thurston Esq. of Bradford,
and Mary Chadwick of Boxford, entered December 13th 1806,
Intentions of marriage, between Samuel Killam of Boxford,
and Lois Holt of Reading, entered January 29th 1807,
Intentions of marriage, between John Hovey Junr,
and Mehitable Hovey, both of Boxford, entered February 26th 1807,

Intentions of marriage between Benjamin Pearl,
and Mary Hovey, both of Boxford, entered March 14th 1807
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Gould of Boxford,
and Mary Long of Andover, entered the 19th of March 1807.
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Foster of Bradford,
and Sukey Carleton of Boxford, entered the 28th of March 1807.
Intentions of marriage between Tyler Porter,
and Hannah Brown, both of Boxford, entered May 23d 1807.
Intentions of marriage between Jonathan Porter,
and Mary Ross, both of Boxford, entered May 28th 1807.
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Gould,
and Polly Peabody both of Boxford entered June 3d 1807.
Intentions of marriage, between Joseph Parker,
and Susan Chadwick, both of Boxford, entered June 6th 1807.
Intentions of marriage between John Brocklebank Junr of Rowley,
and Nancy P. Herriman of Boxford, entered August 25th 1807.
Intentions of marriage between Frederick Spofford,
and Mary Kimball, both of Boxford, entered September 26th 1807.
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Towne of Boxford,
and Charlotte Fletcher of Westford, entered October 18th 1807.
Intentions of marriage between Moses Morse of Bradford,
and Betsey Carleton of Boxford, entered October 31st 1807.
Intentions of marriage between Phineas Barnes of Waltham,
and Sally Spofford of Boxford, entered November 2d 1807.
Intentions of marriage between Allen Gould,
and Elcy Gould, both of Boxford entered November 7th 1807.
Intentions of marriage between Artemas Peabody,
and Mary Perley, both of Boxford, entered November 13th 1807.

Intentions of marriage between Israel Adams of Boxford,
and Lucinda Baxter of Rindge N. Hampshire entd Decr 5th 1807.
Intentions of marriage between John Steavens of Andover,
and Hannah Pike Treeca of Boxford, entered January 6th 1808.
Intentions of marriage between Abraham Perley of Boxford,
and Betsy Robinson of Westford, entered January 7th 1808.
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Brown of Danvers,
and Lydia Warren of Boxford, entered January 9th 1808.
Intentions of marriage between William Henry of Wells,
and Esther Parker of Boxford, entered March 11th 1808.
Intentions of marriage between Ebenezer Lord of Ipswich,
and Widow Lucy Low of Boxford, entered April 8th 1808.
Intentions of marriage between John Lad Davis,
and Hannah Cole both of Boxford, entered April 23d 1808.
Intentions of marriage between Henry Perley Junr
and Hannah Wood both of Boxford entered October 17th 1808.
Intentions of marriage between Perley Dorman,
and Mehitable Symonds, both of Boxford entered January 15th 1809.
Intentions of marriage between Mr Jesse Merrill of Boxford,
and Miss Betsy Widwards Carleton of Bradford, entd May 20th 1809.
Intentions of marriage between Daniel Dresser of Bangor,
and Eunice Perley of Boxford, entered July 1st 1809.
Intentions of marriage between Richard Bailey Chaplin of Salem,
and Sophia Brown of Boxford, entered October 23rd 1809.
Intentions of marriage between Thomas Perley Esqr,
and Sarah Woo_, both of Boxford, entered November 11th 1809.
Intentions of marriage between Asa Edgerton of Cabot, Vermont,
and Dorcas Kimball of Boxford, entered December 2nd 1809.

Intentions of marriage between Abraham Towne Pierce of Topsfield,
and Priscilla Baker Herrick of Boxford, entered January 11th 1810.

Intentions of marriage between Benajah Burns,
and Anna Rummels, both of Boxford, entered February 10th 1810.

Intentions of marriage between Samuel Heath,
and Rebecca Pearl, both of Boxford, entered March 12th 1810.

Intentions of marriage between John Butman of Boxford,
and Hephzibah Choate of Ipswich, entered March 17th 1810.

Intentions of marriage between Daniel Bidwell of Boxford,
and Abigail Nevens of Pelham N.H. entered August 19th 1810.

Intentions of marriage between Isaac Swan of Methuen,
and Sarah Robinson of Boxford, entered August 29th 1810.

Intentions of marriage between Samuel Broadstreet Junr. of Topsfield,
and Mehitable Gould 2nd of Boxford, entered October 6th 1810.

Intentions of marriage between Benjamin Herrick of Boxford,
and Nancy Endicott of Salem, N. Hampshire, entd October 20th 1810.

Intentions of marriage between Jacob Softy,
and Hannah Stickney, both of Boxford, entered October 24th 1810.

Intentions of marriage between Jonathan Glidden of Rowley,
and Betsy Proctor of Boxford, entered January 14th 1811.

Intentions of marriage between Ebenezer Stevens of Topsfield,
and Lucy Herrick of Boxford, entered February 9th 1811.

Intentions of marriage between John Marshall of Landaf, Vermont,
and Rebecca Perkins of Boxford, entered March 22nd 1811.

Intentions of marriage between Ebenezer Foster,
and Sally Chadwick, both of Boxford, entered March 28th 1811.

Intentions of marriage between Benjamin Carleton,
and Rebecca Barker both of Boxford, entered May 4th 1811.

Intentions of marriage between James Colburn of Boxford,
and Mary Hall of Pelham N. Hampshire. entered August 30th 1811.
Intentions of marriage between Samuel W. Clement,
and Sally Cole. both of Boxford. entered September 14th 1811.
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Bates of Boston,
and Charlotte Wood of Boxford. entered January 9th 1812.
Intentions of marriage between Jabez Hayward of Andover,
and Hannah Long of Boxford. entered January 12th 1812.
Intentions of marriage between Abraham Tyler of Boxford.
and Anna Peabody of Andover. entered January 22nd 1812.
Intentions of marriage between John Bacon,
and Daraxa Peabody both of Boxford. entered March 2nd 1812.
Intentions of marriage between Frederick Spofford of Boxford,
and Deborah Wilkins of Rowley. entered March 7th 1812.
Intentions of marriage. between J. Warren Dow of Tyringham,
and Sarah Peabody of Boxford. entered April 28th 1812.
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Clerk of Atkinson N. H.
and Nancy P. Cross of Boxford entered May 16th 1812.
Intentions of marriage between Cornelius Gould of Boxford,
and Lydia Jenkins of Andover, entered May 24th 1812.
Intentions of marriage between Joseph Hovey of Dracut.
and Mary Hovey of Boxford, entered July 2nd 1812.
Inten— of marriage between Aaron Crombie Jr. of Ro——
Dolly Dorman of Boxford. entered September 19th ——
Intentions of marriage between Daniel Davis,
and Lucy Emerson. both of Boxford. entered September 19th 1812.
Intentions of marriage between Charles Peabody,
and Sophronia Carlton. both of Boxford entered October 30th 1812.

Intentions of marriage between Peter Pearl,
and Rebecca Spofford, both of Boxford, entered February ____ ____
Intentions of marriage between Moses Chapman of Boxford.
___ Betsy Giddings of Middleton, entered April 9th 18___
Intentions of marriage between Capt. Solomon Low,
and Dolly___ both of Boxford, entered May 22nd 1813.
Intentions of marriage between John Merrill,
and Eunice Pearl, both of Boxford, entered May 22nd 1813
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Peabody Esq of Sandwich N.H.
and Miss Abigail Wood of Boxford, entered _____ _ ____
Intentions of marriage between Revd Isaac Briggs of Boxford,
___ Miss Mehitable Sears of Chatham, entered October 16th ____
Intentions of marriage between Francis Peabody Junr. of Mid____
and Miss Mary Russell of Boxford, entered Octob_ _ ____
Intentions of marriage between Henry C. Lawrence
___ _____ Baird, both of Boxford, entered December 10, ____
Intentions of marriage between William Gunnis_ _____
and Hannah Smith of Boxford, entered _____ _ _____
Intentions of marriage between Joseph Jeffry of Re____
____Lucy Andrews of Boxford entered May _ _____
Intentions of marriage between Abraham T___ _ Connelle
and Sally Bixby of Boxford en____ August 30th 1814.
Intentions of marriage between Simeon Pearl,
and Betsey Pea___ both of Boxford, entered October 11th 1814.
Intentions of marriage between Edmund Barker,
and Elean_ Barker, both of Boxford, entered November 17th 18___
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Hood of Wenham,
and Phebe Wood of Boxford, entered November 24th 1814.

Intentions of marriage between Frederick J. Meria_ of ——
and Hannah Perley of Boxford, entered Decem^r 3. ——
——tions of marriage between Francis Perley,
and Loui_ —— both of Boxford, entered December 31st 1814.
—— ions of marriage between Aaron Cross of Salem,
and —— Smith of Boxford, entered December 31st 1814.
age etween Noyes
and Nancy T. Adams of Boxford, entered Ap. 1815.
Intentions of marriage between Israel Perley,
and Asenath Gould, both of Boxford, entered April 23rd 1815.
Intentions of marriage between Amos Gage,
and Celenda Hovey, both of Boxford entered September 24th 1815.
Intentions of marriage between William N. Coburn of Boxford,
and Abigail Kimball of Bradford entered October 1st 1815.
Intentions of marriage between Lieut Charles Peabody,
and Miss Sarah R. Wood, both of Boxford, entered October 15th 1815.
Intentions of marriage between Eleazer Putnam Esq. of Danvers,
and Dorcas Foster of Boxford, entered November 12th 1815.
Intentions of marriage between William Foster of Ipswich, and
Hannah Perry resident in Boxford, entered November 26th 1815.
Intentions of marriage between Rev. Isaac Briggs of Boxford,
and Miss Henrietta Chester of Canterbury, Connecticutt,
entered December 31st 1815.
—— of marriage between Thomas Richards, and
Elizabeth Merrill both residing in Boxford, entered February 18th 1816.
—— marriage between Samuel Perley jun.
and Nancy Peabody, both of Boxford, entered March 10th 1816.
—— of marriage between Eliphalet Reynolds of Boxford,
and Hannah Hall of Dracut, entered May 9th 1816.

____ of marriage between Jeremiah Harriman Jun of Boxford, and Betsy Johnson of Andover, entered May 25th 1816,
____ions of marriage between Theodore Runnels of Boxford, and Hitty Phillips of Bradford, entered June 1st 1816,
Intentions of marriage between Moody Kimball, and Deborah Carleton, both of Boxford, entered June 29th 1816,
Intentions of marriage between Daniel Harriman of Boxford, and Jane Dole of Methuen, entered August 9th 1816,
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Stiles, and Betsy Stickney Mann, both of Boxford, entered August 17th 1816,
Intentions of marriage between James Coburn, and Sarah Ga__ both of Boxford, entered November 15th 1816,
Intentions of marriage, between Henry Giddings of Topsfield, ____ Betsy Curtice of Boxford, intend December 13th 1816,
Intentions of marriage between Oliver Peabody, and Lois Chapman, both of Boxford, entered January 4th 1817,
Intentions of marriage between Jonas Mann of Danvers, and ____ Kimball of Boxford, intend January 11th 1817,
Intentions of marriage between Peabody Russell of Boxford, and Dolly Kenney of Middleton, entered January 18th 1817,
Intentions of marriage between Ebenezer Crocker of Kinderhook, and Miss Lucea F. Porter of Boxford, entered February 8th ____
Intentions of marriage between Oliver Killam, and Betsy Go__ both of Boxford, entered May 3d 1817,
Intentions of marriage between Jonas Runnels, and Sally____ both of Boxford, entered May 3d 1817,
Intentions of marriage, between John Ross, and Caroline Robin__ both of Boxford, entered May 10th 1817,
Intentions of marriage between Charles H. Kimball of Newbury,

Mary Foster of Boxford, entered May 10th 1817.

Intentions of marriage, between Nathan Dresser,
and Susanna —— both of Boxford, entered July 5th 1817.

Intentions of marriage between Amos Kimball jun. of Boxford,
and Lucy Foster of Andover, entered September 14th 1817.

Intentions of marriage, between William Girley, and
Betsy C—— both of Boxford, entered September 19th 1817.

Intentions of marriage, between Samuel Felton of Haverhill,
and Sally Bachelor of Boxford, entered October 12th 1817.

Intentions of marriage between John Ring, and
Sally Kimball, both of Boxford, entered October 19th 1817.

Intentions of marriage between Josiah Choate of Gloucester,
and Lucy Lord of Boxford, entered November 1st 1817.

Intentions of marriage, between Rufus Kimball of Bradford,
and Rebekah Carleton of Boxford, entered November 8th ——

Intentions of marriage between Jabez Hayward,
and Eliza P—— both of Boxford, entered November 9th 1817.

Intentions of marriage between Leonard Carleton of Boxford,
and Sally Barker of Andover entered November 28th 18—

Intentions of marriage between Stephen Pike, and
Ruby Robinson, both of Boxford, entered December —— 181—

Intentions of marriage between Lewis Whitehouse, and
Mehitable Butman, both of Boxford entered February 10th 1818.

Intentions of marriage between David Coburne, and
Sally Tyler both of Boxford, entered March 7th 1818.

Intentions of marriage, between Samuel Peabody Jun. of Boxford,
and Polly Bradstreet of Danvers, entered March 14th 1818.

Intentions of marriage, between Joseph E. Holt of Reading,
and Clarissa Gould of Boxford, entered March 14th 1818.

Intentions of marriage between Seth Burnham, and
Caroline Herrick both of Boxford, entered September 12th 1818.
Intentions of marriage between Phineas Foster of Boxford,
and Mrs. Huldah Flint of Reading, entered October 24th 1818.
Intentions of marriage between William Ross of Boxford,
and Miss Martha Carleton of Andover, entered October 24th 1818.
Intentions of marriage between Charles Bixby, and
Hannah French both of Boxford, entered December 12th 1818.
Intentions of marriage between Benjamin Kimball of Boxford,
and Betsy Richards of Bradford, entered December 17th 1818.
Intentions of marriage between Isaac M. Tucker of Worcester,
and Phebe Gould of Boxford, entered March 4th 1819.
Intentions of marriage between Thomas Whittier of Haverhill,
and Tryphena Hovey of Boxford, entered April 5th 1819.
Intentions of marriage between Ephraim Parker of Reading,
and Harriet Mehitabel Fletcher of Boxford, entered March 12th 1820.
Intentions of marriage between John Gould Jun. of Topsfield,
and Polly Curtis of Boxford, entered March 19th 1820.
Intentions of marriage, between William G. Lambert of Boston,
and Sally Perley of Boxford, entered April 9th 1820.
Intentions of marriage between Simeon Pearl of Boxford,
and Mary Carleton of Andover, entered August 21st 1820.
Intentions of marriage, between Amos S. Hutchinson of Charlestown,
and Mary C. Wood of Boxford, entered September 23d 1820.
Intentions of marriage between Patrick Wood, and
Maria Barker, both of Boxford, entered September 23d 1820.
Intentions of marriage between Benjamin Pearl of Boxford,
and Sally Ayer of Haverhill, entered December 1st 1820.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Stephen Sike, and

Miss Betsy Hamman, both of Boxford entered June 10th 1821.
Intentions of marriage between Capt. Daniel Flint of Reading,
and Miss Sarah Eaton of Boxford, entered November 8th 1821.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph Pike, and
Mrs. Tryphena Ames, both of Boxford, entered March 17th 1822.
Intentions of marriage between Aaron L. Parker, and
Miss Priscilla Boswell, both of Boxford, entered March 24th 1822.
Intentions of marriage, between Ephraim Wildes, and
Huldah Emerson, both residing in Boxford, entered May 11th 1822.
Intentions of marriage, between Francis Gould of Topsfield,
and Irean Perley of Boxford, entered August 26th 1822.
Intentions of marriage, between Stephen Goodwin of Newbury,
and Elisabeth Thurlo of Boxford, entered September 2d 1822.
Intentions of marriage, between Daniel W. Perkins of Danvers,
and Betsy G. Perley of Boxford, entered September 16th 1822.
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Howard of Randolph,
and Mary Carleton of Boxford entered October 11th 1822.
Intentions of marriage between Capt. Aaron Spofford, and
Miss Betsy Foster 2nd, both of Boxford, entered October 12th 1822.
Intentions of marriage between Thomas S. Hovey, and
Sarah C. Parker, both of Boxford, entered October 19th 1822.
Intentions of marriage between Amos Perley, and
Abigail Rawlet, both of Boxford, entered January 22nd 1823.
Intentions of marriage between Jacob Dresser, and
Sally Adams both of Boxford, entered February 8th 1823.
Intentions of marriage between Lieut. Leonard Carleton,
and Esther Runnels, both of Boxford, entered February 13th 1823.
Intentions of marriage between Gilman Prichard of Boston,
and Mary Briggs of Boxford, entered February 27th 1823.

Intentions of marriage between Artemas W. Perley of Boxford,
and Wid. Elisabeth Boardman of Topsfield, entered May 3d 1823.

Intentions of marriage, between Henry Cresey, and
Wid. Betsey Kimball, both of Boxford, entered October 18th 1823.

Intentions of marriage, between Jonathan Chadwick of Bradford,
and Miss Eunice Day of Boxford, entered November 15th 1823.

Intentions of marriage, between Timothy Nuts Cutler of Medford,
and Miss Dorcas Andrews of Boxford, entered January 3d 1824.

Intentions of marriage, between Samuel Cole of Boxford,
and Clarissa Harlow Pettengill of Bradford, entered Jan'y 31, 1824.

Intentions of marriage between Manly H. Cole, and
Miss Hannah S. Robinson, both of Boxford: entered March 6th 1824.

Intentions of marriage between Lieut. Richard Spofford, and
Hannah Tyler, both of Boxford, entered April 15th 1824.

Intentions of marriage between Benjamin Abbot of Millbury,
and Lucy Wood of Boxford, entered May 3d 1824.

Intentions of marriage between Jesse Perley Jun. of Boxford,
and Sally Gould of Topsfield, entered May 22nd 1824.

Intentions of marriage between Rev. Doctr Eaton of Boxford
and Mrs. Sarah Swett of Andover, entered August 17th 1824.

Intentions of marriage between Samuel Adams of Boxford,
and Miss Sarah B. Clark of Amity, entered August 27th 1824.

Intentions of marriage between Ezra Towne, and
Sarah F. Cole, both of Boxford, entered September 2nd 1824.

Intentions of marriage between Joshua Baldwin of Charlestown,
and Sarah Reynolds of Boxford entered October 29th 1824.

Intentions of marriage between Amos Carleton Jun. and
Mary H. Stiles, both of Boxford, entered February 19th 1825.

Intentions of marriage between William H. Carleton of Boxford,
and Sarah C. Spofford of Haverhill, entered February 26th 1825.
Intentions of marriage between Bradstreet Tyler Jun. and
Pamelia Wilkins, both of Boxford, entered March 19th 1825.
Intentions of marriage between Moses Danforth, and
Pamela Chadwick, both of Boxford, entered April 9. 1825.
Intentions of marriage between Joseph F. Kimball of Methuen,
and Lucinda Tyler of Boxford, entered April 17th 1825.
Intentions of marriage between Oliver T. Peabody of Boxford,
and Sarah A. Towne of Salem, entered May 12, 1825.
Intentions of marriage between John Hale of Boxford,
and Matilda Ann Bailey of Wenham, entered August 14. 1825.
Intentions of marriage between Nathaniel Dorman of Boxford,
and Pamelia Gould of Topsfield, entered November 4th 1825.
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Goodale of Rowley,
and Nancy Boardman of Boxford, entered December 1st 1825.
Intentions of marriage between William Perley, and
Lucy S. Chapman, both of Boxford, entered February 3d 1826.
Intentions of marriage between Nelson Bodwell of Berwick Me.
and Solendia Tyler of Boxford, entered February 11 A.D. 1826.
Intentions of marriage between Nathaniel Wells of Topsfield,
and Hannah Herrick of Boxford, entered March 4 A.D. 1826.
Intentions of marriage between Joseph P. Gould, and
Lucy M. Peabody both of Boxford, entered April 7th 1826.
Intentions of marriage between Capt. John Merrill,
and Ruth Gould, both of Boxford, entered April 16th 1826.
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Kimball 3d of Boxford,
and Philena P. Spofford of Pelham N. H. entered April 27th 1826.

Intentions of marriage between Jeremiah. Nikitt,
and Mary Gould, both of Boxford, entered July 6th 1826.
Intentions of marriage between Daniel K. Gage of Andover,
and Mary T. Day of Boxford, entered November 2d 1826.
Intentions of marriage between Capt. Simeon Cole of Boxford,
and Mrs. Sarah Foot of Bradford, entered November 6th 1826.
Intentions of marriage between Lieut. Samuel Dale,
and Miss Betsey P. Wood, both of Boxford, entered Feb. 3d 1827.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Stephen Elliot of Andover,
and Miss Huldah Peabody of Boxford, entered March 13th 1827.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Pike of Topsfield
and Miss Huldah Dorman of Boxford, entered March 13th 1827.
Intentions of marriage between William Tileston of Boston,
and Belinda Kimball of Boxford, entered June 2nd A.D. 1827.
Intentions of marriage between Samuel Phillips Esq of Andover,
and Sarah Allen Swett of Boxford, entered September 8th A.D. 1827.
Intentions of marriage between Julius Aboyne Palmer of Boston,
and Lucy Manning Peabody of Boxford, entered October 27. A.D. 1827.
Intentions of marriage between Joshua T. Day of Boxford,
and Elvira Kimball of Bradford, entered November 3, A.D. 1827.
Intentions of marriage between Israel Dwinel, and
Martha Hale both of Boxford, entered February 16, A.D. 1828.
Intentions of marriage between Moses Dorman Jun.
and Huldah Gould, both of Boxford, entered March 6. A.D. 1828.
Intentions of marriage between Oliver Killam,
and Mrs. Eunice Damon both of Boxford entered March 20 A.D. 1828.
Intentions of marriage between William H. Herrick,
and Lois Kilham, both of Boxford, entered March 21 A.D. 1828.

Intentions of marriage between Major Elipnalet Pate of Danvers,
and Miss Maria Wood of Boxford, entered April 10th 1828.
Intentions of marriage between Capt. Amos Kimball of Boxford,
and Miss Susan Foster of Andover, entered May 5th 1828.
Intentions of marriage between Capt. Enoch Wood of Boston,
and Miss Mehitable Tyler of Boxford, entered August 31. 1828.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Greenleaf K. Hazen of Rowley,
and Miss Susan P. Towne of Boxford, entered September 13th 1828.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Robinson, and
Mrs. Rebecca Foster, both of Boxford, entered October 25th 1828.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Nelson of Rowley,
and Miss Polly A. Spofford of Boxford, entered November 26th 1828.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Johnson Savage of Boxford,
and Mrs. Mary Gale of Rowley, entered January 10th 1829.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Benjamin French,
and Miss Achsah Dorman, both of Boxford, entered March 7th 1829.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Herman Kimball of Bradford,
and Miss Harriet Day of Boxford, entered March 7th 1829.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Holt Jun. of Reading,
and Miss Mary Killam of Boxford, entered March 14th 1829.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Charles Perley of Boxford,
and Miss Esther A. Gould of Topsfield, entered April 22nd 1829.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. William N. Cleaveland of
Topsfield, and Miss Harriet Perley of Boxford, entered April 25th 1829.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. George Bachelor of Bradford,
and Miss Sally Wood of Boxford, entered May 2nd 1829.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jacob Parker Emery,
and Miss Frances Wilkins, both of Boxford, entered July 18th 1829.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Elijah Stiles Jun. of Andover, and Miss Mary Emeline Runnels of Boxford, entered Oct.r 25th 1829.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John D. Chadwick, and Miss Mary Ann Carleton, both of Boxford, entered Nov.r 20th 1829.

Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Samuel Bixby of Boxford, and Miss Eleanor E. Johnson of Andover, entered January 1st 1830.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Leonard Perley of Boxford, and Miss Mary Wells of Topsfield, entered March 4th 1830.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Elijah Wilson of Salem N.H. and Mrs. Susanna Dresser of Boxford, entered March 10th 1830.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. James Sydney Morse of Bradford, and Miss Nancy Jane Carleton of Boxford, entered August 14th 1830.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Asa Andrews, and Miss Loisa Templeton, both of Boxford, entered Sept.r 10th 1830.

Intentions of marriage, between Mr. George Nelson of Rowley, and Miss Charlotte Killam of Boxford, entered Sept.r 17th 1830.

Intentions of marriage between Capt. William Farnham, and Miss Rebecca P. Kimball, both of Boxford, entered Oct.r 23d 1830.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Daniel Hosmer, and Miss Daraxa Bacon, both of Boxford, entered October 23d 1830.

Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Ephraim F. Cole, and Miss Eliza Spofford, both of Boxford, entered Nov.r 6th 1830.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel G. Robinson, and Miss Sally Tyler, both of Boxford, entered December 10th 1830.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Hall, and Miss Olive Chrispan, both of Boxford, entered December 30th 1830.

Intentions of marriage, between Capt. Samuel Kimball, and Miss Elizabeth Sawyer, both of Boxford, entered January 29th 1831.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Hiram Phillips of Bradford,
and Miss Judith F. Wilkins of Boxford, entered February 26th 1831.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. William Lund of Charlestown,
and Miss Mary Isabella Reynolds of Boxford, entered April 6th 1831,
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Edward Poor of Rowley,
and Miss Maria Bacon of Boxford, entered May 14th 1831,
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Samuel Barton of Salem,
and Miss Abigail Wood Northey of Boxford, entered May 31st 1831.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Jesse Runnells of Boxford,
and Miss Lydia Stiles of Andover, entered August 6th 1831,
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Samuel Perkins of Boxford,
and Miss Nahala K. Marden of Epsom N.H. entered Sept.r 14th 1831.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. John Day Jun. of Boxford,
and Miss Emily Kimball of Bradford, entered October 22nd 1831,
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Enoch Abbott Jun. of Andover,
and Miss Roxanna Tyler of Boxford, entered November 5th 1831.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Mark Jenness of Haverhill,
and Miss Mary Osgood Farnham of Boxford, entered Nov. 5th 1831,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph Hale, and
Miss Martha W. Reed, both of Boxford, entered December 3d 1831,
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. William H. Dorman,
and Miss Sarah Barnes, both of Boxford entered Jan.y 5th 1832,
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Henry C. Sullivan, and
Miss Mehitable B. Cole, both of Boxford, entered March 3d 1832.
Intentions of marriage, between Rev. Jehiel Smith of Haverhill,
and Miss Syrena Killam of Boxford, entered March 10th 1832,
Intentions of marriage between John P. England of Boxford,
and Mrs. Sarah P. Phillips of Topsfield, entered April 9th 1832.

Intentions of marriage between Capt. John Kimball, and
Mrs. Nabby Perley, both of Boxford, entered April 16th 1832.
Intentions of marriage between John W. Perry of Bradford,
and Miss Betsey Kimball of Boxford, entered April 21st 1832.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Lamson of Andover,
and Miss Sarah Ann Sawyer of Boxford, entered June 15th 1832.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. William Blackburn of Boxford,
and Miss Lucy Sawels Gay of Wrentham, entered July 7th 1832
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Daniel Gould, and
Miss Lydia Batchelder, both of Boxford, entered August 11th 1832.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Foster of Ipswich,
and Miss Lydia B. Perkins of Boxford, entered Oct. 3d 1832.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Guy Carleton of Methuen,
and Miss Abigail Day of Boxford, entered October 6th 1832.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Clifford Farnham, and
Miss Martha R. Chadwick, both of Boxford, entered Oct. 12th 1832.
Intentions of marriage, between Rev.d Abijah Blanchard of
Weathersfield, Genessee Co, N. Y. and Miss Mehitable Gould,
of Boxford, entered October 27th 1832.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Henry Bicknell of Boxford,
and Miss Lucinda Ham of Topsfield, entered December 7th 1832.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Robert Herman of Rowley,
and Miss Betsey Gould of Boxford, entered January 3d 1833.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Arlemas Ward Perley,
of Boxford, and Miss Huldah Gould of Topsfield, entd Jan.y 25th 1833.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Ephraim Foster Cole, and
Miss Sarah Spofford, both of Boxford, entered February 7th 1833.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Moses Chadwick, of Boxford,
and Mrs. Eliza Merriam of Charlestown, entered February 23d 1833.

Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Daniel Wood, and
Miss Abigail S. Tyler, both of Boxford, entered February 23d 1833,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Hiram Hamman of Rowley,
and Miss Sarah S. Spofford of Boxford, entered March 12th 1833,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Isaac Adams of Boxford,
and Miss Sarah J. Searles of Rowley, entered March 14th 1833,
Intentions of marriage, between Nathaniel C. Hammond of
Boxford, and Miss Betsey B. Norcott of Boston, entered March 16th 1833,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Elijah Wilson of Boxford,
and Miss Phebe Abbot of Andover, entered April 6th 1833,
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Elijah Gould, and
Miss Mary Barnes both of Boxford, entered April 12th 1833,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Abel Spaulding of
Jaffrey N. H. and Miss Mary Templeton of Boxford, entered May 16th 1833,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Charles A. Upton of Reading,
and Miss Cynthia Curtis of Boxford, entered May 1st 1833,
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Henry F. Birchstead of
Worcester, and Miss Nancy P. Perley of Boxford, entered June 14th 1833,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jeremiah Rea, and
Miss Sally Cross, both of Boxford, entered June 29th 1833,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Blodget of
Roxbury, and Miss Rebecca Mitchel of Boxford,
entered August 3d 1833,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Farnham, and
Miss Elizabeth Gould, both of Boxford, entered August 8th 1833,
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Moses Kimball, and
Miss Mary S. Eaton, both of Boxford, entered October 6th 1833,
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Abijah Cross of Methuen,
and Mrs. Deborah Spofford of Boxford, entered October 18th 1833,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Christopher Howe of Methuen, and Miss Mary Foster of Boxford, entered Novr 28th 1833.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. George Harriman, and Miss Eliza Peabody, both of Boxford, entered November 28th 1833.

Intentions of marriage between Capt. Josiah Kimball, and Miss Mary W. Spofford, both of Boxford, entered December 6. 1833.

Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Charles C. Brackett and Miss Sarah Peabody both of Boxford, entered December 7th 1833,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Hall, and Miss Olive Chrispan, both of Boxford, entered December 22^d 1833.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Charles Perley Jr. and Miss Lucy Jane Henick, both of Boxford, entered January 30th 1834.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Calvin L. Smith of Boxford, and Miss Elizabeth G. P. Pirce of Topsfield, entered Feby 15, 1834.

Intentions of marriage, between Mr. James W. Gidlow, and Miss Lydia M. Packer, both of Boxford, entered February 27. 1834.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. William Ross, and Miss Mary F. Tyler, both of Boxford, entered March 15. 1834,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Robert Mc Questen of Rowley, and Miss Emily Mitchel of Boxford, entered March 22, 1834.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Albert Hervey of Andover, and Miss Ann W. Greenough of Boxford, entered May 9th 1834

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Lewis F. Laine of Lourdon N.H. and Miss Charlotte Mitchell of Boxford, entered June 28th 1834.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Asa Foster of Boxford, and Miss Mary Morrill of Salisbury, entered September 6th 1834.

Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Edward N. Chapman of Boxford, and Miss Mary Hook of Danvers, entered October 4th 1834.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Wells of Topsfield
and Miss Elizabeth L. Towne of Boxford, entered Novr 1st 1834.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Adams, and
Miss Sarah S. Butler, both of Boxford, entered December 6th 1834,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. William Peabody of Boxford,
and Miss Elmira Peabody of Middleton, entered March 8th 1835,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joshua Emery of Andover,
and Miss Harriet Peabody of Boxford, entered April 15th 1835,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Amzy Camp of (N. Y. City)
and Miss Olinda A. Hovey of Boxford, entered April 17th 1835,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. William Tyler, and
Miss Mary S. Dorman, both of Boxford, entered April 23^d 1835,
Intentions of marriage between Maj^r William S. Marland of
Andover, and Miss Sarah Northey of Boxford, entered April 27. 1835,
Intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph G. Dummer of
Newbury, and Miss Mary P. Peabody of Boxford
entered August 19th 1835,
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. John Fegan of Rowley,
and Miss Sarah Spiller of Boxford, entered Septr 13th 1835,
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. J. D. Gilman Leach of Lowell,
and Mrs. Orissa B. Foster of Boxford, entered Septr 19. 1835,
Intentions of marriage between the Rev. John Whitney of Boxford,
and Miss Mary N. Jewett of Gloucester, entered September 20. 1835,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Harrison D. Spofford of Rowley,
and Miss Abigail P. Killam of Boxford, entered September 24. 1835,
Intentions of marriage between Capt. John Killam of Boxford,
and Miss Mary Harriman of Bradford, entered Novr 13th 1835,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph Warren Moulton,
and Miss Louisa Town, both of Boxford, entered Nov. 14.th 1835,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Dorman and Miss Mary Elizabeth Pervers, both of Boxford, entered Jan. 1st 1836.

Intentions of marriage between Capt. William Low and Miss Lucinda Warren, both of Boxford, entered Jan. 16th 1836.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. William R. Kimball of Bradford, and Miss Almira Cobum of Boxford, entd Mar. 19th 1836.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph Killam of Boxford and Miss Mary Ann Fowler of Amesbury, entered March 25th 1836.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Putnam Perley of Boxford, and Miss Sarah P. Dow of Tyringham, entered May 15, 1836.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. George W. Hood, and Louisa Perley, both of Boxford, entered July 30. 1836.

Intentions of marriage between Sewall Lancaster of Augusta, Maine, and Miss Adeline E. Symonds of Boxford, entered July 31.- 1836.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Amos Berry, of Andover, and Miss Rebecca C. Towne of Boxford, entered August 19, 1836.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Albert Kimball of Bradford, and Miss Elizabeth I. Day of Boxford, entered October 7th 1836

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John W. Brown, of Boxford, and Miss Mary Elizabeth Ayer of Andover entered Nov. 26. 1836.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Isaac Hale of Boxford, and Margaret How of Ipswich, entered December 30, 183_

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John K. Cole, and Miss Mary S. Towne, both of Boxford, entered February 19. 1837.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Peabody, and Miss Mary P. Spofford, both of Boxford, entered March 11, 1837.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Garland of Pittsfield N.H. and Mrs. Elizabeth Farnham of Boxford, entered April 29th 1837.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. William J. Davis of Boxford,
and Miss Abigail Johnson of Sutton N.H. entered July 29. 1837.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jonathan J. Porter, and
Miss Nancy Jane Spofford both of Boxford. entered October 21st 1837.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Henry Keiler, and
Miss Sarah Short, both of Boxford. entered October 28th 1837.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. William H. H. Harriman, and
and Miss Olive Peabody both of Boxford. entered October 29th 1837.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Charles Smith of Boxford,
and Miss Laura M. Washburn of Ipswich entd Jan'y. 22nd 1838.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Thompson of
Salem, and Miss Ann Gowing of Boxford, entd Jan'y. 25th 1838.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Dean Andrews, and
Miss Harriet N. Perley, both of Boxford. entered March 3rd 1838.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. David Baley of Boxford,
and Miss Almira Picket of Rowley, entered March 9th 1838.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. James Carleton, and
Miss Abigail Gage both of Boxford. entered March 19th 1838.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Israel Stiles, and
Miss Catherine Runnels. both of Boxford, entered April 7th 1838.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph Peabody 2d of Middleton,
and Miss Mary W. Johnson of Boxford. entered July 4. 1838.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Bradshet, and
Miss Rachel Brown, both of Boxford. entered July 7th 1838.
Intentions of marriage between Mr Jacob Flanders of Berlin Vt.
and Miss Martha Hale of Boxford. entered May 13. 1839.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. William Rugg, and
Miss Mary O. Jennis. both of Boxford. entered June ___ 1839.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jonathan K. Harriman of Bradford, and Miss Mary Smith of Boxford ent.d Sept.r 7th 1839.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Robert E. Carleton of Andover, and Miss Nancia E. Brown of Boxford, entred October 5, 1839.

Intentions of marriage between Moses Dorman Jr. Esq. and Miss Phebe Perley, both of Boxford, entered October 13. 1839.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jesse K. Kimball of Andover, and Miss Lydia Barnes of Boxford, entered Nov. 10, 1839.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Albert Perley, and Miss Hannah Hayward, both of Boxford, entered Decr 22d 1839.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Mark W. Foye, and Miss Martha W. Fowler, both of Boxford, entered Feb.y 9th 1840.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. James Neason of Boxford, and Miss Ruby S. Kimball of Andover, entered February 14. 1840.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Judson P. Merrill of Middleton and Miss Elizabeth Russell of Boxford, entered May 10th 1840.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Francis Gould of Boxford, and Miss Catharine Gould of Topsfield, entered May 24th 1840.

_____ of marriage between Rev. William S. [illegible] of Boxford, and Miss Mary Clark of Tewksbury entered July 11th 1840.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Benj.a S. Bo[illegible] of Boxford, and Miss Dorcas F. Kimball of _____ entered August 12 18__

Intentions of marriage between Mr. James Pet__ _____ and Miss Anna S. Eastman both of ___ entered Sept.r 17. 1840.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Cha__ H. Lane of Gloucester, and Miss Eliza Goul__ ___ entered November 7th ___

Intentions of marriage between Mr. W___ B. Long of Andover, and Miss Sarah H. C___ ___ entered December 10th ___

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Charles F. Kimbal[illegible]

and Miss Hannah F. Tyler ——— entered January 1, 184—.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Josep— Carleton ———

and Miss Mary J. Coburn ——— entered January 8th 184—

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Curtis, and

Miss Elathea Killam both of Boxford, entered March 20, ———

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Oscar Ingalls of Boxford,

and Miss Eliza A. Herreck of L——— entered May 16th 18—

Intentions of marriage between Mr. joseph Hun——— of Bradford,

and Miss Ann Matilda Pearl of Boxford entd May 16th 184—

Intentions of marriage between Mr. ——l ——— am, and

Miss Mary K. Towne both — ——— entered August 8th ———

Intentions of marriage between Mr. —liam Pickett, and

Miss Rebecca Barnes both — Boxford, entered August 8th 1841,

— tentions of marriage between Mr —muel K. Towne of

Boxford, and Miss Sydia —pleton of Salem, entd Sept. 19th 1841.

— tentions of marriage between Mr Henry Atherton — Fitchburg,

and Miss Dorcas Dresser of Boxford, entered October 3d 1841,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Edward Howe —

Miss Mary A. Low, both of Boxford, entered Nov. 8th 1841,

— tions of marriage, between Mr. Nathaniel ——— and

Miss Mehitable M. G. Pierce, both of Boxford, entered Nov. 28th 1841,

— tentions of marriage between Mr. Edwin S. Adams, and

Miss Elvira Chase, both of Boxford, entered Dec. 19th 1841,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Amos Stevens of Boxford,

and Miss Rebecca Jones of Wilmington, entered March 13th 1842,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Charles N. Spafford of Boxford,

and Miss Sarah Hardy of Bradford, entered March 13th 1842,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. William Tufts, and

Miss Lucy B. Towne, both of Boxford, entered April 13th 1842.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Henry Long of Boxford,
and Miss Catharine Perley of Boxford, entered April 16th 1842.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. John L. Cummings,
and Miss Elizabeth Kimball, both of Boxford, entd May 15. A.D. 1842.
Intentions of marriage between John P. Donnan of Boxford,
and Ann M. Esmey of Georgetown, entered June 17th 1842.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Richard K. Foster of Boxford,
and Miss Elizabeth Webbe of Beverly, entered August 13th 1842.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Willard H. Davis of Boxford,
and Miss Hannah Foss of Georgetown, entered Augt 26. A.D. 1842.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Sawyer of Boxford,
and Miss Elizabeth N. Samson of Boston, entd Sept 3d 1842.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Hiret Estey of Middleton,
and Miss Sarah Burnham of Boxford, entered Sept 11. 1842.
Intentions of marriage between M William E. Whipple of
Bradford, and Miss Cynthia Runnels of Boxford entd Sept. 30. 1842.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Abraham T. Pierce of Boxford.
and Miss Lurena Rugg of Rindge N.H. entered October 25. 1842.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Tobias F. Gurley of Boxford,
and Miss Sarah K. Estes of Corrina Me. entered Nov. 5. 1842.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Orren J. Stone and
Miss Adeline Warren, both of Boxford, entered November 10. 1842.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas Whittier, and
Miss Hannah Chase, both of Boxford, entered Nov. 15. A.D. 1842.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Daniel L. Runnels of Boxford,
and Miss Abigail C. Perkins of Georgetown, entd Nov. 17th A.D. 1842.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Daniel Russell, and
Miss Harriet W. Foster, both of Boxford, entered Nov. 26, 1842.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jonathan E. Foster, and
Miss Susan R. Peabody, both of Boxford, entered Dec. 17. A.D. 1842.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Augustus A. Hayward, and
Miss Phebe Hardy, both of Boxford, entered Jan 7th A. D. 1843,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Oliver P. Killam, and
Miss Catharine C. Kimball, both of Boxford, entd March 4. A.D. 1843,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Erastus Smith, and
Miss Judith A. Cummings, both of Boxford, entered March 11. 1843,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Charles F. Foster of Boxford,
and Miss Phebe C. Meeder of Andover, entd March 31. A.D. 1843,

S. H. Batchelder Clerk of Boxford,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John G. Johnson, and
Miss Sarah N. Campbell, both of Boxford entd April 3d A.D. 1843,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. David Durnell, and
Miss Mary Richardson, both of Boxford, entered April 27. A.D. 1843,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Francis C. Whittier, and
Miss Elizabeth Pearl, both of Boxford, entered April 28th A.D. 1843,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel H. Batchelder, and
Miss Caroline A. Peabody, both of Boxford, entered May 6th 1843,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. William T. Spiller of Georgetown,
and Miss Elizabeth M. Carleton of Boxford, entered June 17, 1843,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas Matthews, of Salem, and
Miss Angelina Killam of Boxford, entered July 15, 1843,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Gilman Hull, and
Miss Mary R. Clement, both of Boxford, entered August 23d A.D. 1843,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jedidiah Farnham, and
Miss Elizabeth K. Perley, both of Boxford, entered Sept. 26th A.D. 1843,
Intentions of marriage between Mr. William A. Gurley, and
Miss Hannah Atherton, both of Boxford, entered November 10. 1843,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. George W. Rust, and
Mrs. Eunice Rogers, both of Boxford, entered November 25, 1843.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Severett W. Spofford of George-
-town, and Miss Julia A. M. Adams of Boxford, entered Jany. 6. 1844.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Hiram Perley, and Miss
Ruth Ann Smith, both of Boxford, entered January 29. 1844.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel B. Carleton of Boxford
and Miss Martha Stiles of Andover, entered February 17, 1844.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. John N. Towne, and
Miss Harriet A. Bunker, both of Boxford, entered March 1st 1844
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Tyrrel Gilmore of Dedham,
Me. and Miss Mary W. Pearl of Boxford, entered April 1. 1844.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph S. Tyler, and
Miss Sarah Burnham, both of Boxford, entered April 14. 1844.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. James M. Peabody, and
Miss Phebe Kimball, both of Boxford, entered May 5, 1844.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Richard F. Gurley, and
Miss Rachel Atherton, both of Boxford, entered May 24. A.D. 1844.
Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Humphrey Perley of Tops-
-field, and Miss Eunice Peabody of Boxford, entered July 16. 1844.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Daniel Andrews, and
Miss Nancy Gould, both of Boxford, entered August 10. 1844.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. John C. Foote, and
Miss Lois M. Davis, both of Boxford, entered October 5. 1844.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. Edward Howe of Boxford, and
Miss Lydia S. Leavitt of Sanbornton N.H.
entered October 18th A. D. 1844.
Intentions of marriage between Mr. James Steele, and Miss
Mary Ann Bently, both of Boxford, entered November 2nd 1844.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John L. Batchelder, and Miss Melissa Peabody. both of Boxford, entered January 18th 1845,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. George Perley, and Miss Mary P. Johnson, both of Boxford, entered February 15, 1845,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Moses T. Kimball of Danvers, and Miss Lucy Town of Boxford, entered March 15, 1845,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Aaron P. Tyler, and Miss Susan S. Kimball, both of Boxford, entered March 18. 1845,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Horace Tibbetts of Danvers Mass, a Currier by occupation, aged twenty three, a Bachelor, son of Paul and Sarah Tibbetts of Danvers Mass., and Miss Mary Ann P. Spofford of Boxford Mass, aged twenty, maiden daughter of Richard and Hannah Spofford of Boxford Mass.

entered May 31st 1845,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel P. Russell of Boxford Massachusetts, Housewright by occupation, aged twenty five, Bachelor, son of Samuel and Lydia R. Russell of Salem Mass, and Miss Elizabeth M. Wells of Boxford Mass, aged twenty, maiden daughter of Daniel and Betsey Wells of Boxford Mass

entered June 4th 1845,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. William Sawyer of Boxford Mass, a manufacturer of shoe pegs, aged thirty two years, a bachelor, son of George W. and Polly Sawyer, and Miss Mary O. Foster of Boxford Mass, aged twenty years, maiden daughter of Jonas, and Polly Foster of Boxford Mass. entered June 27, 1845,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Clark D. Tyler of Georgetown Mass. Cordwainer, aged forty six, Bachelor, son of Isaac and Dircas Tyler of Boxford Mass. and Miss Mehetable Dresser of Boxford Mass, aged sixty years, maiden daughter of John and Mehetable Dresser of Boxford Mass.

Entered June 29, A.D. 1845,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas B. Parker of Boxford Massachusetts, Shoemaker by occupation, aged nineteen years, minor son of Aaron L. and Priscilla Parker of Boxford Mass., and Miss Julia A. C. Garmon of Boxford Mass. aged twenty one years, maiden daughter of Thomas and Sarah Garmon of Gilmanton N.H. Entered October 11th 1845,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. George Bixby of Boxford Mass. Shoemaker, aged twenty three years. Bachelor son of Daniel and Sarah Bixby of Topsfield Mass. and Miss Lydia Ann Perley of Topsfield Mass., aged seventeen years, maiden daughter of John and Lydia Perley of Topsfield Mass.

Entered October 30, 1845,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John P. Foster of Andover Mass. Farmer, aged twenty eight years, Bachelor, son of Charles and Mehitable Foster of Andover Mass. and Miss Sarah Ann Peabody of Boxford Mass, aged twenty seven years, maiden daughter of Benjamin and Rachel Peabody of Boxford Mass.

Entered November 15, 1845,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel N. Ayers of Boxford Mass., Carpenter aged twenty seven years, Bachelor, son of Thomas and Catherine Ayers of Wolfsborough N. H, and Miss Lucy P. Fuller of Danvers Mass. aged twenty three years, maiden daughter of Timothy and Ruth Fuller of Danvers Mass. Entered December 27th 1846.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John L. Platts of Georgetown Mass., Shoemaker, aged thirty seven years, Bachelor son of John and Mary Platts of Georgetown Mass, and Miss Harriet Mitchel of Boxford Mass. aged twenty nine years, maiden daughter of Daniel and Hannah Mitchel, of Boxford Mass. Entered January 3rd 1846.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Abel K. Fowler of Boxford Mass. Shoemaker, aged twenty two years, Bachelor son of Samuel and Mary Fowler of Boxford Mass., and Miss Susan Atherton of Boxford Mass, aged nineteen years, maiden daughter of Otis and Susan Atherton of Boxford Mass.

Entered January 10th 1846.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Moses Hovey of Boxford Mass., Cordwainer, aged forty eight years, Bachelor son of John and Hannah Hovey of Boxford Mass. and Miss Sarah P. Johnson of Methuen Mass., aged thirty two years, maiden daughter of Seth and Betsey Johnson deceased,

Entered March 2nd 1846.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Lorenzo D. Wheeler of Boxford, Mass,, Shoemaker aged twenty one years, Bachelor son of Barnard and Susan Wheeler of Swanzey N.H. and Miss Eliza J. Spofford of Boxford Mass. aged eighteen years, maiden daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth Spofford of Boxford Mass.

Entered March 5, 1846.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Henry A. Town of Boxford, Mass. Shoemaker, aged twenty seven years, Bachelor son of Samuel and Charlotte Town of Boxford Mass, and Miss Elizabeth B. Long of Andover Mass,, aged twenty two years, maiden daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Long of Andover Mass,

Entered March 10, 1846.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Winthrop B. Sargent of Georgetown Mass, a Shoemaker, aged twenty two years, Bachelor son of Eliphalet and Abigail Sargent of Derry N.H. and Miss Arabella J. Goodale of Boxford Mass. aged sixteen years. maiden daughter of Samuel and Nancy Goodale of Boxford,

Entered July 5th 1846.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. William E. Killam of Boxford. a Shoemaker. aged 23 years. Bachelor son of Oliver and Betsey Killam. and Miss Elizabeth D. Wiggin maiden aged 21 years. of (Boxford) daughter of Israel and ____ Wiggin of Durham N.H.

Entered August 2nd 1846.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Cornelius Pearson of Boxford, a Farmer aged 27 years, Bachelor, son of Jonathan & Olive Pearson

and Sarah A. Thompson, aged 18 years maiden daughter of
_____ _____ Entered August 21st 1846,

Intentions of marriage between Henry A. Bodwell of Methuen, aged 26 years son of Joseph & Mary Bodwell, and Myra J. Day of Boxford, aged 24 years, daughter of John and Mary Day.
Entered October 9th 1846,

Intentions of marriage between John P. Dresser of Boxford aged 21 years, son of Nathan and Sukey Dresser, and Lydia E. Stiout, of Boxford aged 22 years daughter of
of Windham Maine - Entered October 31st 1846,

Intentions of marriage between George N. Foster of Boxford, aged 29 years, a Bachelor, and a Farmer by occupation, son of Jonathan & Mary Foster, and Martha Jane Symonds, maiden aged 22 years, daughter of James and Martha Symonds of
Andover, Entered November 7th 1846,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John F. Kimball of Boxford aged 23 years, a Bachelor, and a Farmer by occupation, son of Amos and Lucy Kimball, and Louise J. Peabody, maiden daughter of Benjamin and Rachel Peabody of Boxford aged 20 years,
Entered March 19th 1847,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel P. Peabody of Boxford, aged 26 years, a Bachelor, and a Farmer by occupation, son of Samuel and Polly Peabody, and Miss Mary J. Bunker, maiden daughter of Elisha G. and Nancy T. Bunker of Boxford,

aged 18 years Entered April 5th 1847.

Intentions of marriage between Mr Ancill Dorman of Boxford, aged 28 years, a Bachelor, and a Shoemaker by occupation, son of Moses and Huldah Dorman, and Miss Hannah Hale maiden daughter of John and Matilda Ann Hale of Boxford aged 21 years. Entered August 14th 1847.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel P. Fowler of Boxford aged 20 years, a Bachelor and Shoemaker by occupation, son of Samuel and Harriet Fowler, and Miss Harriet B. Clough, maiden of Boxford, aged 21 years, daughter of Jona and Lydia Clough, of Readfield, Maine. Entered October 8th 1847.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John W. Libby of Boxford, aged 22 years, a Bachelor, and a Carpenter by occupation, son of Theodore and Deborah C. Libby, and Miss Susan M. Hovey of Boxford, aged 20 years, maiden daughter of Samuel C. and Marian Hovey of Boxford, Entered October 21. 1847.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Naum Augustus Fish of Andover, aged 21 years, a Bachelor, and a laborer by occupation son of Eben and Abigail Fish, and Miss Almira Ann Perkins of Boxford, aged 17 years, daughter of Stephen and Abigail Perkins of Boxford, Entered November 5th 1847.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas Sawyer of Boxford, a Bachelor, and a Farmer by occupation, aged 36 years, son of George H. and Polly Sawyer of Boxford, and Miss Sophia D. Howe of

Salem, daughter of Abijah and Martha Howe of Northfield, Vermont. Entered January 8th 1848.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Asiel H Lerned of Cambridge Mass, aged ___ years, a widower, and Miss Charlotte H. Burnham of Boxford, aged 27 years, maiden daughter of Seth, and Caroline Burnham of Boxford, Entered Feb'y. 14, 1848,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Lorenzo Runnels of Boxford, aged 26 years, a Bachelor and Shoemaker by occupation, son of Theodore and Mehitable Runnels, and Miss. Susan C. Evans, of Boxford aged 20 years, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Evans. Entered March 6th 1848,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Silas Hardy of Boxford, Mass, a Carpenter by occupation age ___ years, a widower, son of ____ ___ ____ ____ of Bradford, and Mrs. Sarah Dow, of Lowell Mass, aged ___ years, a widow daughter of ____ ____ Entered July 10th 1848

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Silas P. Lake of Topsfield, Mass, a Shoemaker by occupation aged 22 years, a Bachelor, son of Silas, and Phebe Lake of Topsfield, and Miss Arabella J. Goodale of Boxford, Mass, aged 18 years, maiden daughter of Samuel and Nancy Goodale of Boxford, Ent'd Sept.r 16th 1848,

Intentions of mariage between Mr. George K. Davis of Haverhill Mass. a Currier by occupation, aged 27 years, a Bachelor, son of John and Sarah Davis of Haverhill, and Miss, Sarah C. Spofford of Boxford, Mass. aged 26 years, maiden daughter of Frederick and Deborah Spofford of Boxford,

Entered October 7th 1848.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph B. Perkins of Boxford, Mass. a Shoemaker by occupation, aged 23 years, a Bachelor, son of —— —— and Betsy Rea, and Miss Julia M. Spofford of Boxford Mass. aged 18 years, maiden daughter of Aaron and Betsy Spofford of Boxford,

Entered October 14th 1848.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John R. Varney of Dover N.H. Engineer by occupation, aged 29 years, a Bachelor, son of James B. and Sarah R. Varney, and Miss Susan K. Kimball of Boxford, Mass. aged 19 years, maiden, daughter of Amos and Susan Kimball of Boxford, Entered November 4th 1848.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Solomon Lowe of Boxford, Mass, a Farmer by occupation aged 66 years, a widower, son of Nathan and Lucy Lowe, and Mrs. Martha Merriam of Topsfield Mass. aged 43 years, widow, daughter of Thomas, and Hannah Eastman of Sanbornton N.H. Entered Febuary 17th 1849.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Oliver O. Patten of Boxford Mass. a Shoemaker by occupation aged __ years, a Bachelor, son of —— —— —— —— of Amesbury, and

Miss Olinda H. Parker of Boxford, Mass. aged 18 years, maiden daughter of Aaron L. and Priscilla Parker of Boxford. Mass.

Entered March 8th 1849.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. James B. Giles of Georgetown, Mass. a Bachelor, and a Shoe cutter by occupation, aged 26 years, son of Nathaniel, and Sarah Giles of ——— and Miss Eliza K. Bunker of Boxford Mass. aged 18 years, daughter of Elisha G. and Nancy T. Bunker of Boxford, Mass.

Entered April 12th 1849.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Abraham P. Howe of Boxford Mass. a Bachelor, and a Shoemaker by occupation, aged 33 years, son of Abraham, and Sarah Howe of Ipswich, and Miss Olive J. Pingree of Topsfield Mass. aged 32 years, daughter of ×David, and Elizabeth Pingree of Topsfield, Mass.

× Daniel

Entered September 6th 1849.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph Kneeland of Boxford Mass. a Bachelor, and a Shoemaker by occupation, aged 27 years, son of Moses and Priscilla Kneeland of Harrison, Maine, and Mrs. Harriet H. Chadbourn of Boxford Mass, aged 22 years, Widow, daughter of John and Rhoda Kneeland of Rowley Mass

Entered September 22nd 1849.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas Russell of Boxford, Mass, a Bachelor, and Shoemaker by occupation, aged 27 years, son of Daniel and Betsy Russell of Freedom N.H. and Miss Mary Fish of Andover Mass. maiden, aged 23 years, daughter of Levi, and ——— Fish of Andover, Mass.

Entered October 7th 1849.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Pearl of Boxford, Mass. a Farmer by occupation, aged 27 years, a Bachelor, son of Simeon and Mary Pearl, and Miss Elvira Jane Day of Boxford, Mass. maiden, aged 21 years, daughter of Joshua T. and Elvira Day, of Boxford, Mass. Entered October 11th 1849.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Stephen Peabody of Boxford Mass. a Shoemaker by occupation, aged 27 years a Bachelor, son of Samuel and Polly Peabody, and Miss Maria F. Cummins of Boxford, Mass, maiden, aged 22 years, daughter of Sylvester and Judith Cummins of Boxford, Mass.
Entered October 31st 1849.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Daniel F. Harriman of Boxford, Mass. a Farmer by occupation, aged 27 years, a Bachelor, son of Daniel and Jane Harriman, and Miss Sarah F. Bixby of Boxford, Mass. maiden, aged 28 years, daughter of Charles and Hannah Bixby of Boxford, Mass. Entered Nov. 10. 1849.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas I. Meed of Manchester N.H. a Shoemaker by occupation, aged 23 years a Bachelor, son of Jacob and Louis Meed of Candia N.H. and Miss Althia H. Wells of Boxford, Mass. maiden aged 21 years, daughter of Daniel and Betsy Wells of Boxford, Mass.
Entered November 30. 1849.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Nathan K. Fowler of Boxford Mass. a Shoemaker, by occupation, aged 20 years, a Bachelor, son of Samuel and Harriet Fowler, and Miss Hannah J. Clough

of Boxford, Mass, maiden, aged 23 years, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Clough of Readfield Maine, Entered Feb. 2. 1850.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Nathan Swett of Boxford, Mass. a Shoemaker by occupation aged 27 years, a Bachelor, son of Nathan Swett, born Bath N.H., and Miss Susan F. Dow, of Georgetown Mass, maiden, aged 20 years, daughter of Nathaniel B Dow, born Walden Vt - Entered March 9 - 1850,

Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Marshall, a Bachelor, of Georgetown Mass, a Farmer by occupation, aged twenty five years, son of Thomas, and Catherine Marshall born in Brunswick, Maine, and Marie L. Peabody of Boxford a maiden daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Peabody of Topsfield Mass. aged twenty one years. Entered March 14, 1850.

Intentions of marriage between Valorus V. Moulton of Boxford aged 29 years, a Shoemaker. He was born in Concord Vt, and was the son of David Moulton. This will be his first marriage, and Maranda Parker of St. Johnsbury Vt aged 24 years, daughter of Samuel Parker, and born in Lyman N.H. This will be her first marriage, Entered April 10. 1850,

Intentions of marriage between Allen G. Hood, a Bachelor, of Boxford Mass, a Shoemaker by occupation, aged 34 years, son of Francis and Hannah Hood, born in Boxford, and Miss Irene Gould of Topsfield, a maiden daughter of Francis and Irene Gould born in Topsfield aged ____ years,
Entered April 13, 1850.

Intentions of marriage between Isaac Spofford, a Bachelor of Boxford Mass. a Farmer by occupation aged ___ years, son of Isaac and Mehitable Spofford born in Andover, and Miss Julia A. Marble of Bradford, maiden daughter of John Marble and wife aged ___ years. Entered May 11, 1850.

Intentions of marriage between Charles P. French of Hopkinton, Physician, a Bachelor, aged 26 years, son of Isaac P. and Clarissa B. French, born in Syndsborough N.H., and Mary S. Peabody of Boxford, maiden, aged 20 years, daughter of Oliver T. and Sarah A. Peabody, born in Boxford. Entered May 20, 1850.

Intentions of marriage between Mr. Isaac W. Andrews of Boxford, a Bachelor, by occupation Farmer, aged 3 years, son of Jonathan and Nancy G. Andrews, born Windham Me., and Miss Eliza O. Peabody, daughter of Benjamin, and Rachel Peabody, born in Boxford, aged 25 years, Entered May 27, 1850.

Intentions of marriage between Nathaniel C. Searitt of Box-ford, a Bachelor, a Farmer by occupation, aged 24 years, son of Nath[l] and Nancy Searitt of Sanbornton N.H, and Lucy Lowe of Plattsburgh N.Y. maiden daughter of Jeremiah, and ____ Lowe, aged 28 years. Entered July 30, 1850.

Intentions of marriage between John Preston, a Bachelor of George-town, aged 30 years, a Shoe-cutter, born in Topsfield, and was the the son of Samuel and Spiller, and Marietta K. Spofford, of Boxford, a maiden, aged 34 years, daughter of Fred.ick Spofford, of Boxford, Entered October 22, 1850.

Intentions of marriage between Aaron A. Andrews of Topsfield, aged 27 years, a Victualler. He was born in Topsfield, and was the son of Moody, and Mercy Andrews. This will be his first marriage, and Julia C. Wells of Boxford, aged 18 years, She was born in Topsfield, and was the daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth C. Wells: this will be her first marriage.

Entered November 23. 1850.

Intentions of marriage between William Barker of Danvers, aged 24 years, by occupation a Trader. He was son of Henry & Lois S. Barker, and born in Andover, This will be his first marriage, And Philara S. Cram of Boxford, aged 24 years, She was born in Antrim N. H. and was the daughter of Abner G. and Nancy A. Cram. This will be her first marriage.

Entered November 25. 1850.

Intentions of marriage between Moses Donman of Boxford, aged 47 years, by occupation a Farmer. He was born in Boxford, & was the son of Moses and Huldah Donman. This will be his third marriage. And Mary N. Foster of Danvers, aged 46 years. She was born in Danvers, and was the daughter of Aaron and Hannah Foster. This will be her first marriage.

Entered January 9th 1851.

Intentions of marriage between Joseph H. Jones of Boxford, aged 24 years, by occupation a Farmer. He was born in Topsfield, and was the son of Henry and Anna Jones. This will be his first marriage, And Huldah E. Donman of Boxford, aged 21 years. She was born in Boxford, and was the daughter of Moses Donman Jr. & Huldah Donman 2nd, This will be her first marriage. Entered March 1st 1851.

Intentions of marriage between Watts Turner of Boxford aged 72 years, by occupation a Farmer, and Currier. He was born in Medford, and was the son of Watts and Ruth Turner. This will be his second marriage. And Eliza Chadwick of Boxford, aged 62 years. She was born in Harvard, and was the daughter of Caleb and Mercy Wetherbee. This will be her third marriage.

Entered April 28th 1851.

Intentions of marriage between Francis Marden of Boxford, aged 34 years, by occupation a Farmer. He was born in Portsmouth N. H, and was the son of James and Sarah Marden. This will be his first marriage. And Melissa G. Davis of Boxford, aged 24 years. She was born in Boxford, and was the daughter of Daniel and Lucy Davis. This will be her first marriage, Entd June 14. 1851.

Intentions of marriage, between Samuel Killam of Boxford, aged 39 years, by occupation a Farmer. He was born in Boxford, and was the son of Samuel and Lois Killam. This will be his second marriage, and Rebecca Frances Spofford, aged 27 years. She was born in Boxford, and was the daughter_ Aaron and Betsey Spofford. This will be her first marriage,

Entered November 10th 1851.

Intentions of marriage between Orville L. Hovey of Boxford, aged 28 years, by occupation a wheelwright. He was born in Boxford, and was the son of Thomas S. and Sarah C. Hovey. This will be his first marriage. And Larissa C. Tyler of Boxford, aged 22 years. She was the daughter of Phinehas P. and Sarah A. Tyler. This will be her first marriage. Entered December 15th 1851.

Intentions of marriage between Nathaniel Gould of Topsfield, aged 21 years, by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Danvers, & was the son of Allen and Mary Ann Gould. This will be his first mar-riage. And Rachel A. Peabody of Boxford, aged 21 years. She was born in Topsfield, was the daughter of Jacob Peabody. This will be her first marriage.

Intentions of marriage between William A. Carleton of Boxford, aged 24 years, by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Boxford. and was the son of Wm H. and Sarah C. Carleton, this will be his first marriage. And Rebecca A. Brown of Groveland, aged 23 years. She was born in Bradford, and was the daughter of Samuel, and Lois Brown, this will be her first marriage. Entered Mar. 4th 1852.

Intentions of marriage between William H. Matherson of Boxford, aged 24 years, by occupation a Farmer. He was born in Marble-head, and was the son of Mathew and Sarah Matherson. this will be his first marriage. And Mary Dorathy of Boxford, aged 26 years, She was born in Ireland. This will be her first marriage.

Entered May 26th 1852.

Intentions of marriage between Leonard W. Bodwell of Box-ford aged 23 years by occupation a Shoemaker, he was born in Boxford and was the son of Nelson and Sollendia Bodwell. This will be his first marriage. And Abby M. Sullivan of Manchester N.H. aged 18 years. She was born in Manchester, and was the daugh-ter of Henry C _____ Sullivan. This will be her first marriage.

Entered October 1st 1852.

Intentions of marriage between George F. Pearl of Boxford, aged 26 years, by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Boxford, and was the son of George, and Abigail T. Pearl, This will be his first marriage. And Maria F. G. Spofford of Boxford, aged 28 years. She was born in Boxford, and was the daughter of Frederic and Deborah Spofford. This will be her first marriage. Entered October 2nd 1852.

Intentions of marriage between Alfred Brown of Boxford, aged 30 years, by occupation a shoe manufacturer. He was born in Candia N. H., and was the son of Jonathan and Sally Brown. This will be his first marriage, And Maria N. Gould of Dracut, aged 27 years. She was born in Dracut, and was the daughter of Jonathan, and _____ Gould. This will be her first marriage. Entered October 4th 1852.

Intentions of marriage between David N. Cole of Boxford, aged 27 years, by occupation a Farmer. He was born in Boxford, and was the son of Manly H. and Hannah S. Cole. This will be his first marriage. and Eunice Chadwick of Boxford aged 22 years. She was born in Boxford, and was the daughter of Jonathan and Eunice Chadwick. This will be her first marriage.
Entered November 2nd 1852.

Intentions of marriage between William P. Keyes of Boxford aged 21 years, by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Newbury, & was the son of Obed & Rebecca Keyes. This will be his first marriage. And Harriet N. Spiller of Boxford aged 20 years. She was born in Boxford, & was the daughter of Nath[l] G. and Joanna Spiller. This will be her first marriage.
Entered November 8th 1852.

Intentions of marriage between Matthew Hale of Boxford aged 24 years, by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Boxford, and was the son of John and Matilda A. Hale. This will be his first marriage. And Sarah S. James of Boxford, aged 23. She was born in Topsfield, and was the daughter of Henry ——— James. This will be her first marriage Entered November 22. 1852.

Intentions of marriage between William S. Homer of Georgetown, aged 29 years by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Georgetown, and was the son of Andrew and Mary Homer. This will be his first marriage. And Charlotte S. N. Morse of Boxford aged 29 years. She was born in Boxford, and was the daughter of Samuel, and Mary Morse. This will be her first marriage,

Entered Febuary 3d 1853.

Intentions of marriage between Caleb N. Cole of Boxford, aged 26 years, by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Boxford, & was the son of Manly H. & Hannah S. Cole. This will be his first marriage. And Louisa W. K. jenness of Boxford aged 20 years, She was born in Boxford, and was the daughter of Mark, and Mary O. Jenness. This will be her first marriage. Entered Feb'y. 22nd 1853.

Intentions of marriage between Thomas Butman of Fairhaven, aged 30 years, by occupation a Butcher. He was born in Marblehead, and was the son of Thomas Butman, This will be his first marriage, And Mary G. Bacon of Boxford, aged 28 years, She was born in Boxford, and was the daughter of John Bacon, This will be her first marriage, Entered April 6th 1853,

Intentions of marriage between Jacob C. Bartlett of Haverhill, aged 36 years, by occupation a Trader. He was born in Nottingham N. H. and was the son of Thomas, and Mehitable Bartlett. This will be his first marriage. And Susan S. Tyler of Boxford, who was born in Bradford, and was the daughter of Jonathan, and Susan Kimball, aged 29 years. This will be her second marriage.

Entered June 23rd 1853.

Intentions of marriage between Thomas L. Spofford of Boxford, aged 23 years. He was born in Boxford, and was the son of Richard and Hannah Spofford, (by occupation a Farmer). This will be his first marriage. And Mary G. Day of Boxford, aged 20 years, She was born in Andover, and was the daughter of Joshua T. and Elvira Day. This will be her first marriage. Entered September 16th 1853.

Intentions of marriage between Joseph P. Cole of Boxford, aged 24 years, by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Boxford, & was the son of Manly H. and Hannah Cole. This will be his first marriage. And Hellen M. Pearl of Boxford, aged 20 years, She was born in Boxford, and was the daughter of George & Abigail Pearls This will be her first marriage. Entered November 3rd 1853.

Intentions of marriage between Manly H. Cole of Boxford, aged 53 years, by occupation a Farmer. He was born in Boxford, and was the son of Simeon, and Mary Cole. This will be his second marriage. And Betsey Nichols of West Newbury, aged 48 years. She was born in Stanstead, Canada, and was the daughter of Hezekiah, and Betsey Johnson. This will be her second marriage.

Entered November 28th 1853.

Intentions of marriage between Procter S. Dwinnels of Rowley, aged 22 years, by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Newbury, and was the son - Jacob, and Polly Dwinnels, This will be his first marriage, And Mehitable N. Boardman of Boxford, aged 19 years. She was born in Danvers, and was the daughter of Daniel, and Mehetible Boardman, This will be her first marriage. Entered December 15. 1853,

Intention of marriage between William W. Ross of Boxford, aged 25 years, by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Boxford, and was the son of William, and Martha Ross, This will be his first marriage And Elizabeth A. Richards of Lawrence, aged 16 years, She was born in Newton Centre, and was the daughter of George and Anna Richards. This will be her first marriage.

Entered April 7th 1854.

Intentions of marriage between Harrison O. Ross of Boxford, aged 30 years, by occupation a Farmer. He was born in Boxford, & was the son of William, and Martha Ross, This will be his first marriage. And Martha A. Tandy of Groveland, aged 22 years, She was born in Groveland, and was the daughter of Gorham, and Mary Tandy. This will be her first marriage, Entd April 7. 1854.

Intentions of maniage between Charles Spofford of Boxford, aged 22 years, by occupation a wheelwright. He was born in Andover, and was the son of Solomon, & Catherine Spofford, This will be his first marriage. And Helen F. Nichols of Amesbury, aged 18 years. She was born in Amesbury, and was the daughter of Humphrey, and Sarah Nichols. This will be — first marriage.

Entered April 7. 1854.

Intentions of marriage between John Robinson of Dixford, aged 72 years, by occupation a Farmer. He was born in Rehoboth R.I., and was the son of John Robinson. This will be his first marriage. And Eunice Woodward of Boxford, aged 83 years. She was born in Boxford, and was the daughter of John, and Patty Towne. This will be her second marriage. Entered April 18th 1854.

Intentions of marriage between Sanford Bodwell of Boxford, aged 22 year, by occupation a Farmer. He was born in Perry N.Y. and was the son of Nelson, and Solendia Bodwell. This will be his first marriage. And Miss Helen Herbert of Rowley aged 22 years, She was born in Rowley, & was the daughter of Richard, and Ann L. Herbert. This will be her first marriage. Entered May 6th 1854.

Intentions of marriage between John Hale Jr. of Boxford, aged 23 years, by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Boxford, and was the son of John & Matilda Ann Hale. This will be his first marriage. And Mehitable Spofford of Boxford aged 22 years. She was born in Boxford, and was the daughter of Aaron, and Betsey Spofford. This will be her first marriage,

Entered August 8th 1854.

Intentions of marriage between Samuel P. Gurley of Boxford, aged 30 years, by occapation a Shoemaker. He was born in Boxford, and was the son of William, and Betsey Gurley. This will be his first marriage. And Ellen J. Twomey of Boxford, aged 20 years. She was born in Macroom Ireland, and was the daughter of Cornelius, and Ellen Twomey. This will be her first marriage.

Entered August 10th 1854.

Intentions of marriage between Rev. David Bremner of Rockport, aged 25 years, by occupation a Clergyman. He was born in Scotland, and was the son of William, & Ellen Bremner. This will be his first marriage. And Sarah E. Kimball of Boxford, aged 22 years. She was born in Boxford, and was the daughter of Samuel, and Elizabeth Kimball. This will be her first marriage.

Entered September 18th 1854.

Intentions of marriage between Ephraim F. Anderson of Boxford, aged 21 years, by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Boxford, and was the son of Robert B. & Irene Anderson. This will be his first marriage. And Esther C. Brown of Boxford, aged 22 years. She was born in Greensborough Vt, and was the daughter of Nathaniel Brown. This will be her first marriage. Entd October 2nd 1854.

Intentions of marriage between Cleaveland Gould of Topsfield, aged 21 years, by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Topsfield, and was the son of Allen, and Mary Ann Gould. This will be his first marriage. And Susan M. Goodale of Boxford, aged 17 years. She was born in Boxford, and was the daughter of Samuel, and Nancy B. Goodale. This will be her first marriage, Entd Octr 30. 1854.

Intentions of marriage between Daniel W. Conant of Ipswich, aged 28 years, by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Ipswich, and was the son of Joseph, and Anna Conant. This will be his first marriage. And Matilda Ann Hale of Boxford, aged 18 years. She was born in Boxford, and was the daughter of John, and Matilda Hale. This will be her first marriage.

Entered November 28th 1854.

Intentions of marriage between William R. Cole of Boxford, aged 37 years, by occupation a Farmer. He was born in Boxford, and was the son of Kimball Cole, and Abigail Cole. This will be his first marriage. And Mary H. Reynolds of Andover, aged 30 years. She was born in Andover, and was the daughter of John and Prudence Reynolds. This will be her first marriage.
Entered January 17th 1855.

Intentions of marriage between Henry Atherton of Boxford, aged ___ years, by occupation a Farmer. He was born in ___ _____ and was the son of Otis, and Susan Atherton. This will be his second marriage. And Betsey Strout of Boxford, aged 21 years. She was born in Windham, Maine, and was the daughter of William W. and Cyntha Strout. This will be her first marriage. Entered March 15th 1855.

Record of Marriages in Boxford

Zerobabel Endicott of Topsfeld, and Gras Simonds
of Boxford July 7 ——

Daniel Black of Boxford, and Mary Cummings
of Topsfeld July 14. ——

John Ames of Boxford, and Prisselah Kimbol,
of Bradford November ——

Robart Willes and Bennies Stiels, both of Boxford
Desamber 15. ——

Joseph Haiell, and Mary Watson, both of Boxford,
Desamber 15. ——

William Foster, and Sarah Kimball, both of Boxford
July the 6. ——

Jonathan Foster, and Abigel Kimbal, both of Boxford,
Desamber the 14. ——

Jonathan Bixbee of Boxford, and Sarah Smith
of Topsfeld, February the 1. ——

Robart Ames of Boxford, and Bathiah Gatchel,
of Secunke April 20. ——

Joseph Andrus of Boxford, and Mary Dickeson,
of Rowly March 29. ——

James Scaels of Rowly, and Sarah Cortles
of Boxford March the 10th 17—

Samuel Stiels, and Elizabeth Carey, both of Boxford May the 2. 17—

William Chapman, and Ann Jenks, both of Boxford
Desamber the 25, 17—

John Tuttle of Salem, and Thebah Simonds of Boxford.
Jeneway 2. 17—

Andrew Eallit of Boston, and Ruth Simonds of Boxford,
July the 19 ——[170:

John Kimbol, and Elizabath Chapman both of Boxford,
Desamber the 5th ——

Josaph Bixbe, and Deliyah Pebody, both of Boxford,
Jeneweary 4. 17—

John Simonds, and Hannah Hazen, both of Boxford,
Febeweary 13. 17—

Corporal John Kimbol, and Hannah Burton,
wear maried October 17. 17—

John Rogers, and Susannah Mastan of Salem,
waer maried March 24. 17—

John Briges, and Huldah Wood, wear maried Jeneweary 19th 17—

Samson How, and Alis Pearley, maried togather Juen the 8th 17—

Benjemien Deland, and Mary Cornell, maried Juen the 27th 1710.

Thopiles Rix of Wenham, and Hannah Foster of Boxford,
maried May the 11th 1710.

Thomas Hunkings, and Rachel Cumey both of Boxford,
November 30. 1710.

Jaremyah Pearly, and Allis Hazen, both of Boxford, Desamber 20. 1710.

Edman Briges of Boxford, and Easter Wheler of Beverly,
Desamber 28. 1710.

Josaph Simondes, and Mary Pebody, both of Boxford,
Jeneweary 31: 1710.

Increase Moesly, and Mary Hazzen, 4th July. 1711.

Joseph White, and Beatrix Holten, 31 of Agust 1711.

Nehemiah Willkins, and Hannah Wilkins, October 4th 1711.

---

x "Andrew Eliot and Ruth was Maried the 19th of July 1705 Anno Domini."
I hereby certify that the above is a true copy from the original family record of Andrew Eliot in his own hand writing, which is now in my possession.
Mary L. Eliot.
Boston April 14, 1904.
above entered by
John W. Parkhurst,
Town Clerk.

William Fisk, and Rebekah Redington December 4, 1711.

Boxford marriages.

× Joseph Digsby of Boxford, and Sarah Gidd of Topsfield, Mar. 27—82 × From Essex County Court Records.
× Jn° Stiles of Boxford, and Deliverance Town of Topsfield, Mar 24. 1684.
× Witt Peabody of Boxford, and Hannah Hale of Newbury Augst 14, 1684.
× Thō Reddington of Boxford, and Mary Kimble of Bradford Mar. 22: 1682/3.

Tops: 6: July: 1713:

Theese may sertefy all Parsons, that sd Ephraim Peabody, and Hannah Redington, joyned in maridge this day before me,

Nehemiah Jewell Juste Pe.

March the 18th 1713 Samuel Pickard, and Phebe Bixbe, boath of Boxford ware joind in marriage, before me John Rogers,

Pastor of the Church in Boxford.

In Boxford July 9: 1713, John Andrew and Patiance Andrew, boath of Boxford ware joind in marriage before me,

John Rogers, Pastor of the Church in Boxford.

In Boxford March 31: 1714, Nathaniell Chamberlain of Oxford, and Elizabeth Hunkins of Boxford, ware joind in marriage, before me, John Rogers, Pastor of the Church in Boxford.

In Boxford April: 14: 1714, Joseph Killam, and Mary Curtis, boath of Boxford, ware joind in mariage before me,

John Rogers, Pastor of the Church in Boxford.

In Boxford October: 25: 1714, Benieman Kallam, and Abigail Whitacar of Boxford, ware joind in mariage,

before me John Rogers.

In Boxford Novem: 4: 1714, John Fiefs, and Sarah Andrew both of Boxford, ware joind in mariage before me,

John Rogers, Pastor of the Church in Boxford,

Boxford Jan. 8: 1714: John Foster of Andover, and Rebecca Roe of Boxford, ware joind in mariage, before me,

John Rogers, Pastor of the Church in Boxford,

In Boxford Jan. 18th 1715. John Stiles, and Elenor Perl, both of Boxford, ware joind in mariage, before me,

John Rogers. Pastor of the Church in Boxford,

In Boxford March 29th: 1715, Timothy Foster, and Ruth Andr[illegible] boath of Boxford ware joind in mariage. before me,

John Rogers. Pastor of the Church in Boxford,

In Boxford Novem: 25: 1715. Thomas Page of Haverell, and Lyddia Bixbe of Boxford, ware joind in mariage,

before me John Rogers, Pastor of the Church in Boxford,

In Boxford Desem: 21: 1715. Samuel Killam, and Grace Indecut, both of Boxford, ware joind in mariage, before me,

John Rogers, Pastor of the Church in Boxford,

Janu. 18: 1715. John Stiles, and Elenor Perl, boath of Boxford ware joyned in mariage, before me,

John Rogers, Pastor of the Church in Boxford,

In May the 10: 1716. Mathew Bootman, and Faith Jewett, ware joind in mariage before me,

John Rogers. Pastor of the Church in Boxford,

June the 25: 1716. John Clefford, and Anne Chapman, ware joind in mariage. before me,

John Rogers, Pastor of the Church in Boxford,

August the 16: 1716. Jaber Dorman, and Abiel Fisher ware joind in mariage before me,

John Rogers. Pastor of the Church in Boxford,

Elias Smith, and Ruth Stiles, appeared before me, and ware joyned in mariage the __of_____ John Rogers. Pastor of the Church in Boxford,

Nathaniell Perkiens, and Hephzibah Hazzen appeared before — and ware joyned in mariage, November the 15: 1716.

John Rogers, Pastor of the Church of Christ in Boxford.

Samuel Spofford, and Sarah Stickney appeered before me, and ware joyned in mariage the 17: iune: 1717, Joh Rogers

Pastor of the Church of Christ in Boxford.

September 1st: 1719, Samll Cowell, and Rebecca Eliot, ware joyned in mariag before me, John Rogers,

Paster of the Church of Christ in Boxford

October the 13: 1719, John Frame, and Elisabeth Stiles, ware joyned in mariage, before me, John Rogers

Pastor of the Church of Christ in Boxford.

November the 10: 1719, William Iles, and Elisabeth Curtis, ware joyned in mariage, before me, John Rogers

Paster of the Church of Christ in Boxford.

× July 14, 1720 Matthew Bootman, and Hannah Cummings. ×By Mr. Rogers Chh. Records

January the 17th 172$\frac{0}{1}$ Peter Ayers, and Lydia Perley, ware joynd in mariage before me John Rogers, and

January the 18: 1720$\frac{21}{}$ Jonathan Kimball, and Hephzibah Jewett, joind in mariage, before me John Rogers

Paster of the Church in Boxford,

October 27: 1720, Joshua Higens of Eastham, and Prisella Bixbe of Boxford, joind in mariage before me, John Rogers,

Paster of the Church in Boxford.

October 5: 172, James Black, and Mary Barker, married by Mr. Rogers. × Chh. Records

John Daget, and Elizabeth Donnan war married the 30 of November 1721, before me, John Rogers, Pasteur of the Church in Boxford,

John Anmy, and Abigail Deeland, ware married before me, the 2 of February 1721, John Rogers, Paster of the Church in Boxford,

John Broadstreet, and Rebecca Andrew, joyned in marriage,
before me February the 20: 1721/2.
Thomas Andrew, and Ruth Bixbe, joyned in marriage,
before me, March the first 17 21/2.
Amos Perley, and Margary Cogswell joyned in marri
before me March the 1: 17 21/2.
Robert Willis, and Ledia Buswell joyned in marriage,
before me March the 6th 1721/2.
John Bixbe, and Esther Andrew, joyned in marriage,
before me May the 8th 1722.
—mes Richardson, and Marcy Stiles, joyened in marriage,
——— me May the 24th 1722.
—ter Stewart, and Giscill Crumey, joyened in marriage,
J— the 18th 1722.
Ambrose Hale, and Joanna Dodge, joyned in marriage,
before me, Desember the 11, 1722. John Rogers,
Paster of the Church of Christ in Boxford.
Andover January the 30th 1723, Zebadiah Foster, and Margaritt
Tiller was married — Benieman Stevens ——— of the T
Thomas Redington, and Hephzibeth Perley joyn — mariage
November 8th 1723.
James Curtice, and Mary Killam, ware joyned in ———
—anuary 21, 1723/4.
× Chh. Record — Jacob Kimball, and Sarah Hall× —yned in marriage,
February 11, 1723/4.
× Chh. Record. —alham Cole, and Jeudeth Brown joyned in ———
× Chh. Reords ×April 15, 1724, Israil Daggett, and Hannah Donnan. by Mr. Rogers.
John Andrew, and Hannah Kimball joyned———
Aperill 28th 1724.

Nathaniell Danford, and Pryscil— Wycom joyned in mariage,
October 19. 1724.

John Killam, and Abigall Symonds, joyned in maria
Febuary 3d 1724/5.

Ephraim Curtice, and Ruth Killam, was joyned in mariage, × Chh. Records
March 25th 1725

Matthias Cowdry, and Susannah Sherin, joyned in mariage,
May 20 1725,

October the 8th 1725, Amos Foster of Boxford, and Elizabeth
Kittredg of Haverhill, was maried, Benjamin Stevens Jus of —

Joseph Conant, and Sarah Jewett, December 9th 1725
Before Mr. John Rogers.

Samuell Gould, and Mahattiball Stiels, were maried
June 9. 1726 before Mr. John Rogers: Pastor,

Ebinezer Sherin, and Hephzibath Cole, were maried September
21. 1726. before Mr. John Rogers Pastor

May 15th 1727, Capt. Thomas Perley, and Mrs. Elizabeth Puttnam,
were joyned in mariage, before Mr. John Rogers,

August 24th 1727, Thomas Pike, and Lois Perley, were joyned in
mariage, before Mr. John Rogers,

September 21. 1727. Daniell Carrill, and Mary French —
joyned in mariage, before Mr. John Rogers,

November 16th 1727. Thomas Holt, and Abigaell Fish w— joyned
in mariage, before Mr. John Roges.

Daniel Eaton, and Hannah Cole, December 19th 1727.

Benjamin Kymball, and Elizabeth Hovey, December 27th —

Caleb Cogswell, and Mary Tiller, October 1st 1728.

Jonathan Sherin, and Mary Surney, November 26. 1728.

Samuell Moss, and Abigaell Pearley, December 12. 1728.

Joseph Fowller, and Abigaell Perley, December 31. 1728.

Daniell Robinson, and Elizabeth Symonds, January 15. 17—

William Kindon, and Martha Pinder March 12.th 1723/4.

is joyned in marriage, before me, John Rogers, Boxford.

Robert Daniellson, and Prudence Hardy, May — ——

John Donnan, and Rebeckah Smith Jan: 28. 1729/30.

John Frost, and Deborah Foster February 17: 1729/30.

Samuel Greenleaf, and Hannah Mors.

Isaac Nickols of Sutton, and Sarah Wilkins of Boxford, joyned in marriage, February 1: 1726/7.

Benjamin Foster, and Lydia Burbank, Octo. 2. 1730.

Daniel Wood, and Sarah Peabody, March 8, 173—

joyned in marriage; before me, John Rogers.

Thomas Foster, and Alice Pearley, were joyned in marriage July 14. 1731.

William Lakeman, and Susanna Brown were joyned in marriage, November 25. 1731.

Thomas Pearley, and Eunice Putnam, were joyned in marriage, September 20th 1731. before me, John Rogers Elder.

John Curtis, and Hephzibah Hale, were joyned in marriage, Jan. y.e 16th in y.e year 1732/3, before me, John Rogers, Paster, Boxford.

John Smith, and Hannah Peabody, both of Boxford, were joyned in marriage the 25th day of October 1733, pr. Thomas Berry Just. Pc.

Cornelius Brown of Boxford, and Mary Croker of Ipswich, ware joyned in marriage in Boxford 2nd 1734.

by Joshua Bayly Justice of Peace.

Joshua Andrews, and Hannah Wood, maryed December 2.d 1731.

Ebenezer Wallis, and Lucy Tiller, September 9th 1732.

Abiall Barker, and Hannah Stiles, September 28th 1732.

John Foster, and Darcus Hovey, November 23. 1732.

Nathen Perley, and Sydia Hale, March 20th 1732/3,
William Wosler, and Mary Hovey, January 9, 1733,
× John, servant of Mr. Joseph Noyes of Newbury ×Chh. Records
and Ammy, servant of Mr. Benjamin Porter of Boxford June 5: 1734,
Abraham Gadge, and Marcy Bradford Agust 7th 1734,
Abner Hale, and Ruth Perkins, September 5th 1734,
Benjamin Rogers, and Allis Foster, October 11th 1734,
Nathaniel Spofford, and Sarah Smith, October 31, 1734,
Frances Pearly, and Hulda Putnam November 8, 1734,
Moses Wolter, and Kiriah Stiles, December 27th 1734,
Jonathan Stickne, and Allis Symonds, January 21, 1734/5,
Jacob Peabody, and Susanna Rogers, Febuary 18, 1734/5,
married by me, John Rogers, Paster of Boxford,
An account of severall persons maried by Mr, Rogers of Boxford,
Josiah Johnson, and Hannah Wood, November 27, 1735,
John Peabody, and Mary Chadwick, Febuary 26, 1735/6,
William Stuart, and Abigaill Standly, March 3, 1736,
Thomas Clark, and Mary Stiles, March 30, 1736,
John Peabody, and Sarah Dennon, May 18, 1736,
Job Tiller, and Priscilla Peabody, June 1, 1736,
Henry Gray, and Allice Peabody, June 10, 1736,
Jacob Baker, and Keria Smith, August 5, 1736,
Jonathan Putnam, and Sarah Perley, married December ye 2, 1736,
Amos Kimbal, and Margaret Hale, March ye 1, 1736,
Oliver Andrews, and Mary Foster, March ye 16th 1736/7,
Thomas Kendall, and Mary Curtis, July ye 27th 1737,
Nathanel Peabody, and Sarah Killam, October ye 27, 1737,
The above named, ware all married by me,
John Rogers, Pastor of the first Church in Boxford,

Joseph Stickney, and Hannah Goodridge
married November ye 7. 1737.

Benjamin Stiles, and Elizabeth Foster, married Jan. ye 11. 1737.

Joseph Batcheller, and Mary Perley, married Jan. ye 31. 1737/8.

Asa Perley, and Susanna Low, married Jan. ye 31. 1737/8.

Robert Grage, and Priscilla Smith, married March ye 30. 1738.

John Duston, and Mercy Mors, married April ye 4. 1738.
by me John Rogers, Pastor.

Married by John Chushing, Pastor of the second Church in Boxford

Anno Domini 1737. April ye 6. John Pemberton of Rowley, and Bridget Wood of Boxford.

January 12. Thomas Chadwick, and Mary Porter both of Boxford.

Anno Domini 1738 Apr^{ll} 11th Ephraim Donnan, and Hephzibah Peabody. – John Hale, and Priscilla Peabody all of Boxford.

October 5. Samuel Cole Jun. of Boxford, and Bethiah Hardy of Bradford,

February 27. Timothy Sessions of Andover, and Abigail Black of Boxford.

Married by Mr. Rogers

Joseph Curtis, and Catharin Town, married October 4th 1738.

Abner Hale, and Keziah Bake_ Married November y^{e} 28th 1738.

Timothy Donnan, and Elizabeth Bolton, married
January y^{e} 15th 173$^{8}/_{9}$.

Benjamin Bachelor, and Hannah Hale married
January y^{e} 25th 173$^{8}/_{9}$.

Joyned in marriage, before me, John Rogers,
Pastor of the first Church in Boxford.

Persons married before me, John Rogers in Boxford.

Daniel Black, and Sarah Symonds April y^{e} 10th 1740.

Oliver Andrews, and Mehetabel Cummings, May y^e 7th	1740.	
Abijah Smith, and Lydia Rogers, July: 22:	1740.	
Ezra Stiles, and Mary Warren, November 20,	1740.	
*William Peabody, and Rebecca Smith, March 25,	1740.	*Chh. Records

Married by Mr. John Cushing, Pastor of ye second Chh. in Boxford,
February ye 10th 1739, Richard Kimball Junr and Marcy Kimball
both of Boxford,
May ye 14th 1741, Nathanael Tyler of Boxford, and Sarah Wood
of Rowley,
August ye 20th Benjamin Titcomb of Newbury, and Lydia Wood,
of Boxford,
November ye 26, Richard Dexter, of Malden, and
Rebecca Peabody of Boxford

Persons maried

Benjamin Woodman, and Abigail Goodridge January 7th	1741,
Retire Bacon, and Mary Hale, April 14th	1741,
Nathaniel Rogers, and Rebecca Symonds, May 11th	1741,
Jacob Dresser, and Rachel Bradford, Febuary 4th	1741/2,

before me, John Rogers Pastor of a Church in Boxford,

Joined in Marriage

Francis Peabody, and Mary Brown, November 18th	1742,
Tarrant Putnam, and Priscilla Baker, Decem^r 9th	1742,
Thomas Kinderson, and Mary Anderton, June 9th	1743,
Joseph Jackson, and Keziah Walton, July 28th	1743,
Stephen Emery, and Deliverance Stiles, Octo, 20th	1743,
John Buswell, and Abigail Cummings, November 16th	1743,

In Boxford before me John Rogers,

joyned in marriage by ye Revd Mr John Cushing, Paster of ye second Church in Boxford.

Daniel Hovey, and Ruth Tyler, both of Boxford ware married, March 31 day Anno Dom: 1742.

Andrew Bradford, and Rebekah Cole, both of Boxford, were married June ye 16: day A.D. 1743.

* The original says March 21, 1739. J.W.P. T.C.

Stephen Holden of Groton, and Sarah Wheler of Luingburge, ware joyned in marriage in Boxford, before David Wood Esqr, Mar, 31. 1739. *

Jonathan Tenney of Bradford, and Lyddia Perley of Boxford, ware joynd in marriage April 29: 1740.

Isaac Adams, and Marcy Wood, April 5. 1743.

Jonathan Burrougs, and Martha Procter, August: 27: 1742.

Joshua Stephens, and Elizabeth Stanley, June the 7: day 1744.

ye above persons ware all joynd in marriage,

before David Wood Esqr.

Isaac Dodge, and Abigail Tyler, both of Boxford, joynd in marriage, April 12: 1744.

Aaron Gray of Andover, and Bethiah Peabody, of Boxford, joynd in marriage July 18: 1744.

Timothy Barker of Andover, and Mehetabel Kimball of Boxford, joyned November 15, 1744.

John Kimball of Boxford, and Sarah Barker of Andover, joyned November 20: 1744.

Jonathan Howard, and Elizabeth Burrougs, both of Boxford, ware joynd in marriage, January 8, 1744.

Before John Cushing, Paster of ye Second Church of Christ in Boxford.

Persons married before me, John Rogers of Boxford.

Ephraim Kimball 3d, and Hannah Potter Febuary 28: 1743.

Hubbard Gould, and Hannah Bootman. March 8th 1743.

John Seeton. and Jemema Seeton. November ye 6 day 1744.

Joseph Cumings and Mary Hale. November 20 day 1744.

Persons married before me John Rogers Paster.

Nathan Burnam, and Abigail Verue joynd in mariage

December 26: 1745.

John Obey, and Ruth Stanley, joynd in mariage,

Apriel: 15: day 1746.

Mariad in 1745: July 25. Jonathan Kimball Jun. of Boxford,
and Mehetabel Robinson of Andover,

September 3d 1745. Joseph Spafford, and Sarah Cams, both of Boxford,

October ye 10th day 1745. Samuel Tenney of Littleton, and
Sarah Tyler of Boxford,

January ye 1st 1745 Humphry Holt of Andover, and
Elizabeth Kimball of Boxford,

February ye 19th 1745 David Wood of Lunenburg, and
Mary Havey of Boxford. - Before me John Cushing.

April ye 14: 1746. John Cole, and Abigail Brown, both of Boxford,
ware married,

November 4: 1746: Andrew Byxbe of Southegan, and
Susan Cole of Boxford were married,

Jun ye 11. 1747. John Barker of Andover, and Mehetabel Goodridge,
of Boxford, ware married, before me,

Pr John Cushing Paste

Benjamin Tull, and Elizabeth Wood, both residents in Boxford, ware married November 24: 1747.

Ephraim Kimball Jun. of Boxford, and Elizabeth Gray of Andover, ware married, December ye. 3d. 1747.

Gideon Tyler, and Mehetable Kimball, both of Boxford, ware married April 14: 1748.

Samuel Cole of Methuen, and Mary Peabody of Boxford, ware married May the 26 day 1748 Pr. John Cushing.

Persons joined in marriage,

Benjamin Goodridge, and Mary Redington, both of Boxford, June the 24. 1746.

Nathan Wood, and Elizabeth Wood, both of Boxford, ware joined in marriage, June ye. 25: 1746.

John Chaplin of Rowley, and Hepzibah Jewett of Boxford, ware married January ye. 27. 1746.

James Andrews, and Ruth Wood, both of Boxford, ware joined in marriage February 18. 1747.

Elijah Foster, and Elizabeth Faulkner, ware married Oct. 25. 1748.

Before me John Rogers, Paster.

Persons married –

Moses Smith of Shrewsbury, and Phebe Symonds of Boxford, May ye. 24th A.D. 1749.

The Revnd Mr. Jacob Bacon of Plymouth, and Mrs. Mary Wood of Boxford, ware married June ye. 22d. 1749.

George Carleton Junr. and Abigail Tyler, both of Boxford, ware married January ye. 4th 1749.

Pr. John Cushing, Paster.

Persons joined in marriage,

March ye 1: 1749. Israel Perkins. and Hephzibah Jewett,
both of Boxford. were married,

May ye 17: 1750. Samuel Cutler, and Rachah Goodridge,
both of Boxford, were married,

August ye 28. 1750. Moses Stickney. and Abigil Haley,
both of Boxford. were married,

November ye 1: 1750. William Spafford. and Abigail Perley,
both of Boxford. were married,

December ye 6. 1750. Thomas Spafford. and Roxby Moody,
both of Boxford. ware married.

February ye 13. 1750. Elias Smith Junr and Hannah Barker.
both of Boxford, ware married.

March ye 26. 1751. Benjemin Rogers of Boxford. and Lois Pierce,
of Lancaster, ware married.

April ye 23: 1751. Nathan Andrews of Boxford. and Mehetable
Foster of Andover. ware married,

June ye 20. 1751. Gideon Bixby. and Rebekah Foster,
both of Boxford, were married,

July ye 9: 1751. Jonathan Town. and Esther Gould
of Boxford. were married,

October ye 1. 1751. John Smith. and Mary Foster,
both of Boxford. were married,

December ye 22: 1751. Amos Foster of Ashuelott. and Mary Dowen,
of Boxford. were married,

February ye 20. 1752. Jonathan Peabody. and Mary Ramsdel,
both of Boxford. were married,

February ye 26. 1752. Thomas Baker Junr of Topsfield. and
Sarah Hale of Boxford. ware married,

May ye 7: 1752. Jacob Buck of Haverhill, and Hannah Eams,
of Boxford, ware married.

May ye 26: 1752. Jacob Curtis, and Mary Stiles,
both of Boxford, were married.

February ye 7: 1753. Ephraim Chadwick of Boxford, and
Mary Barker of Andover, were married.

June ye 10: 1753. Primus, negro man servant of ye wid^o Mary
Cue of Wenham, and Flora, negro woman, servant
of Deacon Thomas Chadwick of Boxford, were married.

June ye 14: 1753. Abraham Peabody, and Mary Hovey,
both of Boxford, ware married.

September ye 20: 1753. Ens^n Joseph Hale Jr. and the Wid^o
Sarah Hovey, both of Boxford, were married.

October ye 4: 1753. Abel Kimball of Bradford, and Sarah Pearl,
of Boxford, were married,

October ye 11: 1753. Peter Poor of Andover, and Sarah Wood,
of Boxford, were marri^d.

Pr John Cushing, Past^r,

Persons Joined in marriage.

December ye 18: 1753. John Emmery of Nubury, and
Abigail Stiles of Boxford were married.

December ye 27: 1753. Joseph Magery of Danvers, and
Hannah Pritchard, of Boxford, ware married.

Pr John Cushing, Pastor.

Marriages,

March ye 7. 1754. Amos Spafford, and Abigail Pearl,
both Boxford were married.

April 11: 1754. Stephen Runells, and Hannah Pearl,
both of Boxford, were married.

Sept. 5: 1754. Nathaniel Andrews and Mary Holt
both of Boxford, were married

September 29: 1754. Joseph Matthews, and Mary Dorman,
both of Boxford, were married,

October 31: 1744.× Joseph Symonds of Middleton, and
Lucy Kimball of Boxford were married,

× Probably 1754

November 28, 1754. Thomas Carleton, and Jane Stickney,
both of Boxford, were married.

By John Cushing, Pastor,

All the aforesd. marriages from March ye. 1: 1749 to Novr. the 28. 1754, have been returned to the Clerk of ye. Sessions,

---

Marriages not on the original Town Record,
taken from the First Church Records.

Benjamin Baily and Sarah Burch	December 8.	1748.
Paul Prichard, and Hannah Perley	February 1.	1748.
Israel Herrick, and Abigail Kyllam	June 22.	1749.

1755. Married

February 26. Nathaniel Peabody of Boxford, and
Hephzibah Barker of Andover.

April ye. 24. Luke Hovey, and the widc. Esther Runnells,
both of Boxford.

December ye. 9. Thomas Morrison, and Mary Hadlock,
both residents in Boxford.

Pr. John Cushing, Pastor,

Marriages.

S.T.
1756 August 29: Abraham Tyler, and Abigail Stickney,
both of Boxford, ware married,

May 4: Asa Robinson of Andover, and Margaret Hovey,
of Boxford, ware married,

May 12, Solomon Gould of Topsfield, and Rebekah Bixly,
of Boxford, were married,

May 13, William Willson of Andover, and Prudence Danielson,
of Boxford, were married,

1757, January 6: Asa Carlton of Andover, and Hannah Kimbal,
of Boxford, were married,

January 11: John Hovey Junr., and Mary Cole,
both of Boxford, were married,

March 14, John Stiles, and Hannah Denny
both of Boxford, were married,

August 9: Abraham Redington, and Sarah Kimball,
both of Boxford, were married,

October 25, Jonathan Whipple of Danvers, and yᵉ widᵒ
Abigail Buswell of Boxford, were married,

November 9, Josiah Stone of Beverley, and yᵉ widᵒ
Elizabeth Simmons of Boxford, were married,

November 10, Richard Hovey of Boxford, and Sarah Wood,
of Andover, were married,

1758, January 27, Moses Bailey of Salem in New Hampshire, and
Elizabeth Merrill of Boxford, were married,

Febuary 14, Phinehas Tyler of Boxford, and Hannah Foster,
of Andover, were married,

Sᵗʳ John Cushing Minister of yᵉ Gospell,

Marriages,

May 7: A.D. 1758. Capt. Ashley Bowen of Marblehead, and
Mrs. Dorothy Chadwick of Boxford, ware married,

June 29. 1758. Abner Curtice, and Ruth Hale,
both of Boxford, ware married,

July 26. 1758. Benjamin Thomson of Wilmington, and
Mary Killum of Boxford, ware married,
Pr. John Chushing, Pastor.

Mr. Elias Johnson of Haverhill, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bixby of Boxford,
were married June 17: 1760.

Mr. John Stiles, and Mrs. Phebe Merasey, both of Boxford,
The above marriages ware married February 9: 1761.
were brought April 27: 1761. Pr. Elizur Holyoke V: D: M. in Boxford.

Marriages,

October 5. 1758. Joseph Stickney, and Anna Sloss,
both of Boxford, were married,

October 30. 1758. Nathanael Perley, and Mehetable Perley,
both of Boxford, ware married.

November 23. 1758. Jacob Ujman of Bradford, and Sarah Perley,
of Boxford, ware married,

December 20: 1758. Jonathan Woodberry, of Salem in New Hampshire,
and Lydia Foster of Boxford, ware married,

January 2: 1759. Benjamin Perley, and Hannah Clerk,
both of Boxford, ware married,

April 26. 1759. Thomas Abbot of Andover ye 3^d. and Elizabeth Saxby
of Boxford, ware married.

Febuary 17. 1760. Abel Barker of Andover, and Sarah Hovey,
of Boxford, ware married.

December 2: 1760. John Smith of Boxford, and Debrah Gage,
of Malthaven, ware married.

April 22. 1761. Joshua Cleaves of Beverly, and Huldah Perley,
of Boxford, ware married,
by the Rev^nd Mr. John Chushing,

Marriages,

August 25. 1761. James Carlton of Andover, and Elizabeth Shewine,
of Boxford ware married,

September 15. 1761. Daniel Peabody, and Anna Hickney,
both of Boxford, ware married,

October 7. 1761. Samuel Ayer of Haverhill, and Mary Carlton,
of Boxford, ware married,

November 19. 1761. Jacob Andrews, and Wid^o Mary Andrews,
both of Boxford, ware married

November 19. 1761. Richard Foster of Boxford, and Elizabeth Kimball,
of Andover, were married,

November 26. 1761. Mr. Peter Russell of Salisbury, and
Mrs. Molley Chadwick of Boxford, ware married,

December 1. 1761. William Foster of Boxford, and Jemima Foster,
of Andover, ware married,
Pr Jno Cushing, Past^r,

Marriages.

May 3: 1759. Amos Gould, and Huldah Foster, ware married,

August 9. Daniel Nurss, and Eunice Perley, ware married,

October 11. Lieu^t Mark How of Ipswich, & Margery Perley, ware married.

December 17. 1761. Joseph Brown Jun. Hepzibath Smith, were married,

September 29. Moses Foster, and Hannah Putman, ware married,

January 7th 1762. Nath.n Hill and Sarah Black, ware married,

Pr Elizur Holyoke D. V. M.

× Ephraim in the Chh. Record

May 5: 1763. Jesse Merrill, and Phebe Pearl ware married,

Pr Aaron Wood, Justice of ye Peace.

October 11: 1763. Edmund Stiles, and Elizabeth Foster, was maried,

October 11: 1763. Moses Tyler, and Hannah Tyler, was married,

Per Aaron Wood, Justice of ye Peace.

Marriages in Boxford,

November 13. 1762. Mr. Asa Foster of Canterbury in New Hampshire,
to Mrs. Hannah Symonds,

December 9th Mr. Richard Meachem Junr of Beverly,
to Mrs. Elizabeth Robbeson.

January 20. 1763. Mr Antoney Tilton of Danvers,
to Mrs. Elizabeth Prichard.

× Nath.l Fenton in Chh. Records.

July 12. Mr. Abner Hale, to Mrs. Eunis Kimball.

December 8 Mr. Phinehas Carlton of Bradford, to Susanna Stickney.

Pr Elizur Holyoke Pastor.

Marriages.

March 31. 1762. Jeremiah Eams, and Susannah Peabody,
both of Boxford, ware married.

July 21. 1762. Thomas Harey, and Sarah Carlton,
both of Boxford, ware married.

April 13. 1763. Joseph Milliken of Bradford, and Betty Tyler,
of Boxford, ware married.

April 28. 1763. Benjamin Porter Junr., and Mary Shezwine,
both of Boxford, ware married.

June 2: 1763. Joseph Emmory Junr. of Andover, and
Hannah Stickney of Boxford, were married.

June 9: 1763. William Foster, and Sarah Emes,
both of Boxford, ware married.

June 14: 1763. James Boynton of Rowley, and Mary Wood,
of Boxford, ware married.

June 30: 1763. John Robbinson, and Beckey Wood,
both of Boxford, ware married.

November 5: 1763. Mr. Theodore Carlton of Exeter, and
Miss Deborah Wood of Boxford, ware married.

December 15: 1763: The Revd Jonathan Eams of Newtown, and
Miss Betty Chadwick of Boxford, ware married,

February 9: 1764. Ebenezer Peabody, and Elisabeth Pearl,
both of Boxford ware married,
Pr. John Cushing Paster.

Aprill 16: 1765. Lieut. James Andrews, and Mrs. Elisabeth Bryent,
both of Boxford, ware married, per Aaron Wood Just. of Peace,

Aprill 19: 1767. Jacob Perley, and Sarah Andrews, both of Boxford,
ware married, per Aaron Wood, Justice of the Peace,

24th Elijah Towne, and Eunice Dwinnell, both of Boxford,
ware married, per Aaron Wood, Justice, Peace,

Aprill 27: 1767. Henry Peabody, and Lydia Rea, both of Boxford,
ware joyned in marriage, by Aaron Wood, Just. Peace.

October 13: 1767. Asa Smith, and Abigail Town, both of Boxford,
ware married, per Aaron Wood. Just. Pe.

December 7: 1767. Jacob Hale, and Ruth Towne, both of Boxford, ware married, per Aaron Wood, Jus. Peace.

May 5. 1768. The Revd. Mr. Samuel Williams of Bradford, was married to Mrs. Jane Kilbourn of Boxford, per Elizer Holyoke.

December 14. 1770. Mr. John Smith of Boxford, and Mrs. Mary Cross of Matheuen, ware married,

January 15. 1771. Mr. Reubin Gragg of Rowley, and Mrs. Betty Carlton, of Boxford, ware married, per Aaron Wood Esqr.

May 2: 1771. Mr. Asail Foster, and Mrs. Joanna Symonds, both of Boxford, ware joyned in marriage,

July 18: 1771. Mr. Asa Hardy, and Mrs. Mehetabel Merrill, both of Boxford, ware joyned in marriage per, Aaron Wood Esqr.

June 6-1775. Mr. Amos Perley, and Rebecca Hovey, both of Boxford, ware joyned in marriage,

July 25.-1775. Mr. Samuel Clark of Danvers, and Mrs. Dolley Hovey, of Boxford, ware joyned in marriage,

December 15. 1774. Benjamin Barker, and Betty Ames of Boxford, ware joyned in marriage, by Moses Hale. Pastor

---

Marriages,

1764 February 6. Mr. Nathan Andrews, to the Widow Sarah Symonds.

Aprill 5. Mr. John Kimball, to ye. Widow Hannah Andrews,

June 28. Lieut. Jonathan Foster. - Mrs. Rebecca Dorman,

Mr. John Peabody Junr. of Andover, to Mrs. Mary Perley,

1764 July 10, Mr. James Barker of Rowley. to ye Wid^o Hannah Stickney.
August 2. Mr. John Butman. to Mrs. Hannah Andrews.
October 9. Mr. Elishua Town. to ye Widow Deliverance Emery.
November 1. Peter Levis of Marblehead. to Mrs. Lucy Stiles,
27. Lieut John Robbenson of Westford, to Mrs. Huldah Perley. Westford
December 27. Mr. Asa Stiles, to Mrs. Huldah Bixby.
—65 July 29. Mr. Ebenezer Ingalls. of Andover. to Mrs. Sarah Curtis.
May 7. Mr. Purchas Jewitt Ju^r of Ipswich, to Mrs. Sarah Gould, Ipswich
July 16. Mr. Amos Kimball. to ye Wid^o Abigail Sessions of Andover.
September 5. Mr. Asa Peabody of Londonderry. N. Hampshire,
to Mrs. Susannah Perley.
October 1. Mr. Joshua Jackson of Rowley. to ye Wid^o Eunice Donman.
P^er Elizur Holyoke Clerk.
—66, October 8. Mr. James Wood of Danvers. to Mrs. Ruth Curtis.
9. Mr. Jedidiah Peabody. to Mrs. Alice Howlet.
November 26. Mr. Isaac Berry of Middleton, to Mrs. Anna Bixby.
1767. May 26. Moses Peabody. to Mrs. Hannah Foster.
July 9. Mr. Ebenezer Killam. to ye Widow Mary Peabody.
September 21. Mr. John Perley of Rowley. to Mrs. Lydia Perley.
24. Mr. John Prichard. to Mrs. Lucy Wood.
December 3. { Mr. Dudley Perley of Winchendon. to Mrs. Hannah Hale. Winchend
{ Mr. Nathan Town. to Mrs. Mary Curtis.
31. Mr. David Foster of Andover. to Mrs. Ruth Peabody,
1768. January 18. Mr. James Brown of Wilton N. Hampshire, to Mrs. Sarah Killam.
February 11. Mr. Jacob Dunnell. to Mrs. Mehetable Town.
April 12. Mr. Absalom Town. to Mrs. Judith Hale.
1769. June 1. Mr. John Emory. to Mrs. Elisabeth Perkings.
July 12. Mr. Moses Hale. to Mrs. Ruth Foster.
November 16. Mr. Joseph Holbs. to Mrs. Elisabeth Peabody.

1770. June 28. Mr. Ebenezer Fish of Andover. to Mrs. Phebe Curtis.
July 12. Mr. Nathan Kimball Junr. to Mrs. Mary Poor.
December 20. Mr. John Stiles Junr to Mrs. Rebecca Peabody of Andover.
1771. February 26. Mr. John Powers of Salem, to Mrs. Aphia Bixby.
June 13, Mr. Moses Putnam of Danvers. to Mrs. Rebecca Kimball.
27. Revd Hezekiah Smith of Haverhill to Mrs. Kephzibah Kimball.
September 24. Mr. Thomas Killam. to Mrs. Sarah Fuller. of Middleton.
November 12. Mr. Daniel Clerk of Topsfield. to Mrs. Hannah Perley.
Per. Elizer Holyoke Clerk.

1772 May 27. Cesar. a Negro servant of Mr. John Barker of Andover. was married to Phillis. a Negro servent of Mr. John Hale of Boxford. Per Aaron Wood Justice of ye Peace.
1773 March 17. Mr. Joseph Hovey Jr. and Mrs. Mary Porter. both of Boxford. ware joyned in mariage.
Per. Aaron Wood Jusr of ye Peace
1773 October 19: Mr. David Poor of Rowley. and Mrs. Abigail Carlton of Boxford. ware joyned in mariage.
Per me Aaron Wood. Jus[e] of ye Peace.

1772 June 16. Mr. Noah Stiles of Andover. was married to Mrs. Lydia Curtis.
July 23. Mr. Ivory Hovey. to Mrs. Lucy Peabody.
Decr 3. Mr. John Gould ye 3d of Topsfield. to Mrs. Jane Palmer.
1773. March 4. Mr. Samuel Peabody. resident at Boxford;
to Mrs. Molley Hildrick.
September 7. Mr. John Platts of Bradford. to Mrs. Sarah Hale.
October 12. Mr. Benjamin Perley. to Mrs. Apphia Andrews of Danvers.
October 14. Mr. Palatiah Day of New Salem. to Mrs. Hannah Curtis.
November 11. Mr. Samuel Brown. to Mrs. Olive Gage

1773. November 23d Mr. Levi Goodridge, to Mrs. Mary Hale,

1774. March 24. Mr. Elipha[illegible] Perley of Danvers, to Mrs. Anna Perley, † Porter

June 2. Mr. Timothy Fletcher Junr of Westford
to the Widow Huldah Perley,

June 16. Mr. Thomas Hammond of Swanzey New Hampshire,
to the Widow Priscilla Hale,
Per. Elizer Holyoke Clerk,

1776. January 22. Mr. Jonathan Sawyer of Atkinson, and
Mrs. Hannah Johnson of Boxford, were joyned in
marriage by me — Aaron Wood Justice Peace,

1776. February 10. Dudley Carlton of Bradford, and Mehetabel
Barker of Andover, in the second Parish, in Boxford.
were joyned in marriage by the
Revd Moses Hale of Boxford secon Parish

1775 May 24: Stephen Durrnell, to Sarah Rea, ware joyned
in marriage.

1776 March 28. Joshua Rea, and Hannah Peabody, of Boxford,
ware joyned in marriage,

April 25 Joseph Symonds, and Susannah Hale,
ware joyned in marriage.

July 10. Jese Emory, to Ruth Durrnell,
ware joyned in marriage
Per Elizer Holyoke Clerk.

× Chh Records by E. Holyoke

×1774 December 22. Timothy Stiles to Naomi McMillin,

×1775 June 14. Jacob Perley, to Dolly Wood,

1774 December 15. Benjamin Barker, and Betty Ames, both of Boxford, ware joyned in marriage,

1775 June — Amos Perley, and Rebecca Hovey, both of Boxford, ware joyned in marriage,

July 25. Samuel Clark of Danvers, and Dolley Hovey of Boxford, ware joynd in marriage, per Moses Hale, Clerk.

1776 May 30. Mr. Luke Hovey, and Mrs. Mehetable English, both of Boxford, ware joyned in marriage,

1777. Mar.h 6. Mr. Enoch Kimball of Boxford, and Mrs. Huldah Gould, of Topsfield, ware joyned in marriage,

1777. June 3. Mr. Stephen Merrill, — Mrs. Dorcas Peabody, both of Boxford, ware joyned in marriage,

1777 August 7. Dea. Francis Swan, of Mathuen, and Mrs. Anna Barker, of Boxford, ware joyned in marriage, - Moses Hale - Clerk.

1777 November 30. Mr. Moses Trependers of Newbury, and Mrs. Susanna Barker, ware joyned in marriage, by Moses Hale - Clerk -

---

1777. September 4. Benjamin Whood, of Topsfield, and Sarah Cross, of Boxford, ware joyned in marriage by Aaron Wood, Just.e of y.e Peace

1778. February 2, Nathaniel Smith Jun.r and Mary Hood, both of Boxford, ware joyned in marriage, by Aaron Wood, Just.e Peace,

---

1777 October 3. Mr. David Hale, and Mrs. Rachel Foster ware joyned in marriage,

November 20. Mr. Rufus Burnam, and Mrs. Sarah Chapman, ware joyned in marriage,

Mr. Nathaniel Gould of Topsfield, and Mrs. Hannah Killam, ware joyned in marriage.

1777. December 18. Mr. Abraham Smith, and Kezia Stiles, ware joyned in marriage.

1778. Aprill 28 Mr Ivory Hovey of Topsfield, and Mrs. Anna Smith ware joyned in marriage.

1777. October 23. Mr. Reubin Burnam of Bridgeton, and the Widow Hannah Foster, ware joyned in marriage, by Elizer Holyoke - Clerk. -

---

1778. January 10. Daniel Silver of Salem, in the State of New-Hampshire, and Mary Cole of Boxford, ware married.

1778. July 14. Jeremiah Perley of Boxford, and Eunice Foster, of Andover was married.

1778, September 10. Samuel Kimball, and Elisabeth Cole, both of Boxford was married,

1778. December 31. Moses Wood, of Boxford, and Sarah Barker of Andover was married, M. Hale, Clerk.

1778.

June 11th Mr. Joshua Andrews, was married to Mrs. Deborah Andrews,

July 9. Mr. David Butman of Danvers, married to Mrs. Ruth Buswill,

December 7th Mr. Daniel Dodge of Topsfield, to Mrs. Mary Dodge,

1779.

February 4th Mr. Amos Perley, married to Mrs Sarah Smith,

14. Mr. Joshua Rea Junr, married to Mrs. Mary Gouldsmith,

Amos Chh. Record, Aprill 16. Mr. Monos Hood, married to Mrs. Phebe Perkings.

Per Elizer Holyoke - Clerk.

Marriages consumated September 18th 1779, between Mr. John Foster, and Mrs. Abigail Smith, both of Boxford.

Between Mr. Amos Kimball, and Mrs. Mary Stiles
both of Andover November 23d 1779.

Between Mr. Tyler Porter of Boxford, and Mrs. Abigail Johnson
of Andover, December 23d 1779.

January 13th 1780, Between Mr. Abel Gage of Pelham, and
Mrs. Abigail Runnels of Boxford,

May 30th 1780. Between Mr. David Currier of Bradford,
and Mrs. Elisabeth Peabody of Boxford,

June 4th 1780, Between Mr. Graham Tyler, and Mrs.
Jerusha Massey, both of Boxford, pr. Moses Hale - Clerk,

Persons married 1779.

July 8th Mr. Oliver Foster, to Mrs. Hannah Poor,

October 21. Mr. Timothy Perkins of Middleton, to Mrs. Hepzibah Goodridge,

28, Col. David Hobart, of Plymouth, New Hampshire,
to the Widow Mercy Perkins,

December 9th Mr. Samuel Marston of Methuen,
to Mrs. Eunice Runnels.

1780.

March 18th Lieut. Ebenezer Peabody, to Mrs. Sarah Pearl,

May 4th Mr. Nathaniel Hale, to Mrs. Sarah Perley,

June 15th Mr. Jonathan Tyler, to Mrs. Martha Symonds,

July 18. Mr. Gideon Bixby, to Mrs. Sarah Wood,

December 31. Mr. Moses Whitney of Douglass, to Mrs. Hannah Palmer,

February 6. 1781, Mr. James Andrews jun. to Mrs. Abigail Foster,

Per Elizur Holyoke - Clerk. -

1780.

October 7. Phineas Spofford, to Sarah Chadwick. both of Andover.

October 31. John Barker y.e 3.d of Andover. to Thebe Wood of Boxford.
December 28. Joseph Carlton. to Sarah Wood. both of Boxford.

1781.

April 3.d John Robinson of Andover, to Sarah Tyler of Boxford.
August 30. William Parker of Andover, to Mercy Hovey of Boxford.
Moses Hale - Clerk. -

1781.

December 6. Daniel Perley of Bridgeton. to Rebecca Porter of Boxford.
December 13. Samuel Stiles of Middleton to Edny Gould of Boxford.

1782.

February 28. Daniel Cummings of Andover. to Mary Dodge of Boxford.
May 14. Mr. Roger Balch of Topsfield. to Mrs. Sarah Perley of Boxford.
May 23. Jonathan Knight jun.r of Middleton. to Nehitable Andrus of Boxford.
July 18. Asher Hardy of Woburn, to Sarah Foster of Boxford.
Per Elizur Holyoke.

Persons married 1783.

March 13. Jacob Gould Jr. of Boxford. to Susanna Gould of Boxford.
March 26. Deacon Stephen Mighill of Rowley, to the Widdow
Nehitible Kimball of Boxford, Per Elizur Holyoke.

1782.

March 21. Enos Runnels, to Sarah Simmons, both of Boxford.
Samuel Wood, to Frances Tyler, both of Boxford.
John Foster y.e 3.d of Andover to Dorcas Town, of
Andover, but in the 2.nd Parish in Boxford.
March 28. Samuel Chadwick, to Sarah Chadwick, both of Boxford.

1783.

January 2. Stephen Spofford, to Sarah Chadwick, both of Boxford.

April 24. Jonathan Robinson, of Andover, to Betty Chadwick of Boxford.
May 8. Stephen Merril of Boxford, to Martha Cross of Methewen,
October 21. Jonathan Hale of Bradford, to Eunice Spafford of
Andover, part of Boxford second Parish,
Per Moses Hale Clerk.

1783.

May 20th Nathan Andrews Junr to Esther Kimball, both of Boxford,
November 13th Benjamin Maynard jr of Shrewsbury, to Martha Tills
1784. of Boxford,
April 20th Caleb Jackson of Rowley, to Hannah Hale of Boxford,
April 27th Jonas Warren, to Apphia Sticknee, both of Boxford,
May 30th Samuel Sawyer, of Hopkinton, N. Hampshire, to
Lucy Perley of Boxford,
September 21. Capt. Benjamin Kimball, of Bridgeton, to
Mrs. Huldah Gould of Boxford,
December 30th Joseph Peabody, to Sarah Upton, both in Boxford,
1785.

March 23d Revd Daniel Breck of Topsfield, to Mrs. Hannah Porter, Chh. Recd
April 17th Benjamin Gould, to Eusebia Abbot, both of Boxford,
Per Elizur Holyoke - Clerk. -

This certifies that the foregoing Record containing forty seven of the last mentioned Marriages, is all that have at any time been returned to me, and that Lists thereof have at certain times been returned to the Clerk of the Sessions of the Peace,

April 27. 1786. Per Thomas Perley jurs.

Marriages returned by the Rev.d Elizur Holyoke June 27. 1786.

1785.

July 12. Ezra Wildes, to Polly Wright of Methuen.
July 11. Samuel Wilkins Jr. of Middleton, to Wid.w Sarah Killam,
December 3. John Perkins, to Miriam Smith.
December 13. Stephen Peabody, to Anna Killam,

1786.

March 30. John Merrill of Rowley, to Mehitable Hale.
May 4. Asaph Wilkins, to Ruth Curtice,
June 14. Amos Gould, to Rebecca Perley.
June 27. Aaron Perley, to Mehitable Wood.

Boxford April 1. 1787,

This may certifie, that I have not joined any Persons in Marriage, for the space of one year last past,

Attest per me, Aaron Wood, Justice of the Peace.

Marriages returned by the Rev.d Elizur Holyoke, April 4, 1787.

July 11, 1786. David Kimball, to Lydia Simmons,
November 8, 1786. Andrew Foster, to Widow Anna Gould,
March 15, 1787. Nathaniel Herrick, to Elisabeth Gould,
April 22, 1787. Amos Gage, to Louis Hovey,

Marriages returned by the Rev.d Elizur Holyoke, April 26. 1788.

September 6. 1787. Isaac Perkins, to Wid.w Mary Gardner,
September 13, 1787. Nathan Perley, to Ruth Gould,
December 6. 1787. Asa Kimball, to Mehitable Symonds,
December 9. 1787. Parker Spafford, to Mary Wood,

April 1. 1788. This certifyes. that I have not joined any Person in Marriage. for one year last past,

Attest Aaron Wood, Justice of the Peace.

Aprill 9. 1789. Moses Chadwick, and Sarah Sargent, ware joyned in marriage by me, Aaron Wood, Jus.ᵉ of yᵉ Peace.

Persons married per Elizer Holyoke

1788. May 25, Mr. Joshua Brown, and Mrs. Rachel Buckminster,

June 10. Mr. Jesse Perley, and Mrs. Elisabeth Morton.

October 16. Mr. Josiah Adams, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Sarah Town,

1788. December 2. John Peabody, and Molley Tyler,

1789. January 21. Mr. Abraham Peabody, and Mrs. Elisabeth Marble.

Aprill 1. Mr. Nathaniel Peabody – Mrs. Betty Cole,

16. Lieut. Moses Carlton, and Mrs. Sarah Sprofford,

Given in to the Town Clerk Aprill 28. 1789.

E. Holyoke.

Daniel Kimball, and Sally Parsons ware joyned in marriage November 4. 1789.

Daniel Swan, and Betty Gragg, ware joyned in marriage, November 26th 1789.

John Buckmaster, and Deborah Wood, were joyned in marriage November 29. 1789. by Mr. Eaton of the 2nd Parish.

Marriages returned by the Revd Peter Eaton. April the 4: 1791.

April 22. 1790. Doctor Kendal Osgood, of Petersham, New Hamp-shire, to Miss Louis Peabody of this Town.

October 13-1790. Mr. Isaac Barker of Andover, to Miss Rebecca Robinson of Boxford.

November 25: 1790. Lieut. Benjamin Towns of Methuin,
to Miss Lucy Porter of this Town.

Marriage returned by the Revd Elizer Holyoake for the year 17—

July 11. 1790. Mr. Samuel Peabody, to Miss Huldah Stiles,
both of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Revd Elizer Holyoake for the year 1791.

May 19: 1791. Dr. Denison Bowers, and Mrs. Fany Perly.

July 7 Mr. Benjamin Perley of Topsfield, & Mrs. Lois Gould.

October 10. Mr. Dudly Peabody, to Mrs. Rebecca Town of Andover.

November 15. Mrs. Thomas Dresser, to Mrs. Hannah Hazen,
both of Boxford.

1792. February 9. Mr. Amos Gould, to Mrs. Lydia Wood,
both of Boxford.

February 13. Mr. Samll Gould, to Mrs. Ruth Town, both of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Revd Peter Eaton. May 21. 1792.

May 15. 1791. John Tyler, to Marcy Addams. both of Boxford,

August 3 Stephen Barker of Andover, to Asenath Pearl of this Town.

November 9. Thomas Spafford, to Elizabeth Foster, both of Boxford.

November 16. Stephen Peabody, to Mehitable Porter, both of Boxford.

1792.

January 12. Abraham Tyler of Boxford, to Hannah Bartlet of Rowly.

January 22. Amos Spafford to Huldah Boynton. both of Boxford.

March 1. Asa Cole, to Sally Davis. both of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Revd Elizur Holyoak. April 26. 1793.

1792.

June 21. Isaac Spafford of Andover, to Mehitible Wood.

July 26. James Buswell of Dunbarton. to Gane Wood.
September 13. Oliver Peabody. of Phipps. Canada. to Peggy Stickree.
October 23.d Nathan Low Just.e to Rebeca Thompson of Dear Ilse.
November 14.th Benjamin Spafford. to Wid.w Lydea Wood. both of Boxford.
December 27.th John Donnan. to Hannah Andrews. both of Boxford.

1793.

January 22.d Capt.n William Perley. to Wid.w Anna Hale. both of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Rev.d Peter Eaton April 27: 1793.
December 2. 1792. Zechariah Bacon of Bradford. to Hannah Porter.
of Boxford.
December 16. 1792. James Buswell of Bradford. to Sally Pearl of Boxford.

April 30. 1793. I do hereby certify, that I have not joined any
Persons in Marage. during the year past. Thomas Perley Jr. Just.e of Peace.

April 1.st 1794. I do herby certify, that I have not joined any persons,
in marage. during the year past. Thomas Perley Jun. Just.e Peace.

Marriages returned by the Rev.d Peter Eaton, April 15: 179-
June 27. 1793. Ancil Stickne. to Mehitibl Perley.
October 6. Samuel Spafford. to Deborah Robinson.
November 14. Jacob Parker. to Sally Smith.
January 7. 1794. Amos Town. to Rebecca Clark.

Marriages returned by the Rev.d Peter Eaton. April 6. 179-
April 7: 1794. Benjamin Robinson. to Priscilla Tyler.
April 16 Enoch Wood. to Olive Perley.
April 17 Israel Foster. to Mehitibl Carlton.
May 24. John Pearl. to Mehitible Hall.

November 12. Nathan Peabody. to Hannah Stickney,
February 26: 1795. Moses Smith. to Mary Symonds.

Marriage returned by the Revd Elizur Holyoake.
February 3d 1794. Daniel Barnard of Bridgton,
to Ruth Andrews, of Boxford.

I do hereby certify, that there hath not been any persons joined in marriage during the year past by me,
Boxford. April 30: 1795. Thomas Perley Jus Jusa Peace.

Marriages returned by the Revd Peter Eaton.
May 7: 1795. Married Mr. Phineas Foster of Salem,
to Miss Priscilla Killam of Boxford.
May 10. Married Mr. John Gould, to Miss Betsy Stevens,
both of Boxford.
May 26. Married Mr Jacob Fuller of Middleton,
to Miss Jerusha Upton of Boxford.
December 6. Married Mr. John Brittan Curtise
to Miss Peggy Robinson. both of Boxford.
January 5: 1796. Married Lieut Jedediah Stickney
to Miss Sarah Herrick. both of Boxford.
March 20. Married Mr. Charles Foster of Boxford,
to Miss Lucy Austin of Andover.
April 1. 1796. Peter Eaton,

Marriages returned by the Revd Peter Eaton.
May 22d 1796. Mr. Thomas Chadwick. to Miss Susanna Porter,
both of this Town.

June 10th 1796, Mr. John Emery of Haverhill, to Mrs. Sarah Platts,
of this Town.
September 6th 1796, Mr. Joseph Wood, to Miss Polly Foster,
both of this Town.
October 6th 1796. Mr. Joseph Hale, to Miss Martha Friend
April 17th 1797. both of this Town.

Marriages returned by the Revd Peter Eaton,
September 17th 1797. Mr Barnard Kimball of Andover,
to Miss Betsy Porter of Boxford.
September 27th 1797, Mr. David Coburn, to Miss Elizabeth Tyler,
both of this Town.
October 26th 1797, Mr. John Runnels, of Bradford
to Miss Rebekah Kimball of Boxford.
January 11th 1798, Mr. Francis Curtice, to Miss Mary Killam,
both of Boxford.
January 11th 1798, Mr. Thomas Cole, to Miss Sally Kimball,
both of Boxford.
February 25, 1798, Mr. John Day Junr of Bradford,
to Miss Mary Tyler of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Revd Peter Eaton, March 30th 1799.
April 26th 1798, Mr. Parker Spofford, to Mrs. Abigail Wood,
both of Boxford.
May 17th Mr. Benjamin Adams 3d of Rowley,
to Miss Louisa Perley of Boxford.
July 8th Mr. William Hagget, to Miss Mehitable Pearl
both of Boxford.

July 10th. Mr. Benjamin Upton Junr. of Reading,
to Miss Abigail Killam of Boxford.

November 29th Mr. Moses Woodman of Newbury,
to Miss Elisabeth Foster of Boxford.

November 29th Mr. Thomas Townsend, to Miss Priscilla Peabody,
both of Boxford.

December 4th Mr. Jacob Hazen of Bridgton,
to Miss Hannah Wood of Boxford.

December 27th Mr. Bradstreet Tyler, to Mrs. Mary Bacon,
both of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Reverend Peter Eaton April 26th 1800.

April 1st 1799. Mr. Thomas Lancaster of Rowley,
to Miss Mary Houlton of Boxford.

July 27th Mr. George Underwood of Salem,
to Miss Fanny Ward of Boxford.

July 29th Mr. John Towne Jr. to Miss Lois Peabody,
both of Boxford.

August 25th Mr. Jonathan Poor of Andover,
to Miss Ruth Porter of Boxford.

October 30th Mr. Henry Perley, to Miss Hetty Peabody, both of Boxford.

November 28th Mr. Samuel Peabody of Salem to
Miss Huldah Gould 2d of Boxford.

December 24th Mr. Joseph Smith, to Miss Hepza Chapman,
both of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Reverend Peter Eaton April 10th 1801.

May 1st 1800. Mr Enoch Foster, to Miss Susanna Peabody,
both of Boxford.

December 24th Mr. Jonathan Foster Junr. to Miss Mary Kimball,
both of Boxford.

December 25th, Mr. joseph Spofford Peabody, to Miss Hannah Foster,
both of Boxford.

January 22nd 1801. Mr. Jacob Perley of Hanover N.H.
to Miss Dorothy Hale of Boxford.

February 26th Mr. Samuel Cross, to Miss Persis Kimball,
both of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Reverend Peter Eaton, April 3d 1802.

N.D. 1801. May 13th Mr. James Platts Hovey of Dracut,
to Miss Rebeckah Hovey of Boxford.

May 29th Mr. Phineas Ranlett, to Miss Abigail Kimball
both of Boxford.

May 31st Mr. Nehemiah Porter, to Miss Lois Gragg, both of Boxford,

June 30th Moses Dorman, to Huldah Gould, both of Boxford.

November 29th Mr. Josiah Swan, to Miss Elizabeth Robinson,
both of Boxford.

November 30th Mr. Benjamin Whitcher, Northfield N.H.
to Miss Catharine Cole of Boxford.

A.D. 1802 January 12th Mr. Joseph Symonds junr.
to Miss Lucy Kimball, both of Boxford.

February 12th Doctr William Gage of Pelham N.H.
to Miss Elizabeth Kimball of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Revd Peter Eaton, the 6th day of April 1803.

1803
February 6th Mr. John Fanning, to Mrs. Sally Cole, both of Boxford.

February 15th Mr. Daniel Chapman, to Miss Sarah Symonds 2nd
both of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Rev.d Peter Eaton, the 2.d day of April 1804.

August 25.th Leonard Kay, and Sally Cauldon, both of Boxford.

October 18.th Seth Saltmarsh of Danvers, and
Anna Andrews of Boxford.

December 5.th Charles Grandison Neal, of Andover,
and Nabby Rea of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Rev.d Peter Eaton, the 1.st day of Apr. 1805.

1804
April 19.th John Fowler Jun.r of Ipswich, - Debby Donman, Boxford.

May 21.st Justus Coburn, and Hannah Burnam, - both Boxford.

August 16.th John Estey, Topsfield, - Sally Peabody, - Boxford.

November 8.th, Daniel Kimball, - Sally Peabody, - Boxford.

1805
Jan.y 3.d Ansell Kimball Winthrop, - Becca Bixty, - Boxford.

February 21.st Israel Herrick, - Elizabeth Hale, - both Boxford.

March 26.th Nathan Fuller, Marblehead, - Lydia Brown, - Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Rev.d Peter Eaton, the 7.th day of April, 1806.

1805, May 2.nd Joseph L. Low, Sally Wood, - both Boxford.

May 23.d Capt. Moses Carleton, - Huldah Spofford, - both Boxford.

June 20.th Billy Broadstreet, Topsfield, - Betsey Killam, - Boxford.

November 12.th Gardner Eames, - Triphena Cole, both Boxford.

December 17.th Joseph Smith, - Hezia Gould, - both Boxford.

1806. January 21.st Ezra Smith, Beverly, - Elizabeth Gould, - Boxford.

March 25.th John Parker, - Polly Peabody, - both Boxford,

Marriages returned by the Reverend Peter Eaton, April 6.th 1807.

1806. June 12.th Ephraim Towne Andover, - Hannah Rea, Boxford.

July 1.st Solomon Low, - Huldah Kimball, - both Boxford.

Aug. 11.th Dea.n William Dodge, Wenham, - Joanna Herrick, - Boxford.

November 2nd Samuel Herrick, Methuen.- Dorothy Merrill, Boxford.
November 23d Samuel Shaw Jur. Newburyport.- Sarah Hood. Boxford.
November 30th John Todd, Salem.- Dorothy Hood.- Boxford.
December 28th Amasa Peabody, Dracut.- Lois Rummels.-Boxford.
1807. January 1st Nathaniel Thurston Esq. Bradford,
Mary Chadwick, Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Revd Peter Eaton April 2d 1808.

1807. April 8th John Hovey Jur.- Mehitable Hovey.- both of Boxford.
May 10th Samuel Foster, Bradford.- Susanna Carleton.- Boxford.
June 15th Jonathan Porter,- Mary Ross, both Boxford.
June 24th Lieut. Joseph Parker,- Susanna Chadwick, both Boxford.
June 28th Tyler Porter.- Hannah Brown.- both Boxford.
September 17th Emerson Hale, Rindge N.H.,- Jemima Foster, Boxford.
October 25th John Brocklebank, Rowley, Nancy for Runnan, Boxford.
Novemr 26th Frederick Spofford,- Mary Kimball, both Boxford.
Novr 26th Moses Morse, Bradford, Betsy Carleton, Boxford.
Decemr 22d Phineas Barnes. Waltham.-Sally Spofford, Boxford.
December 25th Allen Gould,- Alice Gould,- both Boxford.
December 29th Artemas Peabody,- Mary Perley, both Boxford.
1808. Febr 20th Samuel Brown, Danvers,- Sylvia Warren, Boxford.
Febr 28th John Stevens, Andover,- Hannah Pike Treca, Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Revd Peter Eaton, April 3d 1809.

1808. April 25th Capt. Ebenezer Lord, Ipswich. Mrs. Lucy Low. Boxford.
May 5th John Ladd Davis,- Hannah Cole,- both Boxford.
July 3d William Henry, Wells, Esther Parker, Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Revd. Peter Eaton, April 4th 1810.

1810 Feby. 14th Asa Edgerton Cabot (Vermont), - Dorcas Kimball, Boxford.
Feby. 27th Benajah Burns. - Anna Runnels, both of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Revd. Isaac Briggs in 1811.

1808. Novemr. Henry Perley Jur. - Hannah Wood, both of Boxford.
1809. Feby. 7. Perley Dorman. - Mehitable Symonds, both of Boxford.
August - Daniel Dresser of Bangor. - Eunice Perley of Boxford.
Decemr. 1st Richard Bailey Chaplin of Salem, - Sophia Brown of Boxford.
December - Thomas Perley Esqr. - Sarah Wood, both Boxford.
1810. October 25th Samuel Bradstreet Jur., Topsfield.
Mehitable Gould of Boxford.
Novemr. Jacob Lofty, Hannah Stickney, both of Boxford.
1811. Feby. 14th Jonathan Glidden of Rowley, - Betsy Proctor of Boxford.
Mar. 3d Ebenezer Stevens of Topsfield. - Lucy Herrick of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Revd. Peter Eaton, April 1st 1811.

1810. April 10th Samuel Heath, - Rebecca Pearl, both Boxford.
June 24th Abraham Towne Pierce, Topsfield,
Priscilla Baker Herrick, Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Rev. Peter Eaton May 6th 1812.

1811. April 14th Ebenezer Foster, - Sally Chadwick, both of Boxford.
June 18th Benjamin Carlton, - Rebeckah Barker, both of Boxford.
October 10th James Coburn, - Mary Hall, both of Boxford.
do. 14th Samuel W. Clemment, - Sally Cole, both of Boxford.
1812. Feby. 23d Samuel Bates, Boston, - Charlotte Wood, Boxford.
do 25th Abraham Tyler, Boxford, Anna Peabody, Andover.
April 23d John Bacon. - Daraxa Peabody, both of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Rev.d Peter Eaton April 5th 1813.

1812. July 23d Joseph Hovey, Dracut, - Mary Hovey, Boxford.

September 13th Samuel Click, Atkinson N. H.

Nancy P. Cross, Boxford.

October 12th Daniel Davis, - Lucy Emerson, both of Boxford,

November 26th Charles Peabody - Sophrony Carlton, both of Boxford.

1813. March 14th Peter Pearl, - Rebecca Spofford, both of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Rev.d Isaac Briggs, April, 1814.

1813. May 18th Moses Chapman of Boxford, - Betsy Giddings of Middleton,

July 6th Capt. Solomon Low, - Dolly Wood, both of Boxford.

November 2d Samuel Peabody of Sandwich N. H.

Abigail Wood of Boxford,

1814. March 14th William Gunnison of Salem, - Hannah Smith of Boxford,

---

Marriages returned by the Rev.d Peter Eaton, April 1815.

1814. November 15. Richard Carlton of Boxford, - Hannah Stevens, Andover,

December 1st Edmund Barker, - Eleanor Barker, both of Boxford,

1815. January 20th Simeon Pearl, - Betsy Peabody, both of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Rev.d Isaac Briggs, April - 1815,

1814. Joseph Jeffrey of Reading, Lucy Andrews Boxford May 24th 1814.

December 29. Samuel Hood, Wenham, Phebe Wood, Boxford.

1815, January 16th Abraham True - Tilton Connill Nairn,

Sally Bixby, Boxford.

1815, Aaron Cross, Salem, and Mary Smith - Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Rev.d Peter Eaton June 7th 1816.

1815. Novem.r 5th Amos Gage, and Celinda Hovey, both of Boxford.

1816. March 5th Thomas Richards, and Elizabeth Merill, both of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Revd Peter Eaton, April 6th 1818.

1816. July 25th Moody Kimball, and Deborah Carleton, both of Boxford.
Decemr 4th James Colburn, and Sarah Gage, both of Boxford.
1817. Febry 15th Ebenezer Crocker of Kinderhook N.Y.
and Lucia F. Porter of Boxford,
May 25th Charles H. Kimball, and Mary Foster, both of Boxford.
May 26th John Kess, and Caroline Robinson, both of Boxford.
June 22nd Jonas Runnels, and Sally Davis, both of Boxford.
October 30th Capt. Amos Kimball Junr of Boxford,
and Lucy Foster of Andover.
Decemr 4th Rufus Kimball of Bradford,
and Rebecca Carleton of Boxford,
Decemr 25th Ensn Leonard Carleton of Boxford,
and Sarah Barker of Andover.
1818. Janry 18th Stephen Pike, and Ruby Foster, both of Boxford.
March 29th David Coburn, and Sally Tyler, both of Boxford.

Marriage returned by Stephen Peabody Esq. April 6th 1818.
1817. May 29th Alfred Kimball of Danvers, and Dorcas Foster of Salem.

Marriages returned by the Revd Isaac Briggs March 31st 1821.
1812 Febry 6th Jabez Hayward of Andover, and Hannah Long, Boxford.
May 12th Revd Joseph Warren Dow of Tyngham,
and Sarah Peabody, Boxford.
1813. October - Francis Peabody, Middleton, - Mary Russell, Boxford.
1815. May 18th Noyes Carleton, Reading, to Nancy T. Adams - Boxford.
do. do. Francis Perley, - Louisa Gould - both of Boxford.

June 1st Frederick J. Merian, Topsfield, - Hannah Perley, Boxford,
Do. Do. Israel Perley, and Asenath Gould, both of Boxford,
Charles Peabody, and Sarah R. Wood, both of Boxford,
Eleazer Putnam Esq. Danvers, Dorcas Foster of Boxford,
1816, May 9th Samuel Perley Junr - Nancy Peabody, both of Boxford,
Samuel Stiles. - Betsy S. Warren, both of Boxford,
Henry Giddings, Topsfield, Betsy Curtice of Boxford,
1817. Febry 4th Oliver Peabody, and Lois Chapman, both of Boxford,
Febr. 12th Jonas Warren, Danvers, and Hannah Kimball Boxford,
Peabody Russell, Boxford, and Dolly Kenney, Middleton,
May 25th Oliver Killam, and Betsy Gould, both of Boxford,
Nathan Dresser, and Susanna Long, both of Boxford,
William Girley, and Betsy Cross, both of Boxford,
Samuel Felton, Haverhill, and Sally Batcheldor, Boxford,
John Perley, and Sally Kimball, both of Boxford,
Novr 23d Jabez Hayward, and Eliza Pane, both of Boxford,
1818. March 6th Lewis Whitehouse, and Mehitable Sutman, both Boxford,
1818 April 30th Joseph E. Holt, Reading, and Clarisa Gould, Boxford,
October 6th Seth Burnham, and Caroline Kenick, both Boxford,
Novr 15th Phineas Foster, Boxford, and Huldah Flint, Reading,
Decemr 31st Charles Bixby, and Hannah French, both of Boxford,
1819. April 10th Isaac N. Tucker, Worcester, and Phebe Gould of Boxford,
1820 May 4th John Gould junr Topsfield, and Polly Curtice of Boxford,
May 9th William G. Lambert, Boston, and Sally Perley, Boxford,
May 11th Ephraim Parker, Reading, to Harriot N. Fletcher of Boxford,
October 8th Amos S. Hutchinson, Charlestown, & Mary C. Wood Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Revd Peter Eaton D.D. April 2d 1821.
1819. May 3d Thomas Whittier of Haverhill, - Tryphena Hovey, Boxford.

1819. Decem^{r}. 2^{d}. George Kimball, Bradford. Betsy Gage. Andover.
1820. October 12th. Daniel Wood. Maria Barker both of Boxford.

Marriages returned by the Rev^{d}. Peter Eaton D.D. March-1823.

1820. May 10th. Benjamin Porter. – Sally Rummels.
May 24th. Nathan Webster. – Matilda Gage.
July 5th. Stephen Pike. – Betsy Hartman.
December 11th. Daniel Flint. – Sarah Eaton.
1822. April 4th. Joseph Pike. – Tryphena Cole.

1822. May 18. Aaron L. Parker. – Pricilla Buswell.
Nov. 4. Thomas S. Hovey. – Sarah C. Parker. } All of
Nov. 7. Aaron Spofford. – Betsy Foster } Boxford.
Dec. 5. Samuel Howard of Randolph,
and Mary Carleton of Boxford.
Dec. 5. Daniel W. Perkins of Danvers, and Betsey G. Perley of Boxford.
Mar. 13 Leonard Carleton of Boxford, and Esther Rummels.
Mar. 20. Samuel Morse, and Mary Parker, both of Boxford.
The above marriages returned by Rev. Dr. Eaton, April 7th 1823.

Marriages returned by the Rev. Peter Eaton D.D. April 4th 1825.

1824. April 1, Manly W. Cole. – Hannah S. Robinson,
1824. May 6. Lt. Richard Spofford. – Hannah Tyler.
1824. June 8. Benjamin Abbot, Millbury, – Lucy Wood.
1824. Sept. 21. Ezra Town, – Sarah F. Cole.
1824. Dec. 2. Joshua Baldwin, Charlestown, – Sarah Reynolds.
1825. March 12. Amos Carleton, – Mary W. Stiles.

Marriage returned by John Bacon, Justice of the Peace.
Essex S.S. Boxford July 5. 1824. I hereby certify, that I have this day joined in marriage. Archibald Pool of Rowley, with Harriet Hardy of Rowley. Returned, Boxford April 4th 1825,
to the Town Clerk,
John Bacon, Justice of the Peace,

Marriages returned by the Rev. Peter Eaton D. D. Apr. 2nd 1827. viz.
Nov. 30. 1826. Daniel K. Gage, Andover, - Mary T. Day, Boxford.
March 8. 1827. Lieut. Samuel Dale, - Betsy P. Wood, Boxford.

June 6. 1822. Mr. Ephraim Wildes, to Miss Huldah Emerson.
August 1823. Mr. Jacob Dresser, to Miss Sarah Adams.

Marriages returned by Revd Isaac Briggs April 1828.
1827 April 19th Mr. Stephen Eliot of Andover,
to Miss Huldah Peabody of Boxford,
April 24. Mr. Benjamin Pike Jur. of Topsfield,
to Miss Huldah Donman of Boxford,
Novemr - Mr. Julius Aboyno Palmer, of Boston,
to Miss Lucy Manning Peabody of Boxford,
1828. April 1st Mr. Moses Donman Jur., to Miss Huldah Gould,
both of Boxford.
April 16th Mr. William H. Herrick, to Miss Lois Killam, both of Boxford,
" 17th Mr. Oliver Killam, to Mrs. Eunice Damon, both of Boxford

---

1828. Decemr 31. Mr. Nathaniel Nelson of Rowley,
to Miss Polly A. Spofford of Boxford,
Returned by the Revd Ebenezer Robinson,

Marriages returned by Rev. Peter Eaton D.D. 1829.

1828. April 2nd Israel Durnel. to Martha Hale. both of Boxford,
July 14th Solomon Spofford, to Miss Catharine Carleton,
both of Andover,
Sept. 25th Capt. Enoch Wood, to Miss Mehitable Tyler, both of Boxford,
Oct. 9th Simeon Foster, to Mary Harriman, both of Andover.
Nov. 20th Benjamin Robinson, to Rebecca Foster, both of Boxford,
Dec. 31 Enoch Kimball. to Eliza Foster, both of Andover.

Marriages returned by Revd Isaac Briggs — 1829.

1829. May 9th Mr. Benjamin Holt Jr. of Reading,
to Miss Mary Killam of Boxford,
" 25th Mr. William N. Cleaveland of Topsfield,
to Miss Harriet Perley of Boxford,
Apr. 2nd Mr. Benjamin French, to Miss Achsah Dorman,
both of Boxford.
1830. Feb. 25, Mr. Charles Perley of Boxford,
to Miss Esther Andrews Gould, of Topsfield,

Marriages returned by Revd Ebenezer Atkinson, - 1830.

1830 April 7th Mr. Leonard Perley of Boxford, to Miss Mary Wells. Topsfield.
May 20th Mr. Osgood Dale of Middleton,
to Miss Susanna Town of Topsfield.

Marriages returned by Rev. Peter Eaton D.D. April A.D. 183–

182[illegible] April 10th Herman Kimball of Bradford, to Hariet Day. Boxford.
June 4th George Bachellor of Bradford, to Sally Wood, Boxford.
Oct. 8th Aaron Parker Emery, to Frances Wilkins. Boxford.
1830, April 15th Elijah Wilson of Salem N.H. to Luky Dresser. Boxford.

Sept.r 9.th Andrew Berry, to Sally Peabody, Middleton,
Oct.br 3.rd Asa Andrews, to Louza Templeton, Boxford,
Nov. 29.th Capt. William Farnham, to Rebecca P. Kimball, Boxford,
Dec.br 10.th Ephraim F. Cole, to Eliza Spofford, Boxford,
1831. Jan. 13.th Samuel G. Robinson, to Sally Tyler, Boxford,

---

Marriages returned by Rev.d Peter Eaton D.D. April A.D. 1832.
1831 May 2.nd William Lund of Charlestown
to Mary Issabella Reynold of Boxford,
May 19.th Hiram Phillips of Bradford, to Judith F. Wilkins, Boxford,
June 22.nd Samuel Barton of Salem, to Abigail Wood Northey, Boxford,
Dec.br 1.st Jessa Runnels, Boxford, to Lydia Stiles, Andover,
Dec.r 25.th Enoch Abbott, Andover, – Roxana Tyler, Boxford,
Dec.br 28.th Mark Gemmiss, Haverhill, to Mary Osgood Farnham, Boxford,
1832. Mar. 27.th Henry C. Sullivan, to Mehetable B. Cole, both of Boxford,

---

Marriages returned by Rev.d Peter Eaton D.D. April A.D. 1833,
1832. Nov.r 1.st Clifford Farnham, to Martha N. Chadwick of Boxford,
Nov.r 7.th Guy Carlton of Methuen, to Abigail Day, Boxford,
1833 March 24.th Daniel Wood, to Abigail S. Wood, – Boxford,

Marriages returned by Rev.d Peter Eaton D.D. April ——
1833. April 7.th Moses Chadwick to Eliza Merriam,
do. 12 Hiram Herriman, to Sarah S. Spofford,
June 4. Abel Spaulding Jr.r to Mary Templeton,
June 6. Elijah Gould, to Mary Barnes,
July 3. Samuel Mosean, to Eliza E. Carr,
July 21. Jeremiah Rea, to Sally Cross,
August 19. Rebeccah Mitchel, to John Blodget,

October 20. Mose Kimball, to Mary S. Eaton.
December 12. George Herriman, to Eliza Peabody,
Decem^{r} 24. Charles C. Bracket, to Sarah Peabody.
Decem^{r} 24. Christopher How, to Mary Foster,
Decem^{r} 30. Josiah Kimball, to Mary W. Spofford.
1834. Jan. 13th Samuel Hall, to Olive Crispin,
Mar. 17th James W. Gidlow, to Lidia M. Parker.
April 3^{d} William Ross, to Mary F. Tyler.

Marriages returned by Revd Peter Eaton D. D.
1835. April 15th Charles Perley, to Lucy J. Herrick.
May 28 Albert Hervey, to Ann W. Greenough.
July 14. Lewes F. Lane of Louden (N. H.),
and Charlotte Mitchell of Boxford.
1835 March 9th Mr. Samuel Adams, to Sarah S. Butler.

I certify to you, that on the 25th of March 1835, I joined in marriage in Topsfield, Mr. William Peabody of Boxford, and Miss Almira Peabody of Middleton.
April 23rd 1835. Benjamin C. Perkins, Just. of Peace.

1835. April 20th Marriages returned by Rev. John Whitney.
1834 Novr 27th Mr. John Wells of Topsfield,
and Miss Elizabeth Towne of Boxford.

1836. Marriages returned by the Revd John Whitney,
May 17. Revd Joshua Emery of Andover, to Miss Harriet Peabody of Boxford.
June 23^{d} Mr. William Tyler, and Miss Mary S. Donnan, both of Boxford.
— p^{r} 28. Joseph G. Dummer, and Mary P. Peabody,

Octr 27. Mr. John Fegan. and Sarah Spiller
March 3. Mr. William Low. and Lucinda Warren.

1835 Marriages returned by the Revd Doct^{r} Eaton,
May 22^{d} Amasa Camp. New York. and Olinda A. Hovey, Boxford,
June 4th William S. Marland of Andover, and Sarah Nathey. Boxford,
Decr 3^{d} Joseph W. Moulton. and Louisa Towne. both of Boxford.
1836. Feby 11. Nathaniel Donnan, and Mary E. Parker. both of Boxford.
April 21. William R. Kimball, Bradford, - Almira Coburn, Boxford,
Novr 8. Albert Kimball, Bradford, and Elizabeth Day, Boxford.

1836. Marriages returned by the Rev. John Whitney.
Septem^{r} 6th Mr. Sewall Lancester. Augusta Me,
and Miss Adeline E. Symonds, Boxford.
Septem^{r} 8th Mr. Amos Berry, Andover,
and Miss Rebecca C. Towne, Boxford.
October 20th Mr. George W. Hood, Boxford,
and Miss Louisa Perley, Boxford.
1837. March 9th Mr. John H. Cole, Boxford,
and Miss Mary S. Towne, Boxford,
1837. April 13th Mr. Samuel Peabody, Boxford,
and Miss Mary P. Spofford, Boxford.

Marriage returned by the Rev. Abraham Norwood, Marblehead Ma-
1837 Novr 30. Mr. Henry Keeler. Boxford. and Miss Sarah Short. Boxford.

Marriage returned by the Rev. James F. McEwen, of Topsfield.
1838 February 15th at Boxford, Mr. Charles Smith of Boxford,
and Miss Laura M. Washburn of Ipswich.

Marriages returned by Doct. Peter Eaton April 2. 1838.

1836. December 22d John W. Brown of Boxford,
and Mary E. Ayers. Andover.

1837. Feb.y 9th Daniel F. Abbott, Indiana, - Mehitable Foster. Andover.

July 6th Daniel Low, Michigan City, Indiana,
and Mary Barker. Andover.

1838 Jany. 11th Jonathan J. Porter. - Nancy J. Spofford, both of Boxford.

Marriage returned by Jas. T. McEwen.

1838. April 4th Dean Andrews, and Harriet A. Perley, both of Boxford.

Marriage returned by George W. Sawyer Esq.

1838. Feby. 22nd Benjamin Towson of Salem,
and Miss Ann Gowing of Boxford.

Marriages returned by Doct. Peter Eaton Nov. 1839.

1838. April 24. Israel Stiles, and Catherine Runnels. both of Boxford.

1838. April 27. James Carlton, and Abigail Gage. both of Boxford.

July 27. John Broadstreet, and Rachel Brown. both of Boxford.

1839. June 7. Jacob Flanders of Berlin Vt., and Martha Hale of Boxford.

Octr. 27. Robert E. Carleton of Andover, and Maria E. Brown of Boxford.

Marriages returned by Revd. Peter Eaton D.D. April 1841.

1840. March 19th Mark W. Foye, and Martha W. Fowler, both of Boxford.

Decemr. 30th William B. Long of Andover,
and Sarah H. Carleton of Boxford.

1841. Jany. 18th Charles F. Kimball, and Hannah Tyler. both of Boxford.

Feb. 26th Joseph Carleton of Andover, and Mary J. Coburn of Boxford.

Joshua T. Day Town Clerk.

Marriages returned by Rev. William S. Eggin Nov. 1841.

1838. July 26th Joseph Peabody 2d of Middleton,
and Mary W. Johnson of Boxford,

1839. Nov. 6th Moses Dorman jr., and Thile Perley, both of Boxford,

Decem. 5th Jesse K. Kimball of Andover,
and Lydia Barnes of Boxford,

1840. Jan. 23d Albert Perley, and Hannah Hayward, both of Boxford,

May 28th Andrew P. Averill of Middleton,
and Elizabeth Russell of Boxford,

Nov. 5th Benjamin S. Barnes of Boxford,
and Dorcas F. Kimball of Salem,

Nov. 29. Charles H Lane of Gloucester, and Eliza Gould of Boxford,

1841. May 6th John Curtis, and Althea Killam, both of Boxford,

Sept. 2d Samuel Killam, and Mary K. Towne, both of Boxford,

Sept. 9th William Picket, and Rebecca Barnes, both of Boxford,

Oct. 28th Henry Atherton of Fitchburg, & Dorcas Dresser, of Boxford,

Joshua T. Day — Town Clerk.

Marriages returned by Rev. Peter Eaton D.D. April 4th 1842.

1841. June 18th Miss Ann Matilda Peard of Boxford,
copied verbatim and Mr. Joseph Hull of Bradford,

1842. Jan. 14th Mr. Edwin S. Adams, and Miss Elvira Chase, both of Boxford,

---

This is to certify, that Mr. Joseph N. Pope of Topsfield, and Miss Elizabeth B. Averill of Middleton, were joined in marriage October 24th 1841 by me,

April 20th 1842 George W. Sawyer - Justice of the Peace,

Marriages returned by the Revd. William Coggin April 29. 1842.

1841, Decr. 28th Mr. Edward Howe, and Miss Mary A. Lowe,
both of Boxford.

1842, April 6th Mr. Amos Stephens of Boxford,
and Miss Rebecca Jones of Wilmington,

1842, April 14th Mr. Nathaniel Smith,
and Miss Mehitable Pierce, both of Boxford.

Maried in Bradford July 2nd 1842, by Rev. Mr. N. Munce,
Mr. John L. Cummings, and Miss Elizabeth Kimball, both of Boxford,

---

Marriages returned by Rev. Peter Eaton D.D. Boxford April 3d 1843.

1842, October 27th William E. Whipple, Bradford,
Cynthia Rummels, Boxford.

Decem. 8th Daniel L. Rummels, Boxford,
Abigail O. Perkins, Georgetown,

1843 January 10th Jonathan E. Foster, - Susan R. Peabody, Boxford,
January 23d Augustus A. Hayward, - Phebe Hardy, Boxford,
March 21st Oliver P. Killam, - Catherine C. Kimball, Boxford,

---

Marriage returned by Enoch Pond Jr. Pastor of the Congregational Church in Georgetown,

Georgetown April 13, 1843.

This will certify, that the following named individuals were united in marriage by me in the town of Boxford, on the 12th inst,
Mr. Erastus Smith, and Miss Judith A. Cummings,

Marriages returned by Rev. William S. Coggin, Pastor of the Church and Society in the First Parish of Boxford, April 23. 1843. commencing May 1842.

1842. May 4th Mr. Henry Long of Topsfield,
and Miss Catherine Perley of Boxford.

1842. May 8th Mr. William Tufts, and Miss Lucy B. Towne both of Boxford.

1842. Sept. 7th Mr. Richard K. Foster of Boxford,
and Miss Elizabeth Webb of Beverly.

1842. Octr 2d Mr. Willard H. Davis of Boxford,
and Miss Hannah M. Foss of Georgetown.

1842. Decr 14th Mr. Orren J. Stone, and Miss Adeline Warren,
both of Boxford.

1843. Jan. 19th. Mr. Daniel Russell, and Miss Harriet W. Foster,
both of Boxford,

Record of Certified Copies
of Marriages,
That have been returned according to
Act of 1857. — Chap. 84. Sec. 4

From Andover,

1708, Dec. 14, Thomas Holt of Andover, and Allice Peabody of Boxford,
Married by Rev. Thomas Barnard.

17[13]/14 Jan. 7. John Foster of Andover, and Rebecca Kea of Boxford,
were married ____ ____

× The record of Certificate given is Jan. 6 17[14]/15

1714, Nov. 4. John Phelps of Andover, and Sarah Andrews of Boxford,
were married ____ ____

1716 Aug. 28, James Johnson of Andover, and Sarah Smith of Boxford,
were married ____ ____

17[19]/20 Mar. 10. Robert Andrews of Boxford, and Deborah Frie of
Andover were married ____ ____

1727. July 13. Jacob Tyler of Andover, and Abigail Foster of Boxford,
were married by Rev. John Barnard.

1727. Sept 19. Benjamin Parker of Andover, and Sarah Chadwick of
Boxford were married. by Rev. John Barnard,

17[27]/28 Feb. 12, William Smith of Boxford, and Sarah Barker of
Andover were married by Benjamin Stevens Esq.

1733 July 25. Joseph Robinson, and Mehitabel Eams of Boxford,
were married by Rev. John Barnard.

1734. Aug. 15. Thomas Holt of Andover, and Hannah Kembal of Boxford,
were married by Rev. John Barnard,

1736. Nov. 30. Gideon Stiles of Boxford, and Sarah Faulkner of
Andover were married by Rev. John Barnard,

1738 April Jonathan Eames of Boxford, and Elizabeth Blunt
of Andover were married by Rev. Samuel Phillips.

1738. Nov. 21. Mr Thomas Peabody of Boxford, and Mrs. Ruth Osgood,
of Andover ware married by Rev. John Barnard.

1739/40 Feb. 7. Moses Peatley of Boxford, and Hannah Frie
of Andover were married by Rev. John Barnard.

1741/42 Feb. 11 Abner Tyler of Boxford, and Hannah Stevens
of Andover were married by Rev. John Barnard.

1744. Nov. 8. Benjamin Porter jr. of Boxford, and Ruth Foster
of Andover married by Rev. John Barnard.

1744, Oct. 24. Joseph Peabody of Boxford, and Mary Holt,
of Andover married by Rev. Samuel Phillips,

1748 Nov. 24. Jonathan Dresser of Boxford, and Sarah Foster,
of Andover married by Rev. Samuel Phillips.

1752 June 11. Moses Eams of Boxford, and Rebecca Johnson,
of Andover married by Rev. John Barnard.

1752 Nov. 16. John Stiles of Boxford, and Hannah Holt,
of Andover married by Rev. Samuel Phillips.

1754 Jan. 2. Joseph Wood of Boxford, and Mary Farnum,
of Andover married by Rev. John Barnard.

1755 Aug. 14. Jeremiah Foster, and Mrs. Bridget Pemberton
of Boxford married by Samuel Phillips,- Justice of the Peace.

1757. Feb. 17. Thomas Kimbal of Boxford, and Hannah Kimbal,
of Andover, married by Rev. John Barnard,

1760. Apr. 29. Ezra Stiles of Boxford, and Wid. Sarah Johnson,
of Andover married by Rev. William Symmes,

1761. Oct. 17. Solomon Wood of Boxford, and Mehitabel Peabody,
of Andover, married by Rev. William Symmes.

1763. May 5. Jesse Kimball of Boxford, and Susanna Jackson,
of Andover, married by Rev. William Symmes.

1764 Aug. 15. Timothy Stiles of Boxford, and Phebe Kimball,
of Andover, married by Rev. William Symmes.

1765. Feb. 21. James Frye 3d of Andover, and Mehitable Robinson,
of Boxford, married by Rev. William Symmes.

1767. Aug. 18. James Crombie of Andover, and Mary Hovey,
of Boxford, married by Rev. William Symmes.

1767. Dec. 1. Jonathan Peabody of Boxford, and Mary Kimball,
of Andover, married by Rev. William Symmes.

1768. Nov. 1. Asa Sherwin of Andover, and Mercy Kimball
of Boxford, married by Rev. William Symmes.

1769 Aug. 17. Joshua Foster of Andover, and Mary Town,
of Boxford were married _____ _____

1772. Jan. 7. Nehemiah Porter of Boxford, and Susanna Robinson
of Andover, married by Rev. William Symmes.

1784. Mar. 30. David Hovey of Boxford, and Phebe Farnum,
of Andover, married by Rev. William Symmes.

1788. Dec. 25. Joseph Kimball of Boxford, and Lucy Robinson,
of Andover, married by Rev. William Symmes.

1788. Dec. 25. Mr. Daniel Gould of Boxford, and Mrs. Eunice Pearley,
of Boxford, married by Rev. William Symmes.

1796. Mar. 24. Aaron Robinson of Boxford, and Sarah Poor,
of Andover, married by Rev. William Symmes.

From the marriage Records of the Town of Andover.

Attest. Edward Taylor - Town Clerk of Andover,

Andover Dec 2nd 1857. See General Laws 1857 - Chap. 84.

A true Record of the above Certificates

Boxford Feb. 23d 1858. William H. Wood - Town Clerk of Boxford.

Bradford.

1768 Feb. 14. William Foster of Boxford, and Rebekah Kimball of Bradford were married by the Revd Mr. William Balch.

1775 Jan. 26th James Lindall of Bradford, and Sarah Perkins, of Boxford were married, by Revd Mr. Williams,

1775 Mar. 2d Luke Hovey of Boxford, and Hannah Kimball of Bradford were married, by Rev. Mr. Williams,

1771 Dec. 8. Major Asa Perley of Boxford, and Mrs. Ruth Kimball of Bradford, were married by Rev. Jonathan Allin.

1783. May — Moses Tyler of Boxford, and Sarah Lindall of Bradford, were married, by Rev. Jonathan Allin.

1786. Oct. — Samuel Tenney of Bradford, and Elizabeth Merrill, of Boxford, were married, by the Rev. Jonathan Allin.

1784. Feb. — Samuel Carleton of Boxford, and Susanna Morse, of Bradford, were married by ye Rev. Ebenezer Dutch.

1784. Sept. — Asa Robinson of Boxford, and Lois Hardy of Bradford, were married, by ye Rev. Ebenezer Dutch.

1785 Aug — Enos Carleton of Boxford, and Elizabeth Burbank, of Bradford were married, by ye Rev. Ebenezer Dutch.

1788. Jan. 15. Andrew Peabody of Boxford, and Molly Morse of Bradford, were married, by ye Rev. Ebenezer Dutch.

1789 May 9. Richard Peabody of Boxford, and Dolly Kimball, of Bradford, were married by ye Rev. Jonathan Allin.

1792. Oct. — Samuel Kimball of Boxford, and Sukey Kimball of Bradford, were married, by ye Rev. Jonathan Allin.

1795. Sept. 1st Samuel Runnels of Boxford, and Anna Hardy of Bradford were married, by the Rev. Jonathan Allin.

A true copy from the Records of the Town of Bradford.

Bradford Oct. 15, 1857. Attest. Nathan Fletcher - Town Clerk,

Chap. 84 Acts 1857.

A true Record of the above Copy of Records from Bradford.
Boxford Feb. 23d. 1858 Wm. H. Wood, Town Clerk of Boxford.

Boston

City Registrars Office Boston Dec. 1st. 1857.

To the Clerk of the Town of Boxford.

The following are transmitted to you in compliance with the provisions of Chap. 84. Sect. 4 of the Acts of 1857. The orthography is given as it appears on the Records.

Marriages.

Names		By whom married	Date of marriage
Rev. John Cushing of Boxford	— Elizabeth Martyn	– Rev. Joseph Gee	April 8th. 1740
Nathan Peabody of Boxford	Sarah Bradford	Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Nov. 29. 1739.

A true Copy Attest, N. A. Apollinio City Register

A true Record of the above Copy.

Boxford Feb. 23. 1858. Wm. H. Wood, Town Clerk of Boxford.

Beverly.

Joseph Peabody of Boxford, and Mary Wheler of Beverly were married January 4th. 171 4/5 by Robert Hale Esq.

A true copy from the Records of Beverly.

(See Chap. 84. Acts 1857) Attest - James Hill, Town Clerk.

A true Record of the above Copy.

Boxford Feb. 23d. 1858. William H. Wood

Town Clerk of Boxford.

Brookfield.

See Acts of 1857 - Chap 84. Sec. 4.

Jonathan Wood of Boxford, and Abigail Hale of Brookfield, were married Feb. 1st 1787. by Rev. Joseph Appleton.

A copy of the Record of the Town of Brookfield.

Brookfield Oct. 19th 1857. Washington Tufts - Town Clerk.

A true Record of the above Copy.

Boxford Feb. 23, 1858. William H. Wood - Town Clerk.

Charlestown.

Joses Buckman, and Hannah Peabody. She of Boxford, He of Charlestown, joined in marriage, before,

Mr. Capen, Minister of Topsfield, February 24th 169°11.

A true copy from the Records of Charlestown.

Sept. 26, '57. Attest, Charles Poole - City Clerk.

See Acts of 1857. Chap 84. Sec 4.

A true Record of the above Copy.

Boxford Feb. 23, 1858. William H. Wood, Town Clerk.

Cambridge

City Clerks office Cambridge Oct. 5th 1857.

To the Clerk of the Town of Boxford,

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 84, Section 4, of the Acts of 1857, I herewith transmit to you, a certified copy of the Record of all marriages recorded in the books of this City, where either or both of the parties married were resident of your Town, at the time of said marriage, to wit:

Samuel Foster of Boxford, and Mercy Maccom of Cambridge were marryed ye 2^d September 1703.

1776 May 8. Aaron Wood Esq. [of Boxford] Mrs. Lydia Barnard
[of Watertown] by Rev. Nathaniel Appleton,

The words in brackets are not in the Town Records, but are in the Records of the First Parish Church.

A copy of Record
Attest - Justin A. Jacobs, City Clerk.

A true Record.
Boxford Feb. 23. 1858. William H. Wood - Town Clerk.

Danvers,

1758. Mar. 28. Samuel Stephens of Boxford, and Alice Booth,
of Danvers married, by Rev. Peter Clark.

1762. Aug. 12. Asa Perley of Boxford, and Apphia Porter,
of Danvers married by Rev. Nathan Holt.

1764. Jan. 14. Stephen Symonds of Boxford, and Mary Nurse,
of Danvers, married by Rev. Peter Clark.

1771 Nov. 28. Francis Perley of Boxford, and Ruth Putnam,
of Danvers married by Rev. Nathan Holt.

1772 Sept. 16. Oliver Town of Topsfield, and Sarah Fisk,
of Boxford married by Benjamin Prescott Esq.

1774 Apr. 26. David Kimball of Boxford, and Rebeccah Flint
of Danvers, married by Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth.

1778 Apr. 21. Titus Perkins of Danvers, and Jenney Killum
of Danvers, married by Rev. Nathan Holt.

1785 Mar. 14. Jonathan Gould of Boxford, and Lucy Morgan
of Danvers, married — Rev. Nathan Holt.

1799. July 18. John Gould of Boxford, and Polly Prince,
of Danvers, married by Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth,

From the marriage Records of the Town of Danvers.

Attest - A. S. Howard, Town Clerk.

See General Laws 1857. Chap 84. Sec. 4.

A true Record.

Boxford Feb. 23, 1858. William H. Wood, Town Clerk.

Dorchester,

Agreeable to Chap 84. Sec. 4. General Laws of 1857.

An extract from the Record marriages in Dorchester,

Mr. John Pabody of Boxford, and Sarah Mosely of Dorchester

were married November ye 26, by Mr. John Danforth 1703

A true copy from Record.

Dorchester Sept. 1857. Attest - Eben Tolman, Town Clerk.

A true Record

Boxford Feb. 23, 1858. William H. Wood, Town Clerk.

Haverhill.

Daniel Johnson, and Susanna Bixby of Boxford,

married Aprill 3^{d} 1734.

Nathan Smith, and Rebecca Bixby, both of Boxford,

married August 26. 1737.

John Dustan of Haverhill, and Mary Morse of Boxford,

married April 4. 1738.

Abijah Hovey of Boxford, and Lydia Grave of Haverhill,

March 21 1744/5.

Samuel Runnels of Boxford, and Hannah Emerson of

Haverhill November 19th 1747.

Joseph Tyler of Haverhill, and Thebe Wood of Boxford,

married June 2^{d} 1748.

Jacob Buck of Haverhill, and Hannah Ames of Boxford, married,

Elias Johnson of Haverhill, and Elizabeth Bixby of Boxford, married,

Nathaniel Pearley of Boxford, and Lydia Haynes of Haverhill,

married September 10. 1776.

Rev. Hezekiah Smith of Haverhill, and Mrs. Hephzibah Kimball

of Boxford, married June 27. 1770.

Mr. Moses Porter of Boxford, and Miss Sarah Ayer of Haverhill,

married November 25. 1782.

Jacob Tyler of Boxford, and Lavina Barker of Methuen,

married January 23. 1794.

A true copy from the Records of Haverhill,

Dec. 1st 1857 Attest - A. B. Jaques - Town Clerk.

See Acts of 1857 Chap. 84. Sec. 4.

A true Record,

Boxford Feb. 23. 1858. William H. Wood - Town Clerk.

Harvard.

Dear Sir Harvard Jan'y. 4th 1858.

Below please find copy of Record, which I transmit to you in compliance with requirements of Chap. 84. Sec. 4 of the Acts of 1857.

John Goodrich of Boxford, and Abigail Hale of Harvard, were married to each other November 28th 1751.

by the Rev. John Seccomb.

Ephraim Houghton of Harvard, and Lois Rogers of Boxford, were married to each other December 31. 1761.

by me Peter Atherton. Justice of the Peace,

A true copy of Record, Attest, Trumbull Bull. Town Clerk.

A true Record.

Boxford Feb. 23d 1858. William H. Wood, Town Clerk.

Ipswich,

Town Clerk's office, Ipswich November 10. 1857.

To the Clerk of the Town of Boxford.

In compliance with the provisions of Chap. 84. Section 4 of the acts of 1857. I hereuith transmit to you a certified copy of the record of all marriages which I find recorded in books of this prior to the year 1800, where either or both of the parties married were resident in Boxford at the time of the marriage viz:

Joseph Peabody, son of Joseph Peabody was married to Mary Symonds, daughr to Samll Symonds of Boxford } March 169 3/4

John Styles of Boxford, married Mary French, Dec. 14. 1705.

Phillip Ame of Boxford, and Sarah Rindge of Ipswich,
by Nathaniel Rogers Minister in Ipswich Nov. 14. 1729.

Moses Foster of Arundell in the County of York, and Hannah Andrews of Boxford, in the County of Essex, were married the 10th of March 1736 at Ipswich, by John Wainwright - Just. Ps

David Putnam of Salem, and Rebecca Perley of Boxford, were married Febr. 14th 1728. by Symonds Epes, Justice of ye Peace

Daniel Clough of Boxford, and Elizth Galloway of Ipswich, were joined in marriage November 1st 1739
by the Rev. Mr. John Rogers of Ipswich.

The foregoing are true copies, from the Records of the Town of Ipswich.

Attest, Alfred Kimball - Town Clerk,

A true Record,

Boxford Feb. 23. 1858. William H. Wood, Town Clerk.

Lunenburg.

Richard Kimbal of Boxford, and Elizth Seetown (Seaton) of Lunenburg, were married Jan. ye 23d 175 1/2 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns, Minr of Lunenburg.

Timothy Dorman of Boxford, and Eunice Burman of
Lunenburg were married May 27th 1754
by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns, Minister of Lunenburg.
A true copy from the Records of Lunenburg.
Lunenburg, December 21. 1857 – Attest, James Putnam, Town Clerk.
A true Record,
Boxford Feb. 23. 1858 William H. Wood. Town Clerk.

Lynnfield.

1794. June 8th Mr. Benjamin Peabody Jr. of Boxford, and
Miss Polly Bancroft of Lynnfield were married,
by the Rev. Joseph Motley of Lynnfield.
A true copy from the Records,
Attest, John Danforth, Town Clerk of Lynnfield.
Lynnfield Jan. 12. 1858. Chap. 84. Sect. 4 of Laws 1857.
A true Record.
Boxford Feb. 23. 1858. William H. Wood, Town Clerk.

Methuen,

1761. July 29. Nathaniel Kimball of Boxford, and Susanna Bailey,
of Methuen, married by Rev. Christopher Sargent.
1767. Nov. 29. Moses Sargent of Methuen, and Esther Runnels of
Boxford, married by Rev. Christopher Sargent.
1770, Feb'y. 22. Nathaniel Tyler Jun. of Methuen, and Abigail Andros,
of Boxford, married by Rev. Christopher Sargent.
1771. Sept. 12. Dr. Samuel Hazeltine of Methuen & Mahitable Chadwick,
of Boxford, married, by Rev. Christopher Sargent.
1776. April 18. Mark How of Methuen, and Anna Dodge of
Boxford, married by Rev. Christopher Sargent.

A copy from the marriage Records of the Town of Methuen.

Methuen Jan. 4, 1858. Attest, Charles Shed, Town Clerk of Methuen.

See General Laws of 1857, Chapt. 84, Sec. 14.

A true Record,

Boxford Feb. 23, 1858. William H. Wood, Town Clerk.

Newbury.

17 16/17. February y^e. 13th. Jeddediah Person of Newbury & Sarah Wood of Boxford ware married, by y^e. Rev. Mr. Moses Hale,

17 18/19 January y^e. 9th. Ezekel Jewet of Boxford, and Martha Thirston of Newbury [by the same.

17[illegible] February y^e. 14th. day, Richard Tyler of Boxford, & Elizabeth Lull of Rowle, were married [by John Dunner Esqr.

1729. May y^e. 28th. Jacob Pearly of Boxford, and Sarah Moss of Newbury, were joined together in marriage [by y^e. Reverend Mr John Lowle.

1727. July y^e. 13th. Joshua Moss of Newbury, and Hannah Huzzen of Boxford were joined together in marriage. [by y^e. Reverend Mr. Moses Hale.

1737/8. February y^e. 1st. Samuel Fisk of Boxford, and Judith Noyes of Newbury, were joined together in marriage [by the same.

1740 Nov. y^e. 27. Mr. Daniel Perkins of Boxford, Mrs. Sarah Dole of Newbury were joined together in marriage by y^e. Reverend Mr. John Lowell.

1741. November y^e. 10th. Capt. Jeremiah Pearle of Boxford, & Sarah Hale of Newbury, were joined together in marriage, by y^e. Reverend Mr. William Johnson.

1775. Dec. 28. The Rev^d. Moses Hale of Boxford, and Mrs. Elizabeth Emery of Newbury were married, by the Rev^d. Moses Hale.

1788. September 18th. Bradstreet Tyler of Boxford, and Eunice Adams,
of Newbury, married by the Rev. Mr. David Toppan.
The foregoing are true copies from the Town Records,
(Acts of '57, Chap. 84,) Attest, William Little, Town Clerk of Newbury,
To the Town Clerk of Boxford Newbury Jan. 1857.
A true Record,
Boxford Feb. 23. 1858. William H. Wood, Town Clerk.

Oxford.

Town Clerk's Office Oxford Nov. 2nd 1857.

To the Clerk of the Town of Boxford,

In pursuance of the provisions of Chapter 84, Section 4 of the Acts of 1857. I herewith transmit to you a certified copy of the Record marriages recorded in the books of this Town, where either or both of the parties married, were resident of your Town, at the time of said marriage, to wit;

Joseph Curtice of Boxford, and Hannah Cooper, of Oxford,
were married July 8th 1728.
A true copy of Record,
William E. Pease, Town Clerk,
A true Record,
Boxford Feb. 23. 1858. William H. Wood, Town Clerk.

Pepperell.

Marriages,

1748. Nov. 24. Samuel Foster of Boxford, and Jane Boynton
of Groton by Rev. Joseph Emerson.
A copy from the Record of marriage in Pepperell as kept
by Rev. Joseph Emerson, Pastor,

Jan. 12. 1858. Attest. Charles Crosby, T. Clerk of Pepperell.
(See Acts 1857 Ch. 84) A true Record.
Boxford T. 23. 1858. William H. Wood, Town Clerk.

Rowley.

Joseph Andrews of Boxford, and Mary Dickinson of Rowley,
married March 13. 1696.

Samuel Robinson of Topsfield, and Anna Andrews of Boxford,
married April 20. 1727.

Jonathan Burpee of Rowley, and Mehitable Jewett of Boxford,
married February 4. 1730.

Anthony Atwood of Boxford, and Abigail Clarke of Rowley,
married June 11. 1734.

John Simonds of Boxford, and Ruth Dorman of Topsfield,
married by John Hobson Just. Peace May 13. 1746.

John Dickinson Jun. of Rowley, and Mehitable Pickard of Boxford,
married November 6. 1750.

Nathaniel Smith of Boxford, and Sarah Burpee of Rowley.
married May 23. 1751.

Abijah Spofford of Rowley, and Mary Towne of Boxford,
married by Rev. James Chandler February 10. 1756.

Abner Foster of Boxford, and Lydia Nelson of Rowley,
married by Rev. James Chandler February 3. 1757.

Jedidiah Stickney of Boxford, and Peggy Tyler of Rowley were
married by Rev. James Chandler May 24. 1757.

Thomas Ames of Boxford, and Lucy Tyler of Rowley, were
married by Rev. James Chandler April 14. 1761.

Retire Bacon of Boxford, and Margaret Burnham of Ipswich,
were married by Thomas Gage, Justice of the Peace, Aug.t 27. 1764.

Asa Tyler of Boxford, and Elizabeth Tyler of Rowley, were
married by Rev. James Chandler Decem^r 15. 1768.
Thomas Smith of Rowley, and Elizabeth Champney of Boxford,
were married by Rev. James Chandler April 17. 1769.
Nathaniel Perkins of Boxford, and Judith Smith of Rowley,
were married by Rev. James Chandler November 3. 1774.
Mr. Jonathan Wood of Boxford, and Mrs. Sarah Spofford of
Rowley were married by James Chandler Novem^r 24. 1778.
John Dresser of Boxford, and Mehitable Dickinson of Rowley,
were married by Rev. James Chandler Mar. 13. 1783.
Capt. Francis Perley of Boxford, and Hannah Payson of Rowley,
were married October 31. 1786.
Samuel Cheney of Boxford, and Judith Dole of Rowley,
were married by Rev. Isaac Braman Novem^r 2. 1797.

A true copy of Record.

Attest, John S. Prime, Clerk of Rowley.

See Act of 1857, Chap. 84. Sec. 4.

A true Record.

Boxford Feb. 23. 1858. William H. Wood, Town Clerk.

Reading.

Hezekiah Wilkins of Boxford, and Mehitable Upton of Reading,
were married by Mr. Putnam Augt ye 4. 1726.
Thomas Wilkins of Boxford, and Merriam Upton of Reading,
were married by the Rev. Daniel Putnam June ye 13. 1728.
Rev. Peter Eaton of Boxford, and Sarah Stone of Reading were married
by the Revd Eliab Stone, September 2nd 1792.
Oliver Peabody of Boxford, and Nabby Pratt of Reading, were
married by the Revd Peter Sanborn, October 10th 1798.

To the Town Clerk of Boxford,

Pursuant to the Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Act 1857, Chap. 84, Sect. 4. I, Horace P. Wakefield, do certify that I am Town Clerk of the Town of Reading, that I have the custody of the marriage Records thereof, and that the foregoing is a true Copy.

Reading Nov. 6th 1857. Attest, Horace P. Wakefield, Town Clerk.

A true Record,

Boxford Feb. 23. 1858. William H. Wood, Town Clerk.

Salem.

City Clerks Office, Salem December 1857.

A copy of marriages found recorded in the Records of this City, where one or both of the parties were residents of Boxford at the time of marriage, See Chap. 84, Sec. 4 of Acts of 1857.

Robert Stiles, and Ruth Bridges, both of Boxford, were married by Rev. Jonathan Corwin November 10. 1699.

Jonathan Putnam of Salem, and Sarah Perley of Boxford, were married by Rev. John Rogers, December 2. 1736.

Benjamin Smith of Salem, and Sarah Peabody of Boxford were married by Rev. Joseph Green, October 22d 1700.

Daniel Andrews of Salem, and Elizabeth Peabody of Boxford, were married by Rev. Joseph Green, February 12th 1702.

Joseph Andrews of Salem, and Hepzeba Porter of Boxford, were married by Rev. Joseph Green, June 9th 1711.

Nathan Peabody of Boxford, and Hannah Putnam of Salem, were married by Rev. Joseph Green, November 29th 1711.

Zerubabel Endicott of Boxford, and Elizabeth Endicott of Salem, were married by Rev. Benjamin Prescott August 1st 1723.

Thomas Elliot of Boxford, and Lucy Flint of Salem,
were married by Rev. Benjamin Prescott August 30, 1723.
John Carnell of Boxford, and Lydia Bailey of Salem,
were married by Rev. Benjamin Prescott, October 29, 1723.
Mark How of Boxford, and Lydia Wilkins of Salem,
were married by Rev. Peter Clark, December 20.th 1725.
Jacob Evans of Boxford, and Ann Wallis of Salem,
were married by Rev. James Diman February 13.th 1744.

Attest, J. Cloutman, City Clerk.
A true Record.
Boxford Feb. 23, 1858 William H. Wood, Town Clerk.

Topsfield.

Extracts from Records of marriages of the Town of Topsfield,
Massachusetts,

Daniel Black of Boxford, and Sarah Adams of Yorke,
was married on y.e 19.th of July 1695.
Isaac Cumings of Ipswich, and Frances Shewin of Boxford,
was married November 23.d 1696.
Jacob Perly, and Lydia Peabody of Boxford,
was married December 3.d 1696.
Richard Kymball of Boxford, and Hannah Dorman of
Topsfield, were married February 22.nd 1698/9.
Timothy Foster of Boxford, and Mary Dorman of Topsfield,
was married October 2. 1699.
Samuel Simons of Boxford, and Abagail Porter of Salem,
were married January 8.th 1698.

Ebenezer Shearin of Boxford, and Susanah Howlet, she living in Topsfield, were married February ye 1st 1699 or 700.

John Bussell, and Elezabeth Stiles, they living both in Boxford, was married on the 8th of July 1700.

Peter Shumway, and Mariah Smith, both of Boxford, were married in ye 11th of Febuary 1700.

Joseph Swet of Hamton and Sarah Andrews of Boxford, were married on ye 20th day of November 1701.

Thomas Cumings of Boxford, and Mahitable Porter of Salem, was married March ye 20th 1705.

Francis Elliott of Boxford, and Margaritt Knight of Topsfield, were married March 28th 1716.

Joseph Stanley of Topsfield, and Mary Dorman of Boxford March 29th 1716.

Samuel Howlet of Topsfield, and Martha Chapman of Boxford, were married April 3^d 1722.

Nathan Peabody of Boxford, and Prissilla Thomas, of Topsfield, were married March 27. 1723.

Joseph Hale of Boxford, and Mary Hovey of Topsfield, were married December 5, 1723.

Thomas Gould of Topsfield, and Mary Standly of Boxford, were married by Mr. John Emerson January 13, 172^8/9.

John Prichill of Topsfield, and Martha Gould of Boxford, were married September ye 23, 1729.

Samuel Standly of Boxford, and Lydia Gould of Topsfield, were married by Mr. Emerson on ye day of November 1732.

Elisha Towne Jun. of Topsfield, and Mercy Foster of Boxford, were married January 11. 1737/8.

Samuel Taply of Boxford, & Miss Goodhall of Topsfield were married on the 18th day of July 1738.

Thomas Andrew Jun. of Boxford, and Margarett Bradstreet of
Topsfield, were married on the 27th day of November 1739,
Cornelius Balch of Boxford, and Martha Robinson of Topsfield,
were married on the 27th day of January 173 9/40,
Docr. Richard Dexter of Topsfield, and Mrs Mehetable Putnam,
of Boxford were married on y.e 18 day of June 1741,
Andrew Seetown of Boxford, and Margeet Wood of Topsfield,
were married September y.e 14th 1741,
Elisha Commings of Topsfield, and Mary Andrew of Boxford,
were maried on y.e 22.d day of November 1744,
Robert Andrew Jun. of Boxford, and Lucy Bradstreet of
Topsfield, were married on the 19th day of March 1746/7,
Stephen Gould of Boxford, and Hannah Perkins of Topsfield,
were married on y.e 18th day of January 1747/8,
Benjamin Woodbury of Boxford, and Elizabeth Davis of
Topsfield, were married on y.e 29 of March 1748,

Marriages by Mr. Emerson,

Joseph Hale 3.d of Boxford, and Sarah Jackson of Topsfield,
was married December y.e 7th 1749,
Levi Andrew of Boxford, and Sarah Towne of Topsfield,
was married the first day of November, 1749,
Joseph Symonds of Boxford, and Sarah Gould of Topsfield
was married February y 22nd 1750,
Jacob. Gould of Boxford, and Elizabeth Towne of Topsfield,
were married October y.e 24th 1751,
Eliezer Gould of Topsfield, and Phebe Gould of Boxford,
were married February 25th 1755,

Isaac Estey of Topsfield, and Hannah Smith of Boxford,
were married September 2nd 1755.

Stephen Symonds of Boxford, and Mary Clarke of Topsfield,
were married November 6th 1756.

John Hood of Topsfield, and Mary Kimball of Boxford,
was married March 1st 1757.

Thomas Wood of Boxford, and Margett Perkins of Topsfield,
was married March 31st 1757.

Daniel Curtis, resident in Topsfield, and Mary Goodall of
Boxford was married October 4th 1757.

Marriages by Mr. Emerson.

Joseph Hale of Boxford, and the wido Lydia Brown of Topsfield,
was married October 18th 1759.

John Smith of Boxford, and Martha Towne of Topsfield,
was married July 1st 1760.

William Parly of Boxford, and Sarah Clark of Topsfield,
were married March 26th 1761.

Joseph Curtis of Boxford, and Thebe Town of Topsfield,
were married June 11th 1761.

Jacob Towne of Topsfield, and Susanna Brown of Boxford,
were married December 2nd 1762.

Marriages by Mr. Emerson.

Solomon Curtis of Boxford, and Vashti Smith of Topsfield,
were married September 15, 1763.

Ensign John Killem of Boxford, and Priscilla Bradstreet, of
Topsfield were married June 12, 1764.

John Sherwine of Boxford, and Mary Gould of Topsfield,
were married November 8th 1764.

Asa Smith of Boxford, and Mary Coffeen of Topsfield, were
married by ye Rev^d Mr. John Emerson, November 8th 1765,
Aaron Peabody of Boxford, and Susanna Hobbs of Topsfield, were
married by the Rev^d Mr. John Emerson, May 4th 1769.
Doct^r William Hale of Boxford, and Mrs. Anna Porter of Topsfield,
were married by the Revd John Emerson, November 8th 1770.
Daniel Clarke of Topsfield, and Hannah Perley of Boxford, was
married by the Rev^nd Eliezer Holyoke of Boxford Novr 12th 1771.
Mr. Daniel Gould of Topsfield, and Miss Mary Booth of Boxford,
by Daniel Breck Clerk December 24th 1782,
Mr. Stephen Perley of Boxford, to Miss Elizabeth Gould of Topsfield
by Daniel Breck, Clerk, June 29. 1784,
William Booth of Hillsborough, to Eunice Gould of Boxford,
by Daniel Breck, Clerk. June 3^d 1787,
Solomon Perley of Boxford, and Lucy Kimball of Topsfield,
married p^r Asahel Huntington Clerk. November 26th 1789.

Return of those married by the Subscriber,

Jacob Andrews of Boxford, and Jane Gould of Topsfield April 1st 1792,
Moody Perley of Boxford and Nabby Gould of Topsfield, December 10th 1793,
Solomon Averill of Topsfield, and Anna Towne of Boxford, March 11th 1794,
Phinehas Perley of Boxford, and Sally Gould of Topsfield, April 15th 1794.
William Nories Jr. of Topsfield, & Mahitable Barige of Boxford, April 17th 1795,

Asahel Huntington Clark in Topsfield,

Essex S.S. November 20th 1795 Married Benjamin Foliby of
Derryfield N.H. to Miss Ruth Peabody of Boxford,

Attest N. Cleaveland, Justice of the Peace,

From marriage Records of the Town of Topsfield,

Topsfield Feb. 1858. Attest, J. P. Towne, Town Clerk,

A true Record.

Boxford March 4th 1858, William E. Killam, Town Clerk.

Wenham.

Isaac Dodge of Wenham, and Mehitabel Tyler, of Boxford,
were married, by Richard Saltonstall, Justice of Peace Apr. 1. 1758.

Decr Samuel Putnam of Boxford, and Elizabeth Kimball of
Wenham, were married by Rev. Joseph Swain December 17th 1761.

Moses Porter of Boxford, and Mary Low of Wenham,
were married by Rev. Joseph Swain December 21st 1790.

A true copy from the Records of Wenham,

Octr 3d 1857. Attest, B. C. Putnam, Town Clerk.

See Acts of 1857, Chap. 84. Sec. 4.

A true Record,

Boxford Feb. 23. 1858, William H. Wood, Town Clerk.

Record of Deaths
In the Town of Boxford from 1685 to 1844.

Abegall Wood the dafter of Daniel and Sarah July 25, 16—

Thomas Caspar of Boxford March 9, 16—

Robert Andrus, the son of Thomas, and Rebakeh May 16. 16—

Rebackah Andrus, the dafter of Thomas, and Rebackah May 21, 1—

Lilborn Andrus, the son of Thomas, and Rebackah May 23rd ——

Lediah Andrus the dafter of John and Sarah May 21. ——

Daniell Black Senr. a Scockman of Boxford, Desamber 5, 16—

Elezibeth Perry the wief of Mathew Perry of Boxford, March-6. 16—

Robard Stiels, Senier, of Boxford, dyed July 30 ——

All that be above written be giveen in to the Cort Rowls to be recorded acording,

Lediah Pearly, the dafter of Thomas and Lediah August 31-1689.

Robart Ames, Senier, of Boxford, July 22- 1693,

Mary Black the wiefe of Daniell Black, Desamber 16. 169—

Mary Radington the dafter of Thomas and Mary September 1. 169—

Sarah Andrus the wief of Josaph Andrus Jeneuary 15. 1693,

Esau. Eassee Sprag the son of Jonas and Sarah Aprel 03. 169—

Hepsibah Pearly the dafter of Thomas and Lediah March 02, 1694.

John Peabody, the son of John and Hannah,
desesed in Spain, March 04, 169—

Margreat Radington the wief of Abaham Radington
Febj. 03. 1694,

Daniell Wood, the son of Daniell Wood and Sarah, June 01. 1697.

Abraham Radington Senier, of Boxford, desesed, September 12 169—

Georg Black of Boxford Febeuary the sevententh 17. 169—

Frances Peabody of Topsfield desesed Febeuary the 19. 1697.

Mary Pearly, the dafter of John and Mary, March the 06. 1698,

William Pebody of Boxford, desceed the 6th of March 1699.
Sargent Josaph Bixbee of Boxford, deseced the 19th of Aprill 17—
Mary Andrus, the wief of Joseph Andrus, desesed the 25th of Febuary ——
Hannah Pebody, the wief of John Pebody of Boxford Desamb 25, ——
Gras. Andrus, wedow in Boxford. Desamber the 25, ——
Thomas Radington. Corporal. desesed. Jenewary the 7th 17 ——
Timothy Domman, son of Timothy and Elizebeth Febeway 26. 170 1/2
Nathaniel Bixbe, son of Georg, and Rebackah, March the 9th ——
Mosis Perly, the son of Thomas, and Sary died November the 9th 17—
Martha Perly, the dafter of John, and Mary. desesed the 27th of Jenus ——
Hannah Andrus, the dafter of Thomas, and Rebackah
desesed the 24th of April ——
Thomas Pebody of Boston, desesed. son of John and Hannah Nov. 30, ——
Mosis Pebody, the son of John and Hannah desesed in Cochcho Mar. 21, ——
Deliverance Stiels, the wief of John Stiels, desesed, May the 16. ——
Sarah Bixbe, a wedow of 84 years of age, desesed in Juen the third ——

"The foregoing Deaths are found upon one Page of the original Record, and are copied in the same order they were recorded."

Thomas Domon 1st of Topsfield, died April 25. 1670 aged 70
Ellen, wife of Thomas Domman, died Febuary 27. 1667

Mariages. Births, and burials, as peopels doe bring them in,

Frances Pebody, son of John, and Hannah, desesed in France,
Desamber 1704.
Mary Radington, a wedow of Thomas Radington desesed,
and she desesed June 7. 1704.
—rah Kimbel, the wief of Corporal John Kimbel, desesed July 27. 1706.
—ary Hale, the wief of Joseph Hale, Clark of the band
Febeway the 1. 1708.
—bath Kimbal, the dafter of Corporal John Kimbal, desesed, the 24 Juen. 1708.

—ah Kimbal, the dafter of Corporal John Kimbal, desesed the 15 August 1709.
—h Pearly the wif of Jeremy Pearly, desesed, the 23 of Augst 1709.
—ant Thomas Pearly of Boxford, desesed, the 24 of September 1709.
Frances Pearley, the wif of Isaac Pearly of Boxford Juen 17. 1710.
William Wotson of Boxford, desesed, the 27. of Juen 1710.
Richard Peabody, the son of Stephen, and Hannah, deceased this Life the 11th of October 1711.
—gall Pezley the wif of Lint Thomas Perley, desesed, the 14th of Febrewary 1712.
Mary Wood, the daughter of David, and Mary deceesed the 11th of May. 1712.
William Foster, senier, deceesed, the 17th of May, in the year, 1713.
—cus Redington, deceesed, the 22 of Desember, in the year 1713.
John Peabody, the son of Nathan, and Hannah dyed the 23 of Febrewary, in the year 1713.
Anna Symonds, aged 8, the daughter of Samuel, and Abigill deceesed the 6th of May, in the yeer. 1713.
Samuel Symonds, aged 6, the son of Samuel, and Abigill, decessed the 9th of May in the yeer, 1713.
The Widow Mary Watson, deceesed, the 8 of Desember, in the yeer 1713.
Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Thomas Symmes died in Bradford, Apr. 6. 1714.
Sarah Wood, the wif of Daniell Wood deceesed the 23 of September, in the yeer. 1714.
John Clark, the son of William, and Joan, deceesed, the 30 day of July, in the yeer 1714.
Joshua Tyler, the son of John and Anna, deceesed, the eight day of Febuary. 1715.
Mary Peabody the daughter of Stephen and Hannah, deceased this Life the 12th of June 1714.

The widow Sydia Perley, deseesed, the 30 of Aprill, in the yeer 1715.

Joshua, (aged 4) son of John and Anna Tyler, died Feb. 8. 1715.

Nathaniel Peabody of Boxford, died the 11th of November, 1715.

Hepzibah Dorman, the wif- of Jabez Dorman, deceesed
the 3d day of February in the yeer, 17 15/16,

Jabez Dorman, the son of Jabez, and Hephzibah, deceesed
this Lif- the 25th of March, in the yeer 1716.

James Andrews, the son of John, and Sarah, dyed
the 13th of January, in the yeer. 1716,

Abigail Symonds, the wife of Samuel Symonds, died
the 12th of November, in the yeer, 1716,

Marcy Symonds, the daughter of Samuel, and Abigail, died
the 21st of November in year 1716,

Mary Perley the Wif- of Insign John Perley, deceesd this Lif-
the 21 of October, in the yeer 1718, and in the 75 yeer of her age,

Hannah Peabody the Wif- of Nathan Peabody, dyed
the 3 day of December, in the yeer 1718.

Mary Symonds, the wife of Sargant Samuell Symonds,
dyed the 12 of March, in the yeer, 1720,

Capt. John Peabody, deceesed this Lif- the 5 of July, 1720,

Abegill Black, the Wif- of James Black, dyed
the 24 of November, 1720,

Benjamin Hale, the son of Joseph and Joanna Hale,
died January the 4th 1721,

Mary Hale, the daughter of Joseph, and Mary Hale
deceesed August 29th 1722,

Mary Peabody, the dafter of Richard, and Ruth Peabody
deceesed July the 20th 1722,

His body was removed from the Old Cemetery to the Village Cem. December 12, 1907. His wife Hannah, was removed from Malden Mass. and placed beside him. see Death returns on file for year 1907. John W. Perkins, Town Clerk.

Samuel Symonds, departed this life, aged 84 years, and seven months August the 14th 1722.

Mehitebell Perley, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah dcessed this Lif- the 14th day of October, in the yeer 1723.

Sarah Bixby, the wif- of Sargant Joseph Bixby deceesed this Lif- the 4 day of December, 1723.

Mrs Sarah Perley, the Wife of Capt. Thomas Perley, deceesed, this Life the 23d of September, 1724.

Nathaniel Bixby, the son of Jonathan Bixby deceesed the 18th day of April, 1724.

Ephraim Dorman discessed this Life, November the 21, 1724.

Daniell Peabody, the son of Nathan, and Priscilla Peabody, deceased this life April 17, 1724/5

Elizabeth Symonds, the widow of Samuel Symonds, departed this Life, aged 82 years March the 17th 1725.

Rev. Thomas Symmes, died in Bradford, October 6, 1725.

Insign David Peabody, deseased this Life, September 4th 1726.

John, son of Allen, and Susanna Perley, aged 93, died Dec. 15. 1729.

Jacob Hale, the son of Jacob and Mary Hale, died the 27th of September 1730.

David Hale, son of Ambros and Joanna Hale, died October 24th 1730.

Jacob Hale, Senr., died Aperill 17th 1731.

Joanna Hale, the wife of Ambros Hale died February 10th 1731/2.

Mrs. Liddia Pearley, the Wife of Lewt. Jacob Pearley, discesed this Life in her 59th year of age Aperill 30th 1732.

John, son of John, and Sarah Peabody, (aged 3) died April 1732.

William Smith, the son of William and Sary Smith, died May the 5th 1732.

Moses Tyler, died October 11, 1732.

Amos, son of Richard, and Hannah Kimball, died Jan. 26. 1733.

David Peabody's body was removed from the Old Cemetery in Bofford to the Village Cem. Bofford.
Dec. 12, 1907.
John W. Parkhurst, Town Clerk.
see returns for 1907.

Hannah Peabody. the widow of William Peabody.
departed this Life, February the 23d 1733.

Dea. Nathan Peabody, died, age 51, March 4, 1733.

Sarah, daughter of Daniel, and Sarah Wood died (age 2) Apr. 19, 1733.

William Smith. died March 28. 1734.

Elizabeth, dau.r of William, and Susanna Lakeman (aged 2)
died September 13. 1734.

Hebediah. son of Hebediah, and Peggy Foster (aged 4)
died November 8. 1734.

Asa Stickne y.e son of Jonathan Stickne, and Alice Stickne
died September 1st 1735/6.

Thomas. son of Luke. and Dorcas Hovey. died August 2. 1736.

Hannah, dau.r of Samuel. and Sarah Wood. (aged 9)
died September 13, 1736.

Elizabeth, dau.r of Samuel. and Sarah Wood, (aged 12)
died September 19. 1736.

John Perley, the son of Nathan, and Sydia Perley, died Sept.r 24th 1736.

Sydia Perley, the dau.r of Nathan, and Sydia, died October 1st 1736.

Samuel Sherwin. the son of Jonathan and Mary.
died in the 4th year of his age Janf. the 31.st 1737.

Zerubabel Endicott. the son of Zerubabel and Grace.
died being in the 45th year of his age May the 16th 1737.

Deborah Andrews. the dau.r of Robert. and Deborah Andrews,
died June the 4th 1737.

John Donnan. the son of John and Rebecca Donnan,
died the 22nd day of October 1737.

Jeremiah Perley. the son of Thomas. and Hannah,
departed this Life, November the 28th 1737.

Mary, daughter of John, and Sarah Peabody (aged 1)
died March 1st 1738,
Mehetabel Cummings, the Wife of Thomas Cummings, departed
this Life, aged 56 years 15 days May the 9th 1738,
Allen, son of John and Sarah Peabody died (aged 2) November 2, 1738,
Samuel Symonds, the son of Joseph Symonds, and Mary Symonds,
departed the Life, aged 23 years & 4 mos. December 22d 1738,
Elizabeth, dau.r of John, and Sarah Peabody, died (aged 1) April 17th 1739,
Simeon Stiles, the son of Benjamin Stiles, and Elizabeth Stiles,
died December the 31st day 1739,
Ephraim, son of William, and Hannah Peabody, died June y.e 16th 1740,
Lieut, Thomas Perley, died October 24th (aged 72) 1740,
Hannah, Wife of Thomas Perley (aged 70) died December 25th 1742,
Marcy, wife of Samuel Foster, died December 6, Anno Domini 1740,
John, son of Ephraim, and Martha Dorman died July y.e 8 day 1737,
Sarah, their daughter, died July y.e 10 day Anno Dom: 1737,
Jonathan Foster, departed this Life May 21: 1730,
Jonathan Peabody, departed this Life April the 15: day Anno Dom: 1741,
Jonathan Kimball, departed this Life August y.e 12: day 1746,
Richard Stiles, died y.e 24. day of July 1747,
Samuel Foster, departed this Life. August the 30th Anno D: 1747,
Mehetabell Chadwick, wife of John Chadwick, departed this Life,
January 17: 1748,
Samuel Foster jr., died February: 15: 1748,
Mary, daughter of John, and Mary Peabody, died Nov.r 20: 1748,
Mehetable, daughter of John, and Mary Peabody, died Dec.r y.e 7: 1748,
Sarah Curtice, dau.r of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Curtice, died Oct.r y.e 11: 1748,
Lucy, daughter of Jonathan, and Ruth Byxbee, died December 1746,
Phebe, daughter of Jeremiah, and Abigail Foster, died Apr. y.e 9th 1747,

Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Curtice,
died ye 13th day of October 1747.
Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Curtice,
died ye 13th day of October, 1747.
Stephen Curtice, their son, died on the 15th of Octr aforesaid 1747.
Mehetable Symonds, died August ye 30th 1747.
Anne, daughter of Zebadiah, and Peggey Foster
died April ye 9 1748.
Abigail, wife of Jeremiah Foster, departed this Life July ye 27th 1750.
John Buswell, died Feby ye 22nd 175 0/1.
Timothy Stiles, died December 7th 1751.
Robert Andrews, died April ye 14: 1751.
Zebulon, son of Zebulon and Margaret Wilds
died September 14th 1751.
The Wid^o Mary Stiles, departed this Life, May ye 13: 1753.
William, son of Nathan, and Ann Barker, died Octr ye 17th: 1753.
Mary Hale, wife of Joseph Hale Jun. died May ye 25: 1753.
Stephen Runnels aged 49 died March 10, 1753.
Joseph Symonds, in ye 70th year of his age, died March ye 5: 1755.
Marcy Hovey, wife of John Hovey Jr. died May ye 19th 1755.
Joseph Symonds, died August y 19: 1756.
Joseph, son of Joseph, and Sarah Hale, died November 9: A.D. 1758.
Mary Symonds, the wife of Stephen Symonds, departed this Life,
June 1. A.D. 1758.
Eunis Bixby, daughter of Jonathan an— — Bixby
died January 3^d: 1759.
Mr. John Wood, aged 78 years, departed this Life April 5: 1759.
Mrs. Ruth Wood, his consort, in the 75 year of her age,
departed this Life, May 29. 1759.

Mehitable Cummings, the daughter of Jacob, and Mary Cummings,
departed this Life, December 5, 1752.
Jacob Cummings, their son, departed this Life, April 10. 1757.
Jacob Cummings, their son, departed this Life, April 3, 1769.
William Cummings, their son, departed this Life, November 10, 1776.
Mary Cummings, Wife of Jacob Cummings, departed this Life,
December 2, 178—
Mehetable Andrews, the Wife of Nathan Andrews,
departed this Life, January y^e. 25; 1760.
Catharine Curtis, the Wife of Joseph Curtis, died August 19; 1760.
Sarah Fisk, the wife of William Fisk, departed this Life, June the 7; 1761.
Samuel Holyoke, son of Mr. Eliezer, and Mrs. Hannah Holyoke
died August 18; 1761.
The Widow Mary Symonds, departed this Life, June 24; 1761.
Mary Symonds, the daughter of Stephen and Mary Symonds,
departed this Life, September 28. 1761.
Jemima Foster, the wife of William Foster, departed this Life Junr. 2. 1762.
Benjamin Stiles, departed this Life, July 25; 1762.
John Chadwick, son of Ephraim, and Mary Chadwick,
departed this Life, November 10; 1762.
Mehetable Hale, daughter of Joseph, and Sarah Hale—— ——
Ruth Andrews, wife of James Andrews, departed this Life, April 7, 1764.
John Andrews, their son, departed this Life, September 6; 1768.
Timothy Dorman Jun. departed this Life, June 6, 1764.
Solomon Wood, departed this Life, December 31; 1766.
Sarah, the wife of William Foster, departed this Life, October 3, 1767.
Elizabeth Holyoke, daughter of the Rev^d. Mr. Holyoke, and Mrs. Hannah
Holyoke, departed this Life August 2, 1767.
Abner Gould, departed this Life, January 30, 1771.

Samuel, son of James, and Ruth Andrews, departed this Life
October 25; 1771.

Amasa Andrews, son of James, and Ruth Andrews,
departed this Life, August 28, 1777.

The Rev. Mr. John Cushing, departed this Life, January 25, 1772

Amos Gould, departed this Life, October 30th, 1772.

John Dorman, died, aged 79 years February 5, 1773.

Jane, the wife of Aaron Wood, departed this Life, June 15; 1773.

Elijah Gould, departed this Life, May 8, 1775.

Thomas Wood, departed this Life, February 13; 1777.

Anna, wife of Samuel Kimball, departed this Life, May 6, 1778.

Ephraim Chadwick, departed this Life, May 16th, 1778.

Nathaniel Peabody, departed this Life, August 17, 1778.

Benjamin Porter, departed this Life, June 30, 1778.

Ruth Porter, departed this Life, February — 1779.

Ruth Perley, the wife of Francis Perley, departed this Life Apr. 6: 1784.

James Perley, their son, departed this Life, November 18, 1772.

Francis Perley, their son, departed this Life, March 4, 1780.

Eunice Perley, the wife of Thomas Perley, departed this Life,
February 2, 1787.

Mehetable Gould, departed this Life, August 11, 1787.

Widow Sarah Hardy, departed this Life, March 16, 1787.

Peagea Stickney, the wife of Lieut Jedediah Stickney
departed this Life, March 25, 1786.

Betty Stickney, departed this Life, February 21, 1788.

Hannah Kimball, Widow, in the hundredth year of her age,
departed this Life, Aprill 16, 1786.

Lieut Jeremiah Foster, departed this Life, August 15; 1785.

Amos Kimball, departed this Life, January 26; 1788.

Dea. Joseph Hovey, in the 74th year of his age, died Decr 23d 1785.
Rebecca, the wife of Dea. Joseph Hovey, died February 17th 1788.
Esther Andrews, wife of Nathan Andrews Jun.
departed this Life, Febuary the 11: 1791.
Deacon John Donman, departed this Life, in the fifty fourth
year of his age April the 2. 1792.
Mary Kimball, the wife of Amos Kimball, departed this Life,
November 11. 1791.
The Widow Sarah Smith, departed this Life, in the 93 year
of her age July 9th 1792.
Mary Spafford, wife of Parker Spafford, departed this Life,
in the 32d year of her age February 1. 1795.
Mr. Thomas Perley, died in the 90th year of his age, September 28th 1795.
Moses Kimball, son of Nathan, and Sarah Kimball, died
aged 54 years, and ten months, February 16. 1795.
Capt. Jonathan Wood, departed this Life, in the 46th year
of his age, January 3d 1797.
Mr. Samuel Brown, died the 13th day of August, 1797.
Judah Cole, daughter of Simeon, and Polly Cole, died Novr 23d 1797.
Mrs. Mary Spofford, wife of Mr. Samuel Spofford, died in the 73d
year of her age Mar. 14th 1799.
Sarah, wife of Mr. Nathan Andrews, died April 3d 1801.
Huldah, daughter of Moses, and Huldah Donman, died Sept 28th 1804.
Abigail Kimball, daughter of Stephen, and Elizabeth Kimball,
died November 4th 1805.
Moses Chadwick, son of Moses, and Sarah Chadwick, died Febr 17th 1806.
Mr. Nathan Andrews, died March 29th 1806.
Martha Hale, daughter of Joseph and Martha Hale, died March 12: 1808.
Lucy Kimball, daughter of Amos Kimball, died April 14th 1808.

Mary Spofford, wife of Frederick Spofford, and daughter of Amos Kimball, died February 20th 1810.

Capt. Jonathan Foster, died in the 86 year of his age, July 28th 1813.

Hannah Hovey, daughter of Joseph, and Mary Hovey, died Jan. 1st 1813.

Joseph Hovey Jun, their son, died May 6th 1816.

Aaron Hovey, their son, died May 16th 1818.

Rebecca Hovey, their daughter, died September 10th 1818.

Mary, wife of Joseph Hovey, died May 31st 1819.

John Stiles, died, aged 54 years, June 3d 1804.

Rebecca Stiles, wife of John Stiles, died, aged 72 years January 4th 1817.

Elizabeth Kimball, daughter of Amos Kimball, died October 1st 1821.

John Kelman Esq, died, aged 70 June 22d 1810.

Benjamin Emerson, aged 68, died August 18, 1823.

Huldah Peabody, wife of Samuel Peabody aged 58, September 23d 1819.

Hannah Dorman, widow of Deacon John Dorman, aged eighty seven years, died November 20th 1822.

Amos Kimball, aged 71 years 8 mos, died January 9th 1824.

Jeremiah Harriman, aged 84 years, died February 25th 1824.

Sarah, wife of the above said Jeremiah Harriman, aged 71 years, died February 25th 1824.

Mary Porter, daughter of Benjamin Porter and Mary (Sherwin) aged 57 years, died March 5th 1824.

Sally (Stone) wife of Rev. Dr. Peter Eaton, died January 15. 1824.

Samuel Peabody, aged 56 years, died June 7th 1824.

Wid. Mary Merriam, aged 62, died December 24th 1825.

Wid. Mehitable Kimball, aged 78, died January 10th 1830.

Capt. Robert Morland, died January 5, 1831.

Moses Gould, died October 10. 1831.

Thomas Dewksbury, aged 24 years, died January 11. 1832.

Isaac Barker, aged 77 years, died in Andover, September 20th 1833,
Ephraim Foster, aged 28. died February 6, 1835,
John Foster, aged 75, died April 27. 1835,
Wid. Sarah French, died December 11. 1835,
Irene, wife of Francis Gould, died July 28, 1837,
Elizabeth Stetson, daughter of Seth Stetson, aged 20, died February 1, 1838,
Dorcas Foster, aged 78, died February 27, 1838,
Hannah Dole, died December 12, 1842,
Bradstreet Tyler, aged 97 years, died April 5th 1842,
Martha Symonds, aged 26 years, died April 27th 1842,
Thomas J. Peabody, drowned in Boston Harbour, together with the boatman, and twenty three scholars of the Farm school, of which school he was Teacher, April 29, 1842,
Francis P. Robinson, died of consumption July 13th 1842,
Hannah Towne, of Consumption, November 8, Age 33 1842,
Mrs. Mary Ann Howe, wife of Mr. Edward Howe, aged 33 November 8. 1842,
Mr. Samuel Carleton, aged 92, died of disease incidental to aged persons, March 18, 1843,
David Nighill Anderson, son of Robert B. and Lois Anderson, aged twenty nine days, disease Canker, died Oct. 9. 1842,
Dean Robinson, aged 71, died December 27, 1753,
Joseph Robinson, aged 84, died April 9, 1761,
Joseph Robinson, aged 63, died November — 1777,

Amasa, son of James, and Ruth Andrews, died August 28. 1758,
Mehitabel, daur. of Nathan, and Esther Andrews, died Sept. 15, 1784,
Asa Andrews, died 1821,
Widow Jane Andrews, died February 24 1837,

Capt. Isaac Adams, aged 83. died March 29.	1797.
Marcy, wife of Isaac Adams, age 82, died June 10.	1803,
Darius, son of Isaac Adams, probably killed at Bunker hill	1775,
Daniel Adams, died March 2.	1828,
Sophia, wife of Isaac Adams, died December —	1832.
Sarah, wife of Samuel Adams, died February 8.	1841.
Caroline H. dau. of Samuel and Sarah Adams, died May 15,	1836.
Gideon Bixby, died March	1830.
Sarah, wife of Gideon Bixby, died October 9.	1837.
Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Brown, died Septr 18.	1739.
Susanna, dau. of Caleb, and Elizabeth Brown, died Sept. 20.	1739.
Widow Mary Brown, aged 45, died February 11.	1829.
Rufus Burnham, aged 89, died March 4,	1836.
John Bacon, died September 16.	1825.
George E. Bacon, died at sea, December —	1829.
Phineas Barnes, died May 4,	1836.
Sally, wife of Phineas Barnes, died October 22,	1850.
Benjamin S. (Son) of Phineas, and Sally Barnes, died October 16,	1813.
Lydia Barnes, died May 28,	1863.
Rebecca Barnes, died September 4,	1875.
John Chadwick, aged 79, died —— —	1755.
John, son of John, and Mehitable Chadwick, died March 31.	1797.
Peter, son of John, and Susanna Chadwick, died October 11,	1781.
John, son of Ephraim, and Mary Chadwick, age 1, died Feby. 8.	1761.
Thomas Chadwick, aged 80, died May 4.	1851.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Cree, died April 11.	1840
Lieut. John Curtice, died July 12,	1783,
Ruth, wife of John Curtice, died March —	1829.
Francis Curtice, aged 52, died October 11,	1829.

Mehitable, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca Carleton, died October 16. 1756,
Moses Carleton, died September 25. 1835,
Susanna, wife of Samuel Carleton, died January 31, 1834,
Joseph Carleton died —— —— 1830,
Widow Mary Cole, aged 78. died October 7. 1746,
Polly, wife of Simeon Cole, died January 5. 1826,
Caleb Currier, son of Simeon and Polly Cole, died August 8. 1802,
Sarah Foster, dau. of Kimball and Abigail Cole, died March 8. 1834,
Rebecca, dau. of Kimball and Abigail Cole, died Febuary 19. 1834,
Mehitabel, dau. of Kimball and Abigail Cole, died Febuary 9. 1835,
Abigail, dau. of Kimball and Abigail Cole, died (age 20) June 1833,
Wm Runnells, son of Kimball and Abigail Cole, died Novr 18. 1865,
Mehitable, wife of Thomas Cummins, died May — 1738,
Thomas, son of Jacob and Mary Cummins, died May 21. 1834,
Louis, dau. of Daniel and Hephzibah Chapman, died March 17. 1835,
Daniel Chapman, killed by wheel running over him August 30. 1835,
George W. son of Daniel and Sally Chapman, died Nov. 1. 1811,
Samuel, son of Ephraim and Martha Donman, died in Xfred Ne. 1805,
Timothy, son of Timothy and Eunice Donman, died —— — 1835,
John, son of John and Hannah Donman, died December 25, 1851,
Moses, son of John and Hannah Donman, died Febuary 15. 1850,
Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah Donman, died October 9. 1828,
Jesse, son of John and Hannah Donman, died May 24. 1841
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Hannah Donman, died Sept. 3d 1843,
Mehitable, dau. of John and Hannah Donman, died Jany 9th 1858,
Timothy Donman, deaf and blind, died December 23. 1835,
Hannah, wife of John Donman died —— — 1829,
Huldah, dau. of Moses and Huldah Donman, died June 24. 1867,
Achsah, dau. of Moses and Huldah Donman, died August 31, 1851,

Pamela, wife of Nathaniel Dorman, died January 28,	1830,
Horatio G. son of Nathaniel & Pamela Dorman, died January 28,	1830,
Samuel S. son of Perley and Mehitable Dorman, died March 20,	1833,
Mehitable, wife of John Dresser, died aged 68. March 16.	1823,
Sally, dau.r of John, and Mehitable Dresser, died July 30.	1831,
Betsey, dau.r of John, and Mehitable Dresser, died March 18,	1824,
Mehitable, wife of Isaac Dodge, died December 30.	1742.
Rebecca Eames aged 82 died May 8,	1721,
She was condemned for a witch, received sentence of death, but not exec.d	
Joseph Eames, aged 71. died December 27.	1753,
Abner, son of Joseph, and Jemima Eames, died June 28,	1745,
Moses, son of Joseph, and Jemima Eames, died March 9.	1754.
Mary, dau.r of Joseph, and Jemima Eames, died June 24,	1749.
Jemima dau.r of Joseph, and Jemima Eames, died Jan.y 3,	1745,
Jeremiah Eames, aged 37, died July 5,	1744,
Sarah, dau.r of Jeremiah, and Sarah Eames, died October 3.	1767,
Rev. Peter Eaton, aged 83, died April 14,	1848,
Peter Sydney, son of Rev. Peter, and Sally Eaton, died — —	1863,
Francis Welch, son of Rev. Peter & Sally Eaton, died at Sea Nov. 15,	1821,
Joseph Webster, son of Rev. Peter & Sally Eaton, died October 29.	1821,
Martha, wife of John Fisk, aged 47, died September 19.	1746,
Mary, dau.r of John, and Martha Fisk, died September 5.	1736,
Hannah, dau.r of Jonathan, and Hannah Foster, died — —	1760,
Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah, and Abigail Foster, died August 15,	1735,
Sarah, wife of William Foster died October 3,	1767
Cynthia, dau.r of Israel & Mehitable Foster, died April 14	1827,
Widow Sarah French, died December 11,	1835,
Asa K. son of Jonathan, and Mary Foster, died November 18,	1835,
Eliza A. dau.r of Jonathan, and Mary Foster, died May 6.	1835

Asa Foster, died December — 1831,
Archelaus, son of Asa, and Dolly Foster, died March 24, 1827,
Asa, son of Asa, and Dolly Foster, died April 22, 1830,
Oliver Foster, died July 9, 1824,
Mary, daur. of Benjamin, and Achsah French, died Jan. 9, 1838,
Amos, son of Samuel, and Margaret Gould, died October 30, 1772,
Daniel Gould, died April 9, 1826,
Sarah, wife of Daniel Gould, died December 2, 1831,
John, son of Stephen, and Hannah Gould, died August 5, 1767,
Huldah, daur. of Jacob, and Ruth Gould, died February 3, 1839,
Sarah, wife of Joseph Hale, died May 26, 1759,
Rev. Moses Hale, aged 38, died May 25, 1786,
Martha, daur. of Joseph, and Martha Hale, died March 12, 1808,
Hannah, daur. of Joseph, and Martha Hale, died March 3, 1823,
Daniel, son of Joseph, and Martha Hale, died Septem. 17, 1831,
Widow Mehitable Hale, died September 15, 1829,
Rev. Eliezer Holyoke, aged 75, died —— —— 1806,
Samuel, son of Rev. Eliezer, & Hannah Holyoke, died Feby. 21, 1820,
Edward, son of Rev. Eliezer & Hannah Holyoke, died July 1, 1846,
Hannah, daur. of Rev. Eliezer & Hannah Holyoke, died Decr. 5, 1865,
Sally, daur. of Francis, and Hannah Hood, died May 29, 1810,
Caroline, daur. of Francis, and Hannah Hood, died June 12, 1810,
Andrew G, son of Francis, and Hannah Hood, died Oct. 17, 1813,
Mary Ann, daur. of Francis, and Hannah Hood, died Sept 12, 1822,
Irena, daur. of Francis, and Hannah Hood, died Feby. 14, 1825,
Francis A. son of Francis, and Hannah Hood, died in U.S. Service —
Hannah, wife of Luke Hovey aged 79, died March 1831,
Ensign Luke Hovey, died October 31, 1751,
Susanna, daur. of John, and Mary Hovey, died January 17, 1757,

Richard, son of John, and Mary Hovey, died January —	1818.
Dorcas, wife of Luke Hovey, aged 42, died September 27.	1752.
Thomas, son of Luke, and Dorcas Hovey, died August 21,	1756
Phinehas, son of Luke, and Dorcas Hovey, died October 2.	1786.
Luke, son of Luke, and Dorcas Hovey, died September 12.	1748.
Thomas Hovey, aged 76. died February 16,	1748/9.
Thomas Hovey Jun. aged 41, died August 9.	1741.
Ivory, son of Joseph, and Rebecca Hovey, died September —	1832.
Isis, daur. of Joseph, and Rebecca Hovey, died October 5.	1758.
Sarah, wife of Richard Hovey, aged 84, died March —	1813.
Ivory Hovey, aged 82. died September —	1832.
Lucy, daur. of Ivory, and Lucy Hovey, died April 9.	1755.
Lucy, daur. of Ivory, and Lucy Hovey, died March 22.	1809.
Edward, son of Ivory, and Lucy Hovey, died August 24.	1797
Mark Jenness, drowned in Johnson's Pond January 12,	1833.
Richard Kimball, aged 80, died April 22.	1753.
Hannah, wife of Richard Kimball, aged 61, died March —	1748.
Peggy, daur. of Amos, and Margaret Kimball, died Nov. 7.	1748.
Amos, son of Amos, and Margaret Kimball, died Jan. 9.	1824.
Joseph, son of Amos, and Margaret Kimball, died Octr. 9,	1813.
John, son of Nathan, and Sarah Kimball, died December 5,	1759.
Nathan, son of Nathan, and Sarah Kimball, died Nov. 6.	1802.
Mary, daur. of John Jr. and Sarah Kimball, age 76. died Dec. 13.	1829.
Esther, daur. of John Jr. and Sarah Kimball, died February 11.	1791.
Rebecca, wife of Moses Kimball, died November 3.	1821.
Mary, wife of Nathan Kimball, died January 15.	1836.
Asa, son of Nathan, and Mary Kimball, died June 30.	1801.
David Kimball, aged 66. died March 24.	1810
Rebecca, wife of David Kimball age 66, died May 29.	1814.

Rebecca, daur. of David, and Rebecca Kimball, died May 28, 1800,
Aaron, son of David, and Rebecca Kimball, died May 16, 1807
David, son of David, and Rebecca Kimball, died Jan. 26, 1812,
Mary, daur. of Amos, and Mary Kimball, died February 26, 1810.
Hannah, daur. of Samuel, and Susanna Kimball, died Novemr. 10, 1835,
Sophia, daur. of Samuel, and Susanna Kimball, died February 7, 1836.
Ruthy, wife of John Kimball, aged 59, died July 8, 1830,
Anna, daur. of John, and Ruthy Kimball, age 32, died June 18, 1825,
Dorcas, daur. of John, and Ruthy Kimball, age 21, died Nov. 27, 1829,
Horatio G. son of John, and Ruthy Kimball, died April 4, 1830,
Ruby, daur. of John, and Ruthy Kimball, died January 1, 1817,
Ruth, daur. of John, and Ruthy Kimball, died September 5, 1837,
Jedediah, son of William, and Susanna Lakeman, died May 8, 1756,
Elizabeth, daur. of William, and Susanna Lakeman, died Sept. 13, 1736,
Jacob Softy, died May 8, 1815,
Hannah, wife of Jacob Softy, died March 1, 1830.
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, and Betsey Long, died May 22, 1823,
Hannah, daur. of Nathaniel, and Betsey Long, died June 23, 1817,
Eliza, daur. of Nathaniel, and Betsey Long, died March 10, 1822,
Mary, daur. of Eliza Long, died July 12, 1827,
Lucy, wife of Nathan Low, died September 10, 1833,
Huldah, wife of Solomon Low died September 24, 1805,
Solomon Low, died March —— 1862,
Dolly, wife of Solomon Low, died May 10, 1817,
Lucinda, daur. of William, and Lucinda Low, died Nov. — 1843,
Eunice, wife of John Merrill age 40, died July 10, 1825,
Rebecca, daur. of Daniel and Hannah Mitchell, died Decr. 13, 1839,
Widow Elizabeth Peabody, aged 82, died March 26, 1744,
Sarah, wife of David Peabody, aged 72, died September 29, 1756,

Thomas, son of David, and Sarah Peabody, died April 1. 1758.
Sarah, daur. of David, and Sarah Peabody, died May 18. 1788.
Marcy, daur. of David, and Sarah Peabody, died September 26. 1798.
John, son of David, and Sarah Peabody, died April 27. 1765.
Deborah, daur. of David, and Sarah Peabody, died August 21. 1736.
Rebecca, daur. of David, and Sarah Peabody, died February 25. 1798.
Susanna, daur. of David, and Sarah Peabody, died October — 1794.
David, son of David, and Sarah Peabody, died August 16. 1774.
Mary, daur. of David, and Sarah Peabody, died — — 1736.
Capt. Stephen Peabody, aged 75, died June 7. 1759.
Hannah, wife of Stephen Peabody, aged 75, died April 17. 1764.
Ephraim Peabody, died June 16. 1740.
Asa, son of John, and Mary Peabody, died October 19. 1807.
Moses, son of John, and Mary Peabody, died January 26. 1826.
Allen, son of John, and Sarah Peabody, died November 2. 1738.
Elizabeth, daur. of John, and Sarah Peabody, died April 17. 1739.
John, son of John, and Sarah Peabody, died — — 1732.
Mary, daur. of John, and Sarah Peabody, died March 1. 1738.
Phineas, son of Thomas, and Ruth Peabody, died Novem^r 21. 1749.
Lieut. Thomas Peabody, aged 52, died April 1, 1758.
Sarah, daur. of Thomas, and Ruth Peabody, died October 1. 1747.
Nathan, son of Thomas, and Ruth Peabody, died October — 1798.
Hannah, daur. of Richard, and Jemima Peabody, died Dec. 17. 1832.
Stephen, son of Richard, and Jemima Peabody, died July 22. 1830.
Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer Peabody aged 32. died March 11. 1776.
Ebenezer Peabody, died January 7. 1829.
Moses Peabody, aged 81. died January 6. 1826.
Hannah, wife of Moses Peabody aged 81, died December 3. 1825.
Stephen Peabody, died July 22. 1830.

Stephen, son of Stephen, and Anna Peabody, died July 19, 1806.
Lucy, dau^r. of Joseph S. and Hannah Peabody, died Aug. 27, 1826.
Eliza, dau^r. of Joseph S. and Hannah Peabody, died April 26, 1826.
Polly, wife of Samuel Peabody, died January 1. 1836.
John Pearl aged 87, died December 17. 1825.
Eunice, dau^r. of John, and Eunice Pearl, died July 10. 1825.
Mehitable, wife of John Pearl, died January 29. 1830.
Rufus, son of John, and Mehitable Pearl, died June 15. 1797.
Mary, wife of Benjamin Pearl aged 38, died December 25. 1819.
Betsey, wife of Simeon Pearl, died April 28. 1819.
Charles, son of Simeon, and Betsey Pearl, died July 4. 1819.
× Francis, son of Jacob, and Lydia Perley, died March 5. 1763.
Thomas, son of Thomas, and Eunice Perley, died April 20. 1831.
Aaron, son of Thomas, and Eunice Perley, died January 10. 1832.
× Capt. Francis Perley, died March 5. 1763.
Maj. Asa Perley, died April 10. 1806.
Samuel Perley, son of Asa and Susanna Perley, died June 18. 1807.
Moses Perley, aged 84, died October 23^d. 1793.
Hannah, wife of Moses Perley, aged 70, died November 1. 1793.
Thebe, dau^r. of Moses, and Hannah Perley, died March 29. 1833.
Amos, son of Nathaniel, and Mehitable Perley, died August 3. 1829.
Mehitable, dau^r. of Nathaniel, & Mehitable Perley, died October 23. 1837.
Sarah 1st. wife of William Perley, died November 23^d. 1791.
Anna 2^d. wife of William Perley, died September 15th. 1800.
William Perley, died March 29. 1812.
Phineas, son of William, and Sarah Perley, died September 21. 1832.
Rebecca, wife of Amos Perley, aged 22, died April 10. 1776.
Aaron Perley, died December 10. 1831.
Henry Perley, a Revolutionary Soldier, aged 82, died Feb. 6. 1838.

Amos Perley, aged 70, died August 3d 1829.
Charles, son of Amos, and Hannah Perley, died July 30. 1837.
Asa, son of Samuel, and Phebe Perley, died October 22. 1827.
Moody Perley, died September 21, 1833.
Francis, son of Jesse, and Elizabeth Perley, died September 13. 1836.
Ancill, son of Jesse, and Elizabeth Perley, died December 28. 1831.
Irena, daur. of Jesse, and Elizabeth Perley, died July 28. 1837.
Henry Perley, aged 57, died November 13, 1841.
Hannah, wife of Henry Perley, aged 52, died January 24. 1837.
Phebe, daur of Henry, and Hannah Perley, died August 30. 1868.
Eleanor, wife of Artemas W. Perley, died June 1. 1821.
Elizabeth 2nd wife of Artemas W. Perley, died September 10. 1827.
Francis Perley, died September 1st 1836.
William Parker, died November 23d 1826.
Marcy, wife of William Parker, died March 5, 1826.
Abigail, daur. of William, and Marcy Parker, died Novemr 24. 1825.
Susanna, daur. of William, and Marcy Parker, died Mar. 14. 1826.
John, son of William, and Marcy Parker, died June 9. 1826.
Benjamin, son of William, and Marcy Parker, died Sept. 11. 1825.
Ruby, wife of Stephen Pike, died September 8. 1820.
Sarah, wife of Benjamin Porter, aged 71, died January 27. 1767.
Moses, son of Benjamin, and Sarah Porter, died November 3. 1811.
Ruth, 1st wife of Benjamin Porter aged 38, died November — 1760.
Samuel Porter, aged 27, died May 10. 1750.
James Russell, died April 24. 1830.
Lieut. Samuel Runnells, aged 79, died March 12, 1810.
Joanna, wife of Samuel Runnells, aged 75, died December 16. 1809.
Ruth, wife of Jonathan Runnells, died April 6, 1827.
William, son of Enos, and Sarah Reynolds, died March 25. 1818.

Rebecca A. and Hannah C. twin daur. of Enos and Sarah Reynolds,
born July 31. 1801, died September 1801.
Rebecca A. of the above died, June 17. 1803.
Benjamin Rogers, aged 48, died March 23. 1761.
John Robinson, aged 70, died January 22. 1810.
Becca, wife of John Robinson, aged 66, died March 30. 1810.
Martha, wife of William Ross, died August 10. 1833.
Jonathan son of Ebenezer, and Susanna Sherwin, died May 6, 1746.
Sarah daur. of Jonathan, and Mary Sherwin, died Sept. 30. 1746.
Samuel, son of Jonathan, and Mary Sherwin, died Jan'y. 31. 1737.
Jacob, son of Nathaniel, and Sarah Smith age 76, died June 30. 1829.
Ruth daur. of Nathaniel, and Sarah Smith, died Nov'r. 5. 1759.
Jacob Smith, died —— —— 1829.
Keziah, 2nd wife of Joseph Smith, died August 3. 1842.
Joseph Smith, died —— —— 1827.
Sarah, wife of Samuel Spofford, died September 26. 1750.
Amos, son of Samuel, and Sarah, died April 30. 1813.
Stephen, son of Samuel, and Mary Spofford, died June — 1831.
Amos Spofford, aged 84, died April 30. 1813.
Abigail, wife of Amos Spofford, aged 88, died Septem'r. 24. 1819.
Amos, son of Amos, and Abigail Spofford, died January 4. 1799.
Richard, son of Amos, and Abigail Spofford, died March 21. 1780.
Abigail, daur. of Amos, and Abigail Spofford, died Septem'r. 24. 1770.
Isaac, son of Amos, and Abigail Spofford, died August 12. 1775.
Thomas Spofford died —— — 1830.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Spofford, died January 30. 1828.
Rebecca Dorman, daur. of Tho's & Eliz'h Spofford, died July 2. 1798.
Francis, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Spofford, died July — 1824.
Jonathan, son of Thomas, and Elizabeth Spofford, died January 11. 1828.

Parker Spofford, died May 25, 1837.
Abigail, wife of Parker Spofford, died October 5, 1837.
Samuel Spofford, drowned in Andover Great Pond, Jan.y — 1833,
John, son of Samuel and Deborah Spofford, died August 31, 1815,
Nathan K. son of Samuel, and Deborah Spofford, died Nov. 25, 1803,
Amos, son of Samuel, and Deborah Spofford, died July 1. 1814.
Mrs. Judith Stickney, died July 15, 1837.
Nuel, son of Jedediah, and Peggy Stickney, died Mar. 27, 1835,
Simeon, son of Benjamin, & Eliz.th Stiles, died December 31, 1739.
Simeon Stiles, died May 3, 1831.
Mary, wife of Simeon Stiles, died April 19, 1826,
Mary, dau.r of Simeon, and Mary Stiles, died December 24, 1835,
Mercy, dau.r of Simeon, and Mary Stiles, died August 23, 1825.
Asa, son of Simeon, and Mary Stiles, died March 28. 1861.
Mehitable, wife of Henry C. Sullivan, died February 9. 1835,
Samuel Sessions, aged 70, drowned in the brook
near the house of John Chadwick — 1750.
Stephen Symonds, died April 9. aged 79. 1808.
Samuel Symonds, son of Joseph Jr. and Sarah, died July 29. 1775.
Mary, wife of Stephen Symonds, aged 87, died April 29. 1822.
Joseph, son of Stephen, and Mary Symonds, died August — 1860.
Sarah, dau.r of Stephen, and Mary Symonds, died Nov. 21. 1846.
Lucy, wife of Joseph Symonds Jr., died August 14. 1835.
Maria, dau.r of Joseph Jr. and Lucy Symonds, died Dec. 19. 1838.
Stephen, son of Joseph Jr. and Lucy Symonds, died Nov. 14. 1838.
Martha, dau.r of Joseph Jr. and Lucy Symonds, died April 27. 1842.
John Sawyer, aged 62, died July 23. 1829,
Moses Tyler, died October 11. 1732.
Ebenezer Tyler, died December 1. 1743,

Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer Tyler died April 9. 1745,
Capt. John Tyler, aged 88 died June 17. 1756.
Anna, wife of Capt. John Tyler aged 70 died February 11. 1745,
Joshua, son of John and Anna Tyler died February 8, 1715.
Gideon, son of John and Anna Tyler, died October 7. 1800.
Elizabeth, dau.r of Samuel & Sarah Tyler, died September 19. 1736.
Hannah, dau.r of Samuel & Sarah Tyler, died September 13. 1736.
Nehitable, dau.r of Gideon & Nehitable Tyler aged 4 died sept. 26. 1833.
Annie, son of Gideon & Nehitable Tyler, aged 80. died Sept. 23. 1833.
Bradstreet, son of Job & Elizabeth Tyler aged 97, died April 5. 1842.
Abigail, wife of Abraham Tyler aged 41, died August 1. 1779.
Molly, dau.r of Abraham & Abigail Tyler, died May 10. 1761.
Moses Coburn Tyler, son of Abraham and Jerusha Tyler,
aged 22, died at sea - - 1802.
Mary, wife of Bradstreet Tyler, aged 36, died August 7 1785,
Capt. John Tyler, son of Bradstreet & Mary Tyler, died Nov. 12. 1872.
Mary, 2.d wife of Bradstreet Tyler, died May 20, 1820.
Aaron, son of Bradstreet and Mary Tyler, died - - 1803.
Marcy, wife of John Tyler, died October - 1832.
John, son of John & Marcy Tyler, died November 30, 1827,
John Town, died March 8, 1830,
John Town, son of John and Anna, died February 1830.
Mr. John Town Jr. died January 26, 1830,
Bathsheba Town, died July 25. 1830,
Wid. Ruth Trask, aged 85, died March 22, 1829.
Jonas Warren, died February 22, 1825,
Apphia, wife of Jonas Warren, died February 17, 1794,
Jonas, son of Jonas & Apphia Warren, died November 18, 1876,
Betty, dau.r of Jonas & Apphia Warren, died May 28. 1817.

Aaron Wood, son of Jonas & Apphia Warren, died Oct. 15,	1813.
Apphia, daur. of Jonas & Apphia Warren, died April 23,	1817.
Parker, son of Jonas & Sally Warren, died August	1801.
Charles W. son of Jonas & Sally Warren, died March 14,	1828.
James Whitmore, died January 9.	1826.
Moses Wilkins, died June 17.	1831.
David Wood Esq. aged 67, died August 30,	1744.
Daniel, son of David, and Mary Wood, died March 31.	1746.
Abigail, daur. of John, and Ruth Wood, died July 27,	1750.
Hon. Aaron, son of John, and Ruth Wood, died January 20,	1791.
Sarah, daur. of Daniel, and Sarah Wood, died April 19,	1788.
Joseph, son of Daniel, and Sarah Wood, died May 7.	1801.
Deborah, daur. of Daniel, and Sarah Wood, died — —	1767.
Daniel, son of Daniel, and Sarah Wood, died June 27,	1819.
Samuel, son of Daniel, and Sarah Wood, died July 1,	1819.
Frances, daur. of Daniel, and Sarah Wood, died March 27.	1790.
Jonathan Wood, aged 65, died June 19,	1781.
Sarah, wife of Jonathan Wood, aged 50, died September 11,	1775.
Mary, daur. of Jonathan & Mary Wood, died February 1.	1795.
Marcy, daur. of David, and Marcy Wood, died October 8.	1753.
Irena, daur. of David, and Marcy Wood, died October 9.	1753.
David, son of David, and Marcy Wood, died October 22.	1762
Nathan Wood, aged 83. died April 11.	1804.
Elizabeth, wife of Nathan Wood, aged 71. died June 14,	1795.
Betty, daur. of Nathan, and Elizabeth Wood, died December 1.	1834.
Judith, daur. of Joseph, and Mary Wood, died May 18.	1854.
Margaret, wife of Thomas Wood, aged 101 years, 9 mo, & 12 days died February	1830.
Aaron, son of Samuel, and Frances Wood, died October 22.	1794.

Solomon Wood, aged 67. died October 6. 1829,
Phebe, wife of Solomon Wood, died March 29. 1833,
Hannah, dau.r of Solomon & Phebe Wood, died January 24. 1837,
George L., son of Samuel, and Eleanor Bixby, died January 15. 1838,
Mary Ann, dau.r of Jacob & Mary Batchelder, died December — 1835
Eliza, wife of Ephraim F. Cole, died April 25, 1832
Eliza S. dau.r of Ephraim F. & Eliza Cole, died December 19, 1831,
Huldah, wife of Moses Donman, died February 3, 1839,
Phebe, wife of Moses Donman Jr. died August 30, 1848,
Samuel Dale, drowned in Rowley river September 10, 1836,
Nathan Dresser, died September 13, 1829,
Charles T. son of Nathan, and Susan Dresser, died Jan.y 26 1841,
James, son of Nathan, and Susan Dresser, died — — 1846,
William K. Cole, died November 1865,
John P. Dresser, died December 22, 1857,
Caleb C. son of Samuel, and Harriet Fowler, died December 8, 1834,
Mary C. dau.r of Samuel, and Harriet Fowler, died May 30. 1841,
*Hafield Gould, died February 1842, × Dec. 29. 1841 aged 44 Chh. R.
Charles H. son of Daniel, and Caroline Bixby, died — — 1846,
Daniel A. son of Daniel, and Caroline Bixby, died — — 1846,
Lucy, dau.r of Jeremiah Harriman, died June 14, 1831,
William A. son of Wm H. and Lois Herrick, died June 9. 1824,
Samuel K. son of Wm H. and Lois Herrick, died August 5. 1838,
Lt. Col. Thomas Knowlton killed at Harlem Heights in the Revolutionary War
Betsey, wife of Oliver Killam, died June 17. 1827,
Samuel A. son of Samuel & Elizabeth Kimball, died July — 1864,
Richard, son of John, and Elizabeth Pearl, died December 20. 1793,
Richard, son of Richard & Sarah Pearl died of Small Pox Dec. 7, 1760.

Nancy A. dau.r of Samuel and Charlotte Town, died Nov. 19, 1832.
Susan, wife of Elijah Wilson, died April 15, 1831.
Benjamin Bixby, died February 3.d 1830.
Susan, daug.r of Elijah & Susan Wilson, born Apr. 6, died July 20, 1831.
An infant child of John Peabody aged 4 weeks, died May 1838.
Mr. Samuel Killam, aged 60, died May 28, 1839.
Widow Lydia Spofford aged 94, died September 5, 1839.
Leonard A. son of Leonard Perley, aged 9 months died Sept.r 9, 1839.
William Gunnison Jr. aged 26, died November 25, 1839.
Mary Ann Gunnison, aged 20, died December 10, 1839.
Widow Woodbridge, died December 14, 1839.
Mrs. Perley, wife of Jesse Perley aged 88, died March 12, 1840.
Widow Timothy Dorman, aged 79 died April 8, 1840.
Widow Towne, mother of Mrs. Oliver T. Peabody aged 74, died May 18, 1840.
Miss Nancy Herrick, aged 77 died October 1840.
Mrs. Sarah, wife of Samuel Adams, aged 28, died Feb. 28, 1841.
Mrs. Bixby, wife of Charles Bixby, aged 49, died May 29, 1841.
Miss Huldah Perley, aged 36, died June 3, 1843.
Mr. Moses Gould of Baltimore, aged 43, died June 30, 1843.
Miss Rebeca Smith, aged 79, died October 1, 1843.
Harriett, infant child of William Lowe, died Nov.r 8, 1843.
Widow Anna Peabody, aged 78, died December 28, 1843.
Mr. Andrew Gould, died January 24, 1844.
Mr. Nathan Andrews, aged 89 died June 17, 1844.
An infant child of Leonard Perley, died September 1844.
Mr. Enos Lake, aged 66, died October 5, 1844.
Miss Lucinda Chubb, aged 23, died October 25, 1844.
Widow Henry Perley, aged 81, died October 28, 1844.

The names of the following baptized children (not found on the Town Record of Births) are copied from the 2nd Church Records, — West Parish.

Copying only those whose parents resided in Boxford. (as far as it has been able to ascertain.)

Lucy, daughter of William and Martha Knowlton, bp.
Feb. 20, 1736.

Abigail, daughter of John and Mary Hovey, bp. Feb. 20, 1736.
Jedediah, son of Jonathan Cole, bp. March 13, 1736.
Lydia, daughter of Benj^a. Foster, bp. April 24, 1737.
Susanna, daughter of William and Mary Worster, bp.
July 10, 1737.
Negros Cesar, Pompey, and Phillis, children of Tamsin,
a negro woman of Benj^a. Porter, bp. Sept. 18, 1737.
Hephzibah, daughter of Deac^n. Brown, bp. Oct. 2, 1737.
Daniel, son of Stephen Runnels, bp. Oct. 9, 1737.
John, son of Richard Pearl, bp. April 30, 1738.
James, son of John McCrellis, bp. July 30, 1738.
Daniel, son of William Knoulton, bp. Dec. 31, 1738.
Jesse, son of Stephen Merrill, bp. Jan. 7, 1738.
Lydia, daughter of Thomas Chadwick, bp.
Feb. 25, 1738.
Hannah, daughter of Jon^a. Cole, bp. May 27, 1739.
David, son of Deac^n. Caleb Brown, bp. June 24, 1739.
Abiah, daughter of Wid^o. Martha Fisk, bp. July 29, 1739.
William, son of Stephen Runnells, bp. Sept. 9, 1739.
Joseph, son of David Tyler, in Private, bp. Oct. 29, 1739.
John, son of Jno. McCreeles, bp. Jan. 6, 1739.

Richard, son of Richd. Pearl. bp. Jan. 20, 1739.
Betty, daughter of Job Tyler, bp. Mar. 2, 1739.
Rebekah, daughter of Danll. Dresser, bp. May 4, 1740.
Prudence, Mary, } Twin daughters of William Lurvey, bp. Oct. 19, 1740.
Esther, daughter of John Hovey, bp. April 19, 1741.
John, son of Jonathan Cole, bp. June 21. 1741.
Maximilian, son of Deacn. Caleb Brown, at Bradford, bp. Sept 27, 1741.
Phebe, daughter of Richd. Pearl, bp. Oct. 18, 1741.
Sarah, daughter of William Lurvey, bp. Dec. 20, 1741.
Jesse, son of Nathanll. Tyler, bp. Feb. 14, 1741.
Asa, son of William Presson, bp. April 8. 1742.
Elizabeth, Mary, } Twin-daughters of William Pharson, bp. May 9. 1742.
Pelatiah, son of Willm. Lakeman, bp. Aug. 1, 1742.
Daniel, son of Stephen Runnells, bp. Sept. 12, 1742.
Nathan, son of Abner Tyler, bp. Nov. 14, 1742.
John, son of Jonathan Sherwin, bp. Dec. 5, 1742.
Enoch, son of Amos Kimbal, bp. Mar. 6, 1742.
Molly, daughter of Thos. Chadwick, bp. Mar. 6, 1742.
Ephraim, son of Thos. Peabody junr. bp. Apr. 3, 1743.
Nathanael, son of Willm. Worster. bp. Apr. 10, 1743.
Esther, daughter of Richard Pearl, bp. Sept. 4, 1743.
Mary, daughter of Jona. Cole, bp. Oct. 2, 1743.
Sarah, daughter of Solomon Dodge, bp. Nov. 6, 1743.
Phebe, daughter of Richd. Kimbal, bp. Dec. 4, 1743.
Becky, daughter of Daniel Wood, bp. Feb. 12, 1743.
Unice, daughter of Nathll. Tyler, bp. Feb. 19, 1743.

Hannah, daughter of Benj.a Foster, bp. April 1, 1744.
Phebe, daughter of James Lull, bp. April 15, 1744.
Negro. Timon, Negro child of Rev. John Cushing, bp. May 13. 1744.
Hitty, daughter of David Sessions, bp. Aug. 26, 1744.
Silas, son of Eben.r Sherwin, bp. Nov. 18, 1744.
Richard, son of Stephen Merrill, bp. Dec. 9, 1744.
Daniel, son of Richard Kimbal, bp. Feb. 24, 1744.
Mary, daughter of Thos. Hovey junr., bp. Mar. 3 1744.
Daniel, son of Solomon Dodge, bp. June 16, 1745.
William, son of Jonathan Eams, bp. July 28, 1745
Daniel, son of David Tyler, bp. Aug. 11, 1745.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Pearl, bp. Aug. 18, 1745.
Mary, daughter of William Worster. bp. Sept. 29. 1745.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Seaton jr, bp. Sept. 29. 1745.
Uriah, son of James Lull, bp Oct. 6, 1745.
Betty, daughter of Nath.l Tyler, bp. Oct. 27, 1745.
Daniel, son of John Kimbal, jr. bp. Oct. 27. 1745.
Phineas, son of Luke Hovey jr. bp. Jan. 19, 1745.
Nathanael, son of William Knoulton, bp. Mar. 9. 1745.
Asa, son of Stephen Runnells, bp. May 4, 1746.
Hannah, daughter of Joseph Shafford, bp. May 11, 1746.
Molly, daughter of Jonathan Howard, bp. Nov. 23, 1746.
Negro. Allin, a Melatto-male child Comitted to ye care of Thomas Hovey jr. bp. Dec. 7, 1746.
Thomas, son of Thomas Peabody jr. bp. Dec. 14, 1746.
Sarah, daughter of Nathan Barker, bp. Jan. 25, 1746.
Joshua, son of Job. Tyler, bp. Feb. 15, 1746.

Samuel, son of David Sessions, bp. Feb. 15, 1746.
Daniel, son of Daniel Burbank, bp. Mar. 15, 1746.
Daniel, son of John Hardy, bp. Mar. 15, 1746.
Thomas, son of Peggy Foster, bp. April 26, 1747.
Solomon, son of Solomon Dodge, bp. Aug. 16, 1747.
Aaron, son of Aaron Kimbal, bp. Sept. 20, 1747.
Nathanael, son of Nathanll. Tyler, bp. Oct. 4, 1747.
Priscilla, daughter of Widr. Sarah Hovey, bp. Oct. 18, 1747.
Mary, daughter of Moses Porter, bp. Nov. 1, 1747.
Thomas. son of Deacr. Thomas Chadwick, bp. Feb. 14, 1747.
Luke, son of Luke Hovey jr. bp. Mar. 13, 1747.
Abigail, daughter of Willm Worster, bp. May 15, 1748.
Richard, son of James Lull, bp. Oct. 16, 1748.
Moses, son of Danll. Hovey, bp. Oct. 30, 1748.
Lydia, daughter of Amos Kimbal bp. Dec. 25, 1748.
Nathanael, son of Aaron Kimbal bp. Jan 22, 1748
Daniel, son of Daniel Black, of Botford old; bp. April 9, 1749.
David, son of David Sessions, bp. May 14, 1749.
Richard, son of John Hardy, bp. May 14, 1749.
Stephen, son of Stephen Merril, bp. June 25, 1749.
William, son of Jonathan Eams, bp. Aug. 6, 1749.
Sarah, daughter of Nathll. Tyler, bp. Oct. 29, 1749.
Lucy, daughter of Richd. Pearl, bp. May 6, 1750.
Daniel, son of Daniel Black, of ye old Parish bp. Oct. 14, 1750.
Elizabeth, daughter of Jonr. Eams, bp. Apr. 14, 1751.

David, son of Jonathan Hopkinson, bp. Aug. 25, 1751.
Mary, daughter of David Sessions, bp. Oct. 27. 1751.
Amos, son of Amos Kimbal, bp. Nov. 10, 1751.
David, son of David Chadwick, bp. Jan. 12, 1752.
Jesse, son of Nathll. Tyler. bp. Mar. 8, 1752.
Joseph, son of Samll. Runnells, bp. Oct. 1. 1752 N.S.
Abigail, daughter of Matthew Hardy, bp. Oct. 29. 1752.
Andrew, son of Mary Dresser, of ye old Parish bp. May 6, 1753.
Cyrus, son of Benj.a Stiles, of ye old Parish, bp. May 27, 1753.
Darius, son of David Sessions, bp. Aug. 26. 1753.
Relief, daughter of Benj.a Rogers, at old Parish bp. Oct. 14, 1753.
Frances, daughter of Job Tyler, bp. Nov. 25, 1753.
Asa, son of Benj.a Rogers, being at ye old Parish this day —— bp. July 28, 1754.
Samuel, son of Deac.r Tho.s Chadwick, bp. Jan. 5, 1755.
Joshua, son of David Chadwick, bp. Jan. 5, 1755.
Daniel, son of Jn.o Kimbal jr. bp. Feb. 23. 1755.
Nathan, son of Jn.o Cole, bp. Feb. 23, 1755.
Moody, son of Tho.s Spafford, bp. Apr. 20, 1755.
Perry, son of John Hardy, bp. May 11, 1755.
Daniel, son of Abraham Peabody, bp. July 13, 1755.
Asa, son of Asa Burbank, bp. Sept. 7, 1755.
Sarah, daughter of David Sessions, bp. Oct. 19, 1755.
Ruth, daughter of Benjamin Porter junr. bp. Aug. 29, 1756.
Priscy, daughter of John Cole, bp. Dec. 12. 1756.
Samuel, son of Thomas Spafford, bp. May 8, 1757.

Lydia, daughter of Benj.ª Rogers, of ye old Parish, bp. Oct. 2, 1757.

Samuel, son of Asa Perley, of ye old Parish, bp. Oct. 2, 1757.

Samuel, son of Elijah Estabrooks, bp. Dec. 11. 1757.

Zebadiah, son of Job Tyler, bp. Jan. 29. 1758.

Richard, son of Geo. Carlton jr. bp. Feb. 12, 1758.

Tyler, son of Benj.ª Porter jr. bp. Apr. 23, 1758.

Caleb, son of Asa Burbank, in Private, bp. May 3, 1758.

Hannah, daughter of John Stiles jr. of ye old Parish, bp. July 9, 1758.

James, son of Moses Porter, bp. Dec. 24, 1758.

Rebekah, daughter of Samll. Carlton, bp. July 1, 1759.

Ebenezer, son of Elijah Eastabrook, bp. Sept. 9. 1759.

Noah, son of Matthew Hardy, bp. Sept. 23, 1759.

Negro. Rose, daughter of Cesar, Negro-man of Moses Porter, bp. Dec. 9. 1759.

Peter, son of John Chadwick, bp. Feb. 10, 1760.

Amos, son of George Carlton jr., bp. June 22, 1760.

Bethiah, daughter of Samll. Cole jr., bp. July 13. 1760.

Jonathan, son of Benj.ª Porter jr., bp. Aug. 10, 1760.

Negro. Primus, Negro-Infant, Sert. to Deacon Chadick, bp. Aug. 24, 1760.

Negro. Hagar, Child of Titus & Phillis (Negro-Sertᵗ married) bp. Nov. 16, 1760.

Nanny & Lydia } daughters of Abner Foster, bp. Dec. 7. 1760.

Joseph, son of Asa Burbank, bp. Dec. 7. 1760.

Isaac, son of Richd. Kimbal, bp. Feb. 1, 1761.

Hannah, daughter of Abner Foster, bp. Mar. 8, 1761.
Sarah, daughter of David Chadwick, bp. May 24, 1761.
Moses, son of Saml. Spafford jr., bp. July 18, 1762.
Simeon, son of Saml. Cole jr., bp. July 25, 1762.
Jeremiah, son of Jerh. Eams, bp. Nov. 7, 1762.
Mary, daughter of Abner Foster, bp. Mar. 20, 1763.
Dorcas, daughter of Thomas Hovey, bp. May 8, 1763.
Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Sherwin, bp. Sept. 4, 1763.
Priscilla, daughter of Thomas Eams, bp. Sept. 4, 1763.
William, son of Ens. Gideon Tyler, bp. Jan. 15, 1764.
Mary, daughter of Asa Burbank, bp. June 10, 1764.
Bethiah, daughter of Saml. Cole jr., bp. July 1, 1764.
Moses, son of Saml. Spafford jr., bp. Oct. 7, 1764.
Jeremiah, son of Jesse Kimbal, bp. April 21, 1765.
Jonathan, son of Saml. Runnells jr., bp. July 18, 1765.
Thomas, son of Jeremiah Eams, bp. Sept. 15, 1765.
Sarah, daughter of Thos. Eams, bp. Dec. 8, 1765.
Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Sherwin, bp. Dec. 28, 1765.
Mehetabel, daughter of George Carlton jr., bp. April 13, 1766.
Nathan Eams, son of Ruth Peabody, bp. May 11, 1766.
Timothy & Richard } sons of Jesse Merril, bp. June 1, 1766.
Jedidiah, son of Jesse Kimbal, bp. June 1, 1766.
Negro. Joel, Negro-boy of William Lakeman, bp. Sept. 28, 1766.
Lydia, daughter of Asa Sherwin, bp. Nov. 2. 1766.

Nathanael, son of Nathanael Peabody, bp. Mar. 1, 1767.
Timothy, son of Solomon Cole, bp. June 28, 1767.
Moses, son of Danl Cole, bp. Sept. 27, 1767.
Moses, son of David Chadwick, bp. Oct. 18, 1767.
William, son of Jonathan Sherwin, bp. Apr. 10, 1768.
Lemuel, son of Eben^{r} Sherwin, bp. Apr. 10, 1768.
Hannah, daughter of James Boynton, bp. July 10, 1768.
Sarah, daughter of John Foster, bp. July 10, 1768.
Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Foster, bp. Nov. 19, 1769.
Ye daughter, Asa Sherwin, bp. Jany. 21, 1770.
Jacob, and Elizabeth, ye children Abaham Tyler, bp.
Ap^{l} 8, 1770.
Nathan, son of Jesse Kimball, bp. Apr. 14, 1771.
Jeremiah, son of Thos Eams, bp. July 14, 1771.
Elizth, Daughter of Abr^{m} Tyler, bp. Nov. 17, 1771.
Thomas, son of Daniel Cole, bp. Nov. 17, 1771.
William, son of Willm Foster jr., bp. Nov. 8, 1772.
Stephen, son of Samuel Runnels jr. bp. May 2, 1773.
Hannah, daughter of Richd Hovey, bp. May 2, 1773.
Phebe, daughter of Moses Tyler, bp. May 30, 1773.
Ruth, daughter of Jesse Kimbal, bp. June - 1773.
Isaac, son of Pelatiah Lakeman, bp. Aug. 1, 1773.
Asa, son of Asa Tyler, bp. Aug. 1, 1773.
Jonathan, son of John Cushing, bp. Aug. 1, 1773.
Sarah, daughter of Eben^{r} Peabody, bp. Apr. 10, 1774.
Sally, daughter of Daniel Cole, bp. May 22, 1774.
Stephen, son of Pelatiah & Eunice Lakeman,
bp. May 7, 1775.
Jacob, son of William Foster jr., bp. May 7, 1775.

Ezra, son of Jesse Kimbal, bp. March 17, 1776.
Hannah, daughter of Luke Hovey jr., bp. June 16, 1776.
Hetty, daughter of David Foster, bp. Sept. 1, 1776.
Samuel, son of Daniel Cole, bp. Nov. 17, 1776.
Israel, son of William Foster, bp. March 23, 1777.
Washington, son of Luke Hovey, bp. Apr. 6, 1777.
? Sarah, daughter of Elizabeth McIntier, bp. July 6, 1777.
Phebe, Mary, Mehitable & Rachel, daughters of
Dudley Foster, bp. Dec. 14, 1777.
Edward, son of Esqr. John Cushing, bp. Jan. 25, 1778.
Amos, son of Jesse Kimbal, bp. Aug. 2, 1778.
Betty, daughter of Pelatiah Lakeman, bp.
Feb. 21, 1779.
Phebe, daughter of Daniel Cole, bp. Feb. 21, 1779.
Mehitable, daughter of old Mr Luke Hovey,
bp. May 2, 1779.
Sarah, daughter of William Foster, bp.
April 16, 1780.
Sarah, daughter of Runnels Foster, bp. May 14, 1780.
Moses, son of David Foster, bp. Aug. 13, 1780.
John, son of William Foster Botford park,
bp. Oct. 6, 1782.
Mary Emery, daughter of Revd Moses Hale,
bp. May 9, 1785.
Asa, son of Solomon Cole, bp. May 15, 1785.

After Mr Eaton's ordination.
Luke & Nabby, Twins of Luke Hovey, bp. July 12, 1790.
Mary, Mehitable, Sally, Betsy, daughters of
Jonathan Tyler, bp. Nov. 7, 1790.

Negro. Nance, Negro of Widow Nathan Barker, bp.
June 26, 1791.

Rufus, son of Tyler Porter, bp. May 20, 1792.
Rebeca Goodridge, daughter of Samuel Carlton, bp.
May 20, 1792.
Polly, daughter of Stephen Spofford, bp. May 20, 1792.
? Sarah Cross, daughter of Abigail Davis, bp.
June 3, 1793.
Frances Tyler, daughter of Lemuel Wood, bp.
August 21, 1794.
Mary, daughter of Peter Eaton, bp. April 20, 1796.
Esther, daughter of William Parker, bp. August 15, 1797.
Benjamin, son of William Parker, bp. December 17, 1797.
Henry, son of Tyler Porter, bp. May 19, 1799.
Mary, daughter of Samuel Carlton, bp. Jan. 12 1800.
Aaron, son of Broadstreet Tyler, bp. March 10, 1800.
Wm Hovy, son of Samuel Car[l]ton, bp. — — 1801.
Lucy, daughter of Benjamin Parker, bp. July 17, 1803.
Abigail Stickney, daughter of Joseph Tyler, bp. — —, 1805
Roxana, daughter of Joseph Tyler, bp. Nov. 2, 1806.
Rebekah, Evelina, Isabella, } daughters of Enos Runnels bp.
May 31, 1807.
Ira Stickney, son of Joseph Tyler, bp. Sept. 1, 1811.
Elizabeth Ingersoll, daughter of Deacon John Day, bp. April 30, 1815.
Joseph, son of Richard Carlton, bp. Mar. 24, 1816.
Joseph Swift, Nathan Robinson, Sarah Stevens, Harriet } children of Samuel Spofford, bp. July 5, 1818.

John Robinson, } children of Peter Pearl, bp. July 12, 1818.
Mary Wood,

Hannah Stickney, daughter of Benjamin Robinson,
bp. Oct. 4, 1818.

Mary Osgood, daughter of Ruby Pike, bp. Oct. 4, 1818.

Olinde Ann, grand daughter of Joseph Hovey, bp.
May 2, 1819.

Joan, daughter of Deacon Day, bp. Sept. 12, 1819.

Mary Sawyer, daughter of Richard Carlton,
bp. Nov. 21, 1819.

Peter Everett, son of Peter Pearl, bp. Oct. — 1825.

Catharine Jane, daughter of Capt. Aaron Spofford,
bp. June 15, 1828.

Susan Kittredge, daughter of Amos Kimball,
bp. Sept. 4, 1829.

John Leverett, son of John Chadwick, bp. May 19, 1830.

Eunice, daughter of Wid. Eunice Day, bp. Chadwick ?
May 23, 1830.

Aaron Parker, bp. July 1, 1832.

Samuel Erving, son of Peter Pearl, bp. April 28, 1833

Eliza Spofford, daughter of Ephraim Cole,
bp. June 23, 1839.

B.

Barker	Sarah	367
Black	Daniel	368
Black	Daniel	368
Boynton	Hannah	372
Brown	David	365
"	Hephzibah	365
"	Maximilian	366
Burbank	Asa	369
"	Caleb	370
"	Daniel	368
"	Joseph	370
"	Mary	371

C.

Carlton	Amos	370
"	Joseph	374
"	Mary	374
"	Mary S.	375
"	Mehetabel	371
"	Rebeca G.	374
"	Rebekah	370
"	Richard	370
"	Wm. H.	374
Cole	Asa	373
Cole	Bethiah	370
"	Bethiah	371
"	Eliza S.	375
"	Hadnah	365
"	Jedediah	365
"	John	366
"	Mary	366
"	Moses	372
"	Nathan	369
"	Phebe	373
"	Priscy	369
"	Sally	372
"	Samuel	373
"	Simeon	371
"	Thomas	372
"	Timothy	372
Chadwick	David	369
? ? "	Eunice	375
"	John L.	375
"	Joshua	369
"	Lydia	365
"	Molly	366
"	Moses	372
"	Peter	370
"	Samuel	369
"	Sarah	371
"	Thomas	368
Cushing	Edward	373
"	Jonathan	372

D.

Davis	Sarah C.	374
Day	Elizabeth S.	374
? "	Eunice	375
"	Joan	375
Dodge	Daniel	367
"	Sarah	366
"	Solomon	368
Dresser	Andrew	369
"	Rebekah	366

E.

Eams	Elizabeth	368
"	Jeremiah	371
"	Jeremiah	372
"	Priscilla	371
"	Sarah	371
"	Thomas	371
"	William	367
"	William	368
Eaton	Mary	374
Estabrooke	Ebenezer	370
"	Samuel	370

F.

Fisk	Abiah	365
Foster	Elizabeth	372
"	Hannah	367
"	Hannah	371
"	Hetty	373
"	Israel	373
"	Jacob	372
"	John	373
"	Lydia	365
"	Lydia	370
"	Mary	371
"	Mary	373
"	Mehitable	373
"	Moses	373
"	Nanny	370
"	Phebe	373
"	Rachel	373
"	Sarah	373
"	Sarah	373
"	Thomas	368
"	William	372

H.

Hale	Mary E.	373
Hardy	Abigail	369
"	Daniel	368
"	Noah	370
"	Perry	369
"	Richard	368
Hopkinson	David	369
Hovey	Abigail	365
"	Dorcas	371
"	Esther	366
"	Hannah	372
"	Hannah	373
"	Luk	373
"	Luke	368
"	Mary	367
"	Mehitable	373
"	Moses	368
"	Nabby	373
"	Olinde A.	375
"	Phineas	367
"	Priscilla	368
"	Washington	373
Howard	Molly	367

K.

Kimbal	Aaron	368
"	Amos	369
"	Amos	373
"	Daniel	367
"	Daniel	367
"	Daniel	369
"	Enoch	366
"	Ezra	373
"	Izaac	370
"	Jedidiah	371
"	Jeremiah	371
"	Lydia	368
"	Nathanael	368
"	Phebe	366
"	Ruth	372
Kimball	Nathan	372
"	Susan K.	375
Knoulton	Daniel	365
"	Lucy	365
"	Nathanael	367

L.

Lakeman	Betty	373
"	Isaac	372
"	Pelatiah	366
"	Stephen	372
Lull	Phibe	367
"	Richard	368
"	Uriah	367
Lurvey	Mary	366
"	Prudence	366
"	Sarah	366

M.

McCrelis	James	365
"	John	365
McIntier	Sarah ?	373
Merrill	Jesse	365
"	Richard	367
"	Richard	371
"	Stephen	368
"	Timothy	371

P.

Parker	Aaron	375
"	Benjamin	374
"	Esther	374
"	Lucy	374
Peabody	Daniel	369
"	Ephraim	366
"	Nathanael	372
"	Nathan E.	371
"	Sarah	372
"	Thomas	367
Pearl	Elizabeth	367
"	Esther	366
"	John	365
"	John R.	375
"	Lucy	368
"	Mary W.	375
"	Peter E.	375
"	Phebe	366
"	Richard	366
"	Samuel E.	375
Perley	Samuel	370
Pharson	Elizabeth	366
"	Mary	366
Pike	Mary O.	375
Porter	Henry	374
"	James	370
"	Jonathan	370
"	Mary	368
"	Rufus	374
"	Ruth	369
"	Sarah	372
"	Tyler	370
Presson	Asa	366

R.

Robinson	Hannah S.	375
Rogers	Asa	369
"	Lydia	370
"	Relief	369
Runnels	Daniel	365
"	Erelina	374
"	Isabella	374
Runnels	Rebekah	374
"	Stephen	372
Runnells	Asa	367
"	Daniel	366
"	Jonathan	371
"	Joseph	369
"	William	365

S.

Seaton	Elizabeth	367
Sessions	David	368
"	Darius	369
"	Hitty	367
"	Mary	369
"	Samuel	368
"	Sarah	369
Sherwin	Elizabeth	371
"	Elizabeth	371
"	John	366
"	Lemuel	372
"	Lydia	371
"	Silas	367
"	William	372
"	Ye daughter	372
Spafford	Hannah	367
"	Moody	369
"	Moses	371
"	Moses	371
"	Samuel	369
Spofford	Catharine J.	375
"	Harriet Joseph S. Nathan R.	374
"	Polly	374
"	Sarah S.	374
Stiles	Cyrus	369
"	Hannah	370

T.

Tyler	Aaron	374
"	Abigail S.	374
"	Asa	372
"	Betsy	373
"	Betty	366
"	Betty	367
"	Daniel	367
"	Elizabeth	372
"	Eliz.th	372
"	Frances	369
"	Ira S.	374
"	Jacob	372
"	Jesse	366
"	Jesse	369
"	Joseph	365
Tyler	Joshua	367
"	Mary	373
"	Mehitable	373
"	Nathan	366
"	Nathanael	368
"	Phebe	372
"	Roxana	374
"	Sally	373
"	Sarah	368
"	Unice	366
"	William	371
"	Zebadiah	370

W.

Wood	Becky	366
"	Frances J.	374
Worster	Abigail	368
"	Mary	367
"	Nathanael	366
"	Susanna	365

Negroes.

Allin	367
Cesar	365
Hagar	370
Joel	371
Nance	373
Phillis	365
Pompey	365
Primus	370
Rose	370
Timon	367

The following Baptisms were copied from the Bradford Church Records, as they appear in the "Vital Records of Bradford Mass." also a few Births. Those marked "C.R.1." were copied from the First Church Records of Bradford.
Those marked "C.R.2." were copied from the Second Church at East Bradford, afterwards Groveland.

They are arranged alphabetically, making it unnecessary to Index them.

Abigail, d. Caleb Brown, of Botford, bp. Feb. 14, 1731. C.R.1. Brown.
Sarah, d. Caleb Brown, of Botford, bp. Apr. 19, 1724. C.R.1.
Abijah, s. Jonathan Cole, of Botford, bp. Mar. 11, 1733. C.R.1. Cole.
John, s. ——, of Botford, bp. July 24, 1720. C.R.1.
Jona[than], s. Jona[than], of Botford, bp. Jan. 17, 1724-5. C.R.1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, of Botford, bp. Feb. 14, 1731. C.R.1.
Judith, d. Jonathan, of Botford, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C.R.1.
Judith, d. Jonathan, of Botford, bp. Feb. 23, 1735. C.R.1.
Martha, d. Jonathan, and Judith, of Botford, bp. Nov. 6, 1726. C.R.1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, of Botford, bp. Mar. 5, 1732. C.R.1.
Rebeckah, d. —, of Botford, bp. July 6, 1718. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, of Botford, bp. Feb. 23, 1723-4. C.R.1.
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]ll, of Botford, bp. Oct. 23, 1726. C.R.1.
Martha, d. John Fisk, of Botford, bp. Dec. 8, 1734. C.R.1. Fisk.
Sarah, d. John Fisk, of Botford, bp. Nov. 14, 1736. C.R.1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin Forster, of Botford, bp. Jan. 31, 1733. C.R.1 Forster.
Caleb, s. Benjamin Foster, bp. July 18, 1731. C.R.2. Foster.

Fowler. Mary F., d. twin, William and Sally Fowler, [born]
at Botford, Jan. 12, 1830. Birth.
Nancy P., d. twin, William and Sally Fowler,
[born] at Botford, Jan. 12, 1830. Birth.

Hovey. Benjamin K., s. Leonard and Sally Hovey, [born]
at Botford, Oct. 27, 1803. Birth.

Susanna, d. Rich[ar]d, of Botford, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. C.R.1.

Knowlton. Mary, d. William Knowlton, of Botford, bp.
June 7, 1730. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. William, bp. July 22, 1733. C.R.1.
William, s. William, of Botford, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C.R.1.
William, s. William, of Botford, bp. Aug. 10, 1735, C.R.1.

Lakeman. John, s. Pelatiah Lakeman, bp. Feb. 27, 1785. C.R.1.
William, s. Pelatiah, bp. May 11, 1783. C.R.1.

Newell. Antonette, d. William Newell, shoemaker, b. Lynn,
and Angeline, at Botford, born Mar. 5, 1849. Birth.

Peabody. Oliver, s. John and Sarah Peabody, bp. May 30, 1725. C.R.1.
Rebecka, d. Ephraim, of Botford, bp. May 27, 1733. C.R.1.

Pearl. Abigail, d. Richard Pearl, bp. July —, 1731. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 14, 1736. C.R.1.
Phoebe, d. Richard, bp. Feb. 4, 1733. C.R.1.
Richard, s. Richard, of Botford, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Jan. 29, 1735. C.R.1.

Perly. Moses, s Jacob, and Lydia Perly, bp. June 12, 1709. C.R.1.

Runnils. Stephen, s. Stephen Runnils, of Botford, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. C.R.1.

Sherwin. Daniel, s. Ebenezer Sherwin, bp. Feb. 8, 1729-30. C.R.2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, of Botford, bp. Mar. 17, 1728. C.R.1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan Sherwin, of Botford, bp.
Sept. 7, 1729. C.R.1.

	Benjamin, s. Solomon Steward, bp. Jan. 28, 1728.	C. R. I.	Steward.
	Solomon, s. Solomon, of Botford, bp. Jan. 18, 1730.	C. R. I.	
Birth.	Asa, s. Job, and Elisebeth Tilor, [born] Feb. 15, 1731-2.		Tilor.
	Simon, s. Job Tyler, bp. Nov. 30, 1733.	C. R. I.	Tyler.

TREATMENT REPORT
February 2007

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS
c. 1683-1844
COPY
BOXFORD, MA

Condition on receipt: Book in original cover. Binding and sewing deteriorated. Paper acidic, weak at folds, some tears at edges.

Treatment: Book dismantled and binding materials removed. Paper mended with Japanese tissue or Crompton heat set tissue. Paper deacidified using magnesium oxide. Book resewn and bound in Hewit vegetable tanned goatskin and acid-free materials.

BROWN'S RIVER RECORDS PRESERVATION SERVICES ESSEX, VT